

Библиография

Въведение

- ¹ “President Dwight D. Eisenhower’s Farewell Address (1961),” National Archives, Jan. 17, 1961, <https://www.archives.gov/milestone-documents/president-dwight-d-eisenhowers-farewell-address>.
- ² Ibid.
- ³ Ibid.
- ⁴ “PREP Act Immunity from Liability for COVID-19 Vaccinators,” US Department of Health & Human Services, accessed May 17, 2023, <https://bit.ly/42bxQFх>.
- ⁵ C. Wright Mills, *The Power Elite* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1956), 215.
- ⁶ Ibid., 184.
- ⁷ Ibid., 356.
- ⁸ “First Inaugural Address of Franklin D. Roosevelt,” Yale Law School, Mar. 4, 1933, <https://bit.ly/3qyq5NC>.
- ⁹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., *American Values: Lessons I Learned from My Family* (New York: HarperCollins Publishers, 2018), <https://www.harpercollins.com/products/american-values-robert-f-kennedy>.
- ¹⁰ Ibid., 115.
- ¹¹ Washington State University, “Blood for Bananas: United Fruit’s Central American Empire,” *Roots of Contemporary Issues*, 2014, <https://history.wsu.edu/rci/sample-research-project>.
- ¹² “C.I.A.: Maker of Policy, or Tool,” *New York Times*, Apr. 25, 1966, <https://nyti.ms/438LnPn>.
- ¹³ Youssef El-Gingihy, “The JFK Assassination, Cuba Policy and Operation Mongoose,” *New Internationalist*, Nov. 21, 2014, <https://newint.org/blog/2014/11/21/jfk-assassination-anniversary>.
- ¹⁴ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., *American Values: Lessons I Learned from My Family* (New York: HarperCollins Publishers, 2018), <https://www.harpercollins.com/products/american-values-robert-f-kennedy>.
- ¹⁵ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., *The Real Anthony Fauci: Bill Gates, Big Pharma, and the Global War on Democracy and Public Health* (New York: Skyhorse Publishing, 2021).

| 513

Глава 1. Оракулите

- ¹ Bill Gates, “The Next Outbreak? We’re Not Ready,” *TED Talk*, Mar. 2015, <https://bit.ly/3OFtFhQ>.
- ² “First Travel-Related Case of 2019 Novel Coronavirus Detected in United States,” CDC, press release, Jan. 21, 2020, <https://www.cdc.gov/media/releases/2020/p0121-novel-coronavirus-travel-case.html>.
- ³ Global Georgetown, “Pandemic Preparedness in the Next Administration: Keynote Address by Anthony S. Fauci,” YouTube, 00:03:19–00:03:36, Jan. 10, 2017, <https://youtu.be/DNXGAXGJgQI?t=191>.
- ⁴ Ibid., 00:39:09–00:39:13.
- ⁵ McKenzie Sadeghi, “Fact Check: Fauci Warned Trump Administration in 2017 of Surprise Infectious Disease Outbreak,” *USA Today*, Jul. 29, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3IHhSMе>.
- ⁶ “Who We Are/Investors & Partners,” Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI), updated Aug. 29, 2022, <https://cepi.net/about/whoweare>.
- ⁷ “IFFIm Issues NOK600 Million Vaccine Bonds,” press release, Jul. 18, 2019, <https://www.gavi.org/news/media-room/iffim-issues-nok600-million-vaccine-bonds>.

- ⁸ “Some GloPID-R Members Participated in the Creation and the Official Launch of the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI)—a New Beginning for Funding Vaccine Development,” GloPID-R, 2023, <http://bit.ly/40vF72i>.
- ⁹ Mario Christodoulou, “CEPI Partners with University of Queensland to Create Rapid-Response Vaccines,” press release, Jan. 17, 2019, <https://bit.ly/427GJjm>.
- ¹⁰ Inga Vesper, “Keep Focus on Emerging Infections, Disease X: Analysts,” *SciDevNet*, Sep. 17, 2020, <https://www.scidev.net/global/news/keep-focus-on-emerging-infections-disease-x-analysts>.
- ¹¹ Mario Christodoulou, “CEPI Partners with Imperial College to Develop Transformative Rapid-Response Technology to Create Vaccines against Emerging Infectious Diseases,” news release, Dec. 10, 2018, <https://bit.ly/3ZiXgQ3>.
- ¹² “The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation,” Gavi, updated Jul. 29, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3OHDYcJ>.
- ¹³ Gregory Hartl, “Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation Announces \$750 Million Gift to Speed Delivery of Life-Saving Vaccines,” press release, Nov. 1999, <https://gates.ly/3OKOQRt>.
- ¹⁴ “Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation Pledges \$1.6 Billion to Gavi, the Vaccine Alliance, to Protect the Next Generation with Lifesaving Vaccines,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, June 4, 2020, <https://gates.ly/3IHwXT8>.
- ¹⁵ “CEPI Officially Launched,” CEPI, media release, Jan. 18, 2017, <https://bit.ly/3OBmVSi>.
- ¹⁶ “Plague Inc. The Cure: Behind the Scenes,” CEPI, 2022, <https://cepi.net/plagueinc>.
- ¹⁷ “Priority Diseases: Disease X,” CEPI, 2022, https://cepi.net/research_dev/priority-diseases.
- ¹⁸ “Platform Technologies,” CEPI, 2023, https://cepi.staging.tegu.hexdigital.com/research_dev/technology.
- ¹⁹ Kate Wighton, “Tailor-Made Flu and Disease X Vaccines to Be Created in \$8 Million Project,” *Imperial College London*, Dec. 10, 2018, <https://www.imperial.ac.uk/news/189447/tailor-made-disease-vaccines-created-million-project>.
- ²⁰ Gerard Gallagher, “Fauci: ‘No Doubt’ Trump Will Face Surprise Infectious Disease Outbreak,” *Healio*, Jan. 11, 2017, <https://bit.ly/3C0Eunj>.
- ²¹ Jade Scipioni, “Bill Gates in 2018: The World Needs to Prepare for Pandemics Just Like War,” CNBC, Jan. 27, 2020, <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/01/27/bill-gates-in-2018-world-needs-to-prepare-for-pandemics-just-like-war.html>.
- ²² Ibid.
- ²³ Yi Fan, Kai Zhau, Shi Zheng-Li, and Peng Zhou, “Bat Coronaviruses in China,” *Viruses* 11, no. 3 (2019): 210, doi: 10.3390/v11030210.
- ²⁴ “CDC SARS Response Timeline,” CDC, last rev. Apr. 26, 2013, <https://bit.ly/43azkAZ>.
- ²⁵ James D. Cherry, “The Chronology of the 2002–2003 SARS Mini Pandemic,” *Paediatr Respir Rev* 5, no. 4 (2004): 262–269, doi: 10.1016/j.prrv.2004.07.009.
- ²⁶ “Coronaviruses,” NIAID, last rev. Mar 22, 2022, <https://www.niaid.nih.gov/diseases-conditions/coronaviruses>.
- ²⁷ Martin J. Vincent, Eric Bergeron, Suzanne Benjannet et al., “Chloroquine Is a Potent Inhibitor of SARS Coronavirus Infection and Spread,” *Virology Journal* 2, no. 1 (2005), doi: 10.1186/1743-422x-2-69.
- ²⁸ Jonathan Saltzman, “The US Government Has Now Paid Moderna \$6B for Vaccine Effort,” *Boston Globe*, Apr. 29, 2021, <https://www.bostonglobe.com/2021/04/29/nation/us-government-has-now-given-moderna-6b-vaccine-effort>.
- ²⁹ “The Fauci/COVID-19 Dossier,” *Dr. David E. Martin*, 23, <https://bit.ly/43bSaXF>.
- ³⁰ Ciaramella et al., “United States Patent US 10,702,600 B1: Betacoronavirus mRNA Vaccine,” *Moderna*, Jul. 7, 2020; filed Feb. 28, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3OI2Z0e>.
- ³¹ “2014 Annual Report,” *Fondation Mérieux*, Jul. 2015, 5, <https://bit.ly/3OU9j4z>.
- ³² Wuhan (China) (AFP), “The Wuhan Lab at the Core of a Virus Controversy,” *France 24*, Apr. 17, 2020, <https://www.france24.com/en/20200417-the-wuhan-lab-at-the-core-of-a-virus-controversy>.
- ³³ House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, “The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” House Foreign Affairs Committee, Aug. 2021, 9, <https://bit.ly/3N0uShu>.
- ³⁴ Caroline Downey, “Wuhan Lab Air Circulation Systems Were Defective Ahead of First Known COVID Cases, Congressional Report Finds,” *Yahoo! News*, Aug. 3, 2021, <https://yhoo.it/3BWDOPF>.
- ³⁵ Robert Langreth and Naomi Kresge, “Moderna Wants to Transform the Body into a Vaccine-Making Machine,” *Bloomberg*, Aug. 11, 2020, <https://www.bloomberg.com/features/2020-moderna-biotech-covid-shot>.

- ³⁶ Andrew Zaleski, “Bill and Melinda Gates Are Placing Bets on This Biotech in the Race to Develop a Zika Vaccine,” *CNBC*, May 19, 2017, <https://cnb.cx/3NDbEjn>.
- ³⁷ Connor Boyd, “Scientists Claim COVID Virus Contains Tiny Chunk of DNA that ‘Matches Sequence Patented by Moderna Three Years Before Pandemic Began,’” *Daily Mail*, Feb. 23, 2022. <https://bit.ly/3qgPXfG>.
- ³⁸ Balamurali K. Ambati, Akhil Varshney, Kenneth Lundstrom et al., “MSH3 Homology and Potential Recombination Link to SARS-CoV-2 Furin Cleavage Site,” *Frontiers in Virology* 21 (2022), doi: 10.3389/fviro.2022.834808.
- ³⁹ Jonathan Saltzman, “The US Government Has Now Paid Moderna \$6B for Vaccine Effort,” *Boston Globe*, Apr. 29, 2021, <https://www.bostonglobe.com/2021/04/29/nation/us-government-has-now-given-moderna-6b-vaccine-effort>.
- ⁴⁰ News in Brief, “Moderna Feud with NIH over COVID Vaccine,” *Nature Biotechnology*, Dec. 8, 2021, doi: 10.1038/s41587-021-01166-1.
- ⁴¹ Rebecca Robbins and Sheryl Gay Stolberg, “Moderna Backs Down in Its Vaccine Patent Fight with the N.I.H.,” *New York Times*, Dec. 17, 2021, <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/12/17/us/moderna-patent-nih.html>.
- ⁴² “Committed Grants: ModernaTx Inc., 2016, 2019” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, accessed May 19, 2023, <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants?q=ModernaTx>.
- ⁴³ Moderna, “Moderna Announces Expansion of BARDA Agreement to Support Larger Phase 3 Program for Vaccine (mRNA-1273) against COVID-19,” press release, Jul. 26, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3q53IDA>.
- ⁴⁴ Michael Callahan, MD, DTMH (UK), MSPH, *LinkedIn*, Sep. 9, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3PpSfUp>.
- ⁴⁵ Robert Malone, “A Minority Report on Pandemic Origins,” Brownstone Institute, Dec. 23, 2022, <https://brownstone.org/articles/a-minority-report-on-pandemic-origins>.
- ⁴⁶ Paul Sonne, “How a Secretive Pentagon Agency Seeded the Ground for a Rapid Coronavirus Cure,” *Washington Post*, Jul. 30, 2020, <https://wapo.st/3qftrni>.
- ⁴⁷ Brian Buntz, “How the US Government Bolstered Moderna’s COVID-19 Vaccine Candidate,” *Drug Discovery & Development*, Nov. 23, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3IK2ILA>.
- ⁴⁸ Bob Herman, “Moderna Skirts Disclosures of Coronavirus Vaccine Costs,” *Axios*, Aug. 5, 2020, <https://www.axios.com/2020/08/05/moderna-barda-coronavirus-funding-disclosure>.
- ⁴⁹ Moderna, “Moderna Announces Award from US Government Agency BARDA for up to \$483 Million to Accelerate Development of mRNA Vaccine (mRNA-1273) against Novel Coronavirus,” press release, Apr. 16, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3fZ94q9>.
- ⁵⁰ Moderna, “Moderna Announces Expansion of BARDA Agreement to Support Larger Phase 3 Program for Vaccine (mRNA-1273) against COVID-19,” press release, Jul. 26, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3JHML3x>.
- ⁵¹ Denise Grady, “Early Data Show Moderna’s Coronavirus Vaccine Is 94.5% Effective,” *New York Times*, Nov. 16, 2020, <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/11/16/health/Covid-moderna-vaccine.html>.
- ⁵² Whitney Webb, “Engineering Contagion: UPMC, Corona-Thrax and ‘The Darkest Winter,’” *The Last American Vagabond*, Sep. 25, 2020, <https://bit.ly/45sCHVH>.
- ⁵³ “Ten Threats to Global Health in 2019,” World Health Organization, Jan 18, 2019, <https://bit.ly/462V7N0>.
- ⁵⁴ Bruce Japsen, “AMA: End Personal, Religious, Vaccination Exemptions,” *Forbes*, Jun. 8, 2015, <https://bit.ly/3Mukuyc>.
- ⁵⁵ Alex Newman, “UN and N.Y. Times Target Anti-Vaxxers, Push to End Exemptions,” *The New American*, Jan. 26, 2019, <https://bit.ly/3BVPrq8>.
- ⁵⁶ “State School Immunization Requirements and Vaccine Exemption Laws,” CDC, Feb. 2022, <https://bit.ly/43IN7yE>.
- ⁵⁷ US Congress, House, *Vaccinate All Children Act of 2019*, H.R. 2527, 116th Congress, Introduced in House May 3, 2019, <https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-bill/2527/text>.
- ⁵⁸ 44 Melody Gutierrez, Taryn Luna, John Myers, “The Hidden Battle over California’s New Vaccine Law,” *Los Angeles Times*, Sep. 22, 2019, <https://lat.ms/3IIVBCK>.
- ⁵⁹ Guest Authors, “Which Countries Have Mandatory Childhood Vaccination Policies?” *Our World in Data*, Jun. 11, 2021, <https://ourworldindata.org/childhood-vaccination-policies>.
- ⁶⁰ Bruce Japsen, “AMA: End Personal, Religious Vaccination Exemptions,” *Forbes*, Jun. 8, 2015, <https://bit.ly/3Mukuyc>.

- ⁶¹ Alyson Sulaski Wyckoff, "Eliminate Nonmedical Immunization Exemptions for School Entry, Says AAP," *AAP News*, Aug. 29, 2016, <https://bit.ly/423EhKA>.
- ⁶² Committee on Practice and Ambulatory Medicine et al., "Medical Versus Nonmedical Immunization Exemptions for Child Care and School Attendance," *Pediatrics*, 138, no. 3 (2016), doi: 10.1542/peds.2016-2145.
- ⁶³ Sara Melillo, Doug Fountain, Mona Bormet, and Carolyn O'Brien, "Effects of Faith Actor Engagement in the Uptake and Coverage of Immunization in Low- and Middle-Income Countries (LMICs)," *USAID: Momentum Country and Global Leadership*, Jun. 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/4rtuead4>.
- ⁶⁴ Abram Wagner et al., "Comparisons of Vaccine Hesitancy across Five Low- and Middle-Income Countries," *Vaccines* 7, no. 4, 2019, doi: 10.3390/vaccines7040155.
- ⁶⁵ Kathryn M. Edwards, MD; Jesse M. Hackell, "Countering Vaccine Hesitancy," *Pediatrics* 138, no. 3, 2016, doi: 10.1542/peds.2016-2146.
- ⁶⁶ Olivia Olson, Corinne Berry, and Nirbhay Kumar, "Addressing Parental Vaccine Hesitancy towards Childhood Vaccines in the United States: A Systematic Literature Review of Communication Interventions and Strategies," *Vaccines* 8, no. 4, 2020, doi: 10.3390/vaccines8040590.
- ⁶⁷ Office of Adam Schiff, "Schiff Sends Letter to Google, Facebook Regarding Anti-Vaccine Misinformation, Schiff Asks CEOs to Address this Important Public Health Issue on Respective Platforms," press release, Feb. 14, 2019, <https://bit.ly/43kiwY2>.
- ⁶⁸ Christina Farr, "House Rep. Schiff Calls Amazon's Anti-Vaccination Content 'Direct Threat to Public Health' in Letter to Bezos," *CNBC*, Mar. 1, 2019, <https://cnb.cx/42XulgG>.
- ⁶⁹ TrialSite Staff, "Gates Earns 10X on BioNTech in Just Two Years: \$55m Investment Now Over \$550m," *TrialSite News*, Jul. 2, 2021, <https://bit.ly/44azdp3>.
- ⁷⁰ PolicyExchangeUK, "Bill Gates Speaks to Rt Hon Jeremy Hunt MP in Exclusive Policy Exchange Interview," YouTube, 00:27:58, Nov. 5, 2021, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CZplF4qdwII>.
- ⁷¹ House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, "The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology," House Foreign Affairs Committee, Aug. 2021, 4–5, <https://bit.ly/3N0uShu>.
- ⁷² Jonathan Calvert, "What Really Went on Inside the Wuhan Lab Weeks before Covid Erupted," *The Times*, Jun. 10, 2023, <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/inside-wuhan-lab-covid-pandemic-china-america-qhjwwwvm0>.
- ⁷³ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., "Germ Games," in *The Real Anthony Fauci: Bill Gates, Big Pharma, and the Global War on Democracy and Public Health* (New York: Skyhorse Publishing, 2021).
- ⁷⁴ "Event 201," Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, accessed May 19, 2023, <https://bit.ly/45sG6DX>.
- ⁷⁵ Pete Lincoln, "Sars-CoV-2 Origins Is Way Bigger than Fauci," *Substack*, Jan. 20, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3oBx4DV>.
- ⁷⁶ "Johns Hopkins University Funding 1999–2022," NIH RePORTER, <https://bit.ly/3z72AvX>.
- ⁷⁷ Dennis O'Shea, "Gates Foundations Give Johns Hopkins \$20 Million Gift to School of Public Health for Population, Reproductive Health Institute," press release, May 1999, <https://gates.ly/42btwpl>.
- ⁷⁸ "Committed Grants Johns Hopkins University," Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, <https://gates.ly/45AhLMs>.
- ⁷⁹ "Center for Health Security Coronavirus Pandemic EVENT 201 Highlight Video," *Age of Autism*, Jan. 27, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/y7yuhkf7>.
- ⁸⁰ K. Bhattacharjee, "Event 201: Attended by Gates Representative, Chinese CDC and Others, a Simulation to Deal with a Coronavirus Pandemic Month Before 1st Reported Covid-19 Case," *OpIndia*, updated Jun. 4, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3MW4dUb>.
- ⁸¹ Josh Rogan, "Congress Is Investigating Whether the 2019 Military World Games in Wuhan Was a Covid-19 Superspreader Event," *Washington Post*, op-ed, Jun. 23, 2021, <https://wapo.st/3PkeZdn>.
- ⁸² Robert F. Kennedy Jr., "Germ Games," in *The Real Anthony Fauci: Bill Gates, Big Pharma, and the Global War on Democracy and Public Health* (New York: Skyhorse Publishing, 2021).
- ⁸³ "In-Q-Tel Engagement," US Dept. of Homeland Security, updated Apr. 11, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3NHaByQ>.
- ⁸⁴ "Tara O'Toole, MD, MPH," Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health, accessed Jul. 12, 2023, <https://centerforhealthsecurity.org/who-we-are/our-people/tara-otoole>.
- ⁸⁵ Jaime Yassif, Kevin O'Prey, Christopher Isaac, "Strengthening Global Systems to Prevent and Respond to High-Consequence Biological Threats," *Nuclear Threat Initiative*, Nov. 2021, <https://bit.ly/3MW8DKL>.

- ⁸⁶ World Health Organization, “Multi-Country Monkeypox Outbreak in Non-Endemic Countries,” press release, May 21, 2022, <https://www.who.int/emergencies/disease-outbreak-news/item/2022-DON385>.
- ⁸⁷ “WHO Director-General Declares Monkeypox Outbreak a Public Health Emergency of International Concern,” Pan American Health Organization, news release, Jul. 23, 2022, <https://bit.ly/438iSRm>.
- ⁸⁸ “Dark Winter,” Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3MYRnEE>.
- ⁸⁹ Eric Bock, “2001 Anthrax Attacks Revealed Need to Develop Countermeasures against Biological Threats,” *NIH Record* LXXIV, no. 10 (May 13, 2022): 1,8, <https://bit.ly/42RgXA7>.
- ⁹⁰ “Dark Winter: About the Exercise,” Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3opq9xG>.
- ⁹¹ Jaime M. Yassif, PhD, Kevin P. O’Prey, PhD, and Christopher R. Isaac, MSc, “Strengthening Global Systems to Prevent and Respond to High-Consequence Biological Threats: Results from the 2021 Tabletop Exercise Conducted in Partnership with the Munich Security Conference,” *Nuclear Threat Initiative*, Nov. 2021, <https://bit.ly/3MDGMNT>.
- ⁹² “WHO Director-General Declares the Ongoing Monkeypox Outbreak a Public Health Emergency of International Concern,” World Health Organization, Jul. 23, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3MCiuUL>.
- ⁹³ “About the Event 201 Exercise,” Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, Oct. 2019, <https://bit.ly/3IDQMG0>.
- ⁹⁴ Pandemic Prevention Institute, “Rick A. Bright, PhD, Chief Executive Officer,” *The Rockefeller Foundation*, 2022, <https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/profile/dr-rick-bright>.
- ⁹⁵ Anthony Fauci and Rick Bright, “Universal Flu Vaccine,” C-SPAN, Oct. 29, 2019, <https://bit.ly/42i1Rna>.
- ⁹⁶ *Ibid.*, 00:32:43.
- ⁹⁷ “Rick A. Bright: Witness Disclosure Agreement,” US House of Representatives, Committee on Energy and Commerce, Mar. 6, 2018, <https://bit.ly/42pmhdF>.
- ⁹⁸ *Ibid.*
- ⁹⁹ Dan Diamond, “HHS Whistleblower Rick Bright Resigns from Government,” Politico, Oct. 6, 2020, <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/10/06/hhs-whistleblower-rick-bright-resigns-426895>.
- ¹⁰⁰ “Rick A. Bright: Witness Disclosure Agreement,” US House of Representatives, Committee on Energy and Commerce, Mar. 6, 2018, <https://bit.ly/42pmhdF>.
- ¹⁰¹ Anthony Fauci and Rick Bright, “Universal Flu Vaccine,” Oct. 29, 2019, C-SPAN, 00:45:57, <https://bit.ly/42i1Rna>.
- ¹⁰² *Ibid.*, 00:42:28.
- ¹⁰³ *Bruesewitz et al. v. Wyeth LLC, fka Wyeth, Inc.* et al., 562 U.S. 223 (2011), <https://bit.ly/3NWIDOC>.
- ¹⁰⁴ Richard Goldberg, “Vaccine Liability in the Light of Covid-19: A Defence of Risk-Benefit,” *Med Law Review* 30, no. 2 (2022): 243–267, doi: 10.1093/medlaw/fwab053.
- ¹⁰⁵ NOVA, “Surviving AIDS,” YouTube, 00:06:36, Jul. 2, 2015, originally aired Feb. 2, 1999, <https://bit.ly/3qhf2aE>.
- ¹⁰⁶ Michael Specter, “Universal Flu Vaccine,” Oct. 29, 2019, C-SPAN, 00:08:23, <https://bit.ly/42i1Rna>.
- ¹⁰⁷ James Krieger, MD, MPH and Donna L. Higgins, PhD, “Housing and Health: Time Again for Public Health Action,” *American Journal of Public Health* 92, no. 5 (2002): 758–768, doi: 10.2105/ajph.92.5.758.
- ¹⁰⁸ Thomas R. Frieden, MD, MPH, “A Framework for Public Health Action: The Health Impact Pyramid,” *American Journal of Public Health* 100, no. 4 (2010): 590–595, doi: 10.2105/AJPH.2009.185652.
- ¹⁰⁹ David E. Jacobs, Tom Kelly, and John Sobolewski, “Linking Public Health, Housing, and Indoor Environmental Policy: Successes and Challenges at Local and Federal Agencies in the United States,” *Environmental Health Perspectives* 115, no. 6 (2007): 976–982, doi: 10.1289/ehp.8990.
- ¹¹⁰ Environmental Protection Agency, “What Are the Trends in Health Status in the United States,” *Report on the Environment*, Aug. 30, 2022, <https://www.epa.gov/report-environment/health-status>.
- ¹¹¹ Bernard Guyer et al., “Annual Summary of Vital Statistics: Trends in the Health of Americans During the 20th Century,” *Pediatrics* 106, no. 6 (2000): 1307–1317, doi: 10.1542/peds.106.6.1307.
- ¹¹² David M. Morens et al., “Predominant Role of Bacterial Pneumonia as a Cause of Death in Pandemic Influenza: Implications for Pandemic Influenza Preparedness,” *J Infect Dis* 198, no. 7 (2008): 962–970, doi: 10.1086/591708.
- ¹¹³ Bernard Guyer et al., “Annual Summary of Vital Statistics: Trends in the Health of Americans During the 20th Century,” *Pediatrics* 106, no. 6 (2000): 1307–1317, doi: 10.1542/peds.106.6.1307. <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/wp-content/uploads/Guyer-2000-Pediatrics-Vital-Statistics.pdf>.

- ¹¹⁴ Torsten Engelbrecht and Claus Köhnlein, *Virus Mania: How the Medical Industry Continually Invents Epidemics, Making Billions at our Expense*, 3rd ed. (Books on Demand, 2021), 70.
- ¹¹⁵ J.B. McKinlay and S.M. McKinlay, “The Questionable Contribution of Medical Measures to the Decline of Mortality in the United States in the Twentieth Century,” *Milbank Mem Fund Q Health Soc* 55, no. 3 (1977): 405–428, http://www.columbia.edu/itc/hs/pubhealth/rosner/g8965/client_edit/readings/week_2/mckinlay.pdf.
- ¹¹⁶ Children’s Health Defense Team, “Sanitation, Nutrition Better Than Vaccines at Protecting Children from Disease, Study Shows,” *The Defender*, Apr. 26, 2022, <https://bit.ly/45KkW4i>.
- ¹¹⁷ JB Handley, “Impact of Vaccines on Mortality Decline Since 1900—According to Published Science,” *The Defender*, Mar. 12, 2019, <https://bit.ly/43LTBNp>.
- ¹¹⁸ Michael J. Selgelid, “Gain-of-Function Research: Ethical Analysis,” *Science and Engineering Ethics* 22, no. 4 (2016): 923–964, doi: 10.1007/s11948-016-9810-1.
- ¹¹⁹ “NIAID Funding: Peter Daszak, 2008–2021,” NIH RePORTER, <https://bit.ly/43RDChz>.
- ¹²⁰ Raul Diego, “DARPA’s Man in Wuhan,” *Unlimited Hangout*, Jul. 31, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3WEkNLG>.
- ¹²¹ Jon Cohen, “Wuhan Coronavirus Hunter Shi Zhengli Speaks Out,” *Pulitzer Center*, Jul. 31, 2020, <https://pulitzercenter.org/stories/wuhan-coronavirus-hunter-shi-zhengli-speaks-out>. *Shi studied at Wuhan University and WIV, then earned a PhD at the University of Montpellier II in France. She returned to WIV in 2000, initially focusing on viruses in shrimp and crabs.”
- ¹²² Robert F. Kennedy Jr., “Here’s more on Dr. Fauci backing controversial Wuhan Lab with millions of US dollars for risky coronavirus research,” *Facebook*, Apr. 30, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3OGkJZC>.
- ¹²³ Rishi Iyengar, “Robert F. Kennedy Jr. Has Been Banned from Instagram,” *CNN Business*, Feb. 11, 2021, <https://www.cnn.com/2021/02/10/tech/robert-kennedy-jr-instagram-ban/index.html>.
- ¹²⁴ Bill Chappell, “Instagram Bars Robert F. Kennedy Jr. for Spreading Vaccine Misinformation,” *NPR News*, Feb. 11, 2021, <https://n.pr/3C0ljtC>.
- ¹²⁵ Children’s Health Defense Team, “RFK, Jr. Responds to Instagram’s Removal of His Account,” *The Defender*, Feb. 11, 2021, <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/robert-kennedy-jr-instagram-removal-account>.

Глава 2. Биологичните оръжия и американските ценности

- ¹ Douglas MacArthur and Vorin E. Whan, ed., *A Soldier Speaks: Public Papers and Speeches of General of the Army Douglas MacArthur* (New York: Praeger, 1965), 333, <https://bit.ly/3Muu18s>.
- ² Harry S. Truman, “Limit CIA Role to Intelligence,” *Washington Post*, Dec. 22, 1963, <https://bit.ly/3CECcur>.

Глава 3. Кратка история на биологичните оръжия

- ¹ H.J. Jansen et al., “Biological Warfare, Bioterrorism, and Biocrime,” *Clinical Microbiology and Infection* 20, no. 6, (2014), doi: 10.1111/1469-0691.12699.
- ² Sherwood Ross, “Boyle Charges US Germ Warfare Program Is ‘Criminal Enterprise,’” *World Beyond War*, Oct. 2021, <https://archive.is/45zhR>.
- ³ Ozan Yagmuroglu, “Adsorption and Decomposition of Chemical Warfare Agents by Metal-Organic Framework,” *Biomedical Journal of Scientific & Technical Research* 26, no.1 (2020), doi: 10.26717/BJSTR.2020.26.004306.
- ⁴ “Rye Ergot,” *Guinness World Records*, Jan. 20, 2002, <https://bit.ly/43ils6L>.
- ⁵ Mark Carwright, “Peloponnesian War,” *World History Encyclopedia*, May 2, 2018, <https://bit.ly/3N7Nayq>.
- ⁶ Richard Crawley, “Thucydides on the Siege of Plataea,” *Livius*, Jul. 16, 2020, <https://bit.ly/43CPd38>.
- ⁷ “China and Weapons of Mass Destruction: Implications for the United States,” National Intelligence Council, Nov. 5, 1999, 36, https://www.dni.gov/files/documents/China_WMD_2000.pdf.
- ⁸ Ryan Fan, “The Mongols Helped Spread a Pandemic to Europe Through Biological Warfare,” *Medium*, Sep. 26, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3IBiRxx>.
- ⁹ Mark Wheelis, “Biological Warfare at the 1346 Siege of Caffa,” *Emerging Infectious Diseases*, Sep. 8, 2002, <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2732530>.
- ¹⁰ “Ottoman-Hungarian Wars: Siege of Belgrade in 1456,” *HistoryNet*, Jun. 12, 2006, <https://bit.ly/3qqdvix>.
- ¹¹ National Institute of Health, “1763–1764: Britain Wages Biological Warfare with Smallpox,” *Native Voices*, <https://www.nlm.nih.gov/nativevoices/timeline/229.html>.

- ¹² Lenny Flank, "History of Chemical/Biological Arms Race: Chapter One," *Daily Kos*, Sep. 6, 2013, <https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2013/9/6/1236340/-History-of-Chemical-Biological-Arms-Race-Chapter-One>.
- ¹³ Steve Blevins and Michael Bronze, "Robert Koch and the 'Golden Age' of Bacteriology," *International Journal of Infectious Diseases* 14, no. 9 (2010), doi: 10.1016/j.ijid.2009.12.003.
- ¹⁴ Stefan Riedel, "Biological Warfare and Bioterrorism: a Historical Review," *Baylor University Medical Proceedings*, 17, no. 4 (2004): 400–406, doi: 10.1080/08998280.2004.11928002.
- ¹⁵ Ibid.
- ¹⁶ Gerard Fitzgerald, "Chemical Warfare and Medical Response During World War I," *American Public Health Association* 98, no. 4 (2008): 611–625, doi: 10.2105/AJPH.2007.11930.
- ¹⁷ Office of Disarmament Affairs, "1925 Geneva Protocol," United Nations, May 1925, <https://bit.ly/45ppl79>.
- ¹⁸ "Protocol for the Prohibition of the Use in War of Asphyxiating, Poisonous or Other Gases, and of Bacteriological Methods of Warfare (Geneva Protocol)," US Department of State, <https://2009-2017.state.gov/t/isn/4784.htm>.
- ¹⁹ "The Second Italo-Ethiopian War and the Violations of International Humanitarian Law," *The Reporter*, May 30, 2016, <https://www.thereporterethiopia.com/4692>.
- ²⁰ "Russia Chemical Overview," Nuclear Threat Initiative, Jun. 19, 2015, <https://bit.ly/3oMUx59>.
- ²¹ R. Roffey, A. Tegnell, F. Elgh, "Biological Warfare in a Historical Perspective," *Clinical Microbiology and Infection* 8, no. 8 (2002): 450–454, doi: 10.1046/j.1469-0691.2002.00501.x
- ²² Federation of American Scientists, "Chemical Weapons Technology," Intelligence Resource Program, II-4-2, <https://irp.fas.org/threat/mctl98-2/p2sec04.pdf>.
- ²³ Erhard Geissler and John Ellis van Courtland Moon, *Biological and Toxin Weapons: Research, Development and Use from the Middle Ages to 1945* (Oxford University Press, 1999), 91–126.
- ²⁴ "A Brief History of Nerve Agents," *University of Bristol School of Chemistry*, accessed May 23, 2023, <http://www.chm.bris.ac.uk/webprojects2001/rundle/history.html>.
- ²⁵ Cattle Cake Photograph, "Porton Down Chemical and Biological Defence Establishment 1919–2000," *Imperial War Museum*, <https://www.iwm.org.uk/collections/item/object/205225593>.
- ²⁶ James Felton, "Operation Vegetarian: The Plan to Drop Anthrax Cakes on Germany, Killing Millions," *IFL Science*, Nov. 17, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3XXSLB1>.
- ²⁷ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists To America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 294.
- ²⁸ Thomas Newdick, "The British Had a Plan to Drop Anthrax Laced Cattle Feed over Germany in 1942," *The Drive*, Nov. 27, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3q4Njd0>.
- ²⁹ Jeanne Guillemin, "Scientists and the History of Biological Weapons: A Brief Historical Overview of the Development of Biological Weapons in the Twentieth Century," *EMBO Reports* 7, (2006): S45–S49, doi: 10.1038/sj.embor.7400689.
- ³⁰ "Japan, POWs and the Geneva Conventions," *American Experience*, Aug. 20, 2019, <https://bit.ly/43zHoem>.
- ³¹ Walter Grunden, "No Retaliation in Kind: Japanese Chemical Warfare Policy in World War II," *One Hundred Years of Chemical Warfare: Research, Deployment, Consequences*, Nov. 28, 2017, <https://bit.ly/3qsJfne>.
- ³² "Background of Unit 731," *Pacific Atrocities Education*, Apr. 3, 2018, <https://bit.ly/41ZXxZw>.
- ³³ War is Boring, "Terrifying: Japan Used Biological Weapons on China During World War II," *The National Interest*, Apr. 5, 2019, <https://bit.ly/433ZyoC>.
- ³⁴ Nicholas Kristof, "Unmasking Horror—A Special Report.; Japan Confronting Gruesome War Atrocity," *New York Times*, Mar. 17, 1995, <https://nyti.ms/45jf29T>.
- ³⁵ Russell Working, "The Trial of Unit 731," *The Japan Times*, Jun. 5, 2001, <https://bit.ly/43nM87o>.
- ³⁶ Samuel Cox, "H-057-2: I-400 and Operation Cherry Blossoms at Night: Japanese Plan for Biological Warfare— September 1945," *Naval History and Heritage Command*, Jan. 2021, <https://bit.ly/3OVX73l>.
- ³⁷ Nicholas Kristof, "Unmasking Horror--A Special Report.; Japan Confronting Gruesome War Atrocity," *New York Times*, Mar. 17, 1995, <https://nyti.ms/45jf29T>.
- ³⁸ "What Was Operation Paperclip," *History Channel*, Jun. 2, 2014, <https://www.history.com/news/what-was-operation-paperclip>.
- ³⁹ Hal Gold, *Japan's Infamous Unit 731: Firsthand Accounts of Japan's Wartime Human Experimentation Program* (Singapore: Tuttle Publishing, 1996), 26.

- ⁴⁰ Vincent Cirillo, “More Fatal than Powder and Shot’: Dysentery in the US Army during the Mexican War, 1846–48,” *Perspectives in Biology and Medicine* 52, no. 3 (2009): 400–413, doi: 10.1353/pbm.0.0097.
- ⁴¹ Jeffrey Sartin, “Infectious Diseases during the Civil War: the Triumph of the ‘Third Army,’” *Clinical Infectious Diseases* 16, no. 4 (1993): 580–584, doi: 10.1093/clind/16.4.580.
- ⁴² “Mexican War, 1846 to 1848,” *Family Search*, https://www.familysearch.org/en/wiki/Mexican_War_1846_to_1848.
- ⁴³ Carol Byerly, “War Losses (USA),” *International Encyclopedia*, Oct. 8, 2014, <https://bit.ly/44dLKs8>.
- ⁴⁴ “History of Medicine: Japan,” *Britannica*, <https://www.britannica.com/science/history-of-medicine/Japan>. * “Important medical breakthroughs by the Japanese followed, among them the discovery of the plague bacillus in 1894, the discovery of a dysentery bacillus in 1897, the isolation of adrenaline (epinephrine) in crystalline form in 1901, and the first experimental production of a tar-induced cancer in 1918.”
- ⁴⁵ Hal Gold, *Unit 731: Testimony* (Tokyo: Yenbooks, 1996), 18–20.
- ⁴⁶ “The Japanese Medical Corps,” *New York Times*, Feb. 5, 1905, <https://bit.ly/3NcQXLa>.
- ⁴⁷ “General Considerations of Battle Trauma,” *AMEDD Center of History & Heritage*, <https://bit.ly/3OPpIN5>.
- ⁴⁸ “Japanese Medical Manuscript Notebooks, 1810–1849 and Undated,” *Duke University Library*, <https://archives.lib.duke.edu/catalog/japmedicalvols>. * “Hanaoka Seishū (華岡青洲) (1760–1835) was most known for his study and teaching of herbal medicine, surgical techniques, and the treatment of cancers, fistulas, and other serious ailments; he was also well-known for his pioneering use of general anesthesia long before it was first attempted by Western physicians.”
- ⁴⁹ Maj. Richard P. Milloy, “The Influence Of The Russo-Japanese War On Medical and Engineer Operations in the US Army,” *School of Advanced Military Studies*, 2014, <https://apps.dtic.mil/sti/pdfs/ADA611999.pdf>.
- ⁵⁰ “Seaman, Louis Livingston. Collection, 1869–1932 | Illinois History and Lincoln Collections,” *Illinois Library*, accessed Jan 10, 2023, <https://www.library.illinois.edu/ihx/archon/?p=collections/controlcard&id=263>.
- ⁵¹ Hal Gold, *Japan’s Infamous Unit 731: Firsthand Accounts of Japan’s Wartime Human Experimentation Program* (Singapore: Tuttle Publishing, 1996), 29.
- ⁵² *Ibid.*, 28–30.
- ⁵³ “The Development of Unit 731,” *Pacific Atrocities*, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3oMKRaU>.
- ⁵⁴ “Joseph Mengele,” *Holocaust Encyclopedia*, last edited Feb. 21, 2023, <https://bit.ly/43iHFTI>.
- ⁵⁵ Gerhard Baader, Susan E. Lederer, Morris Low et al., “Pathways to Human Experimentation, 1933–1945: Germany, Japan, and the United States,” *Osiris* 20 (2005): 205–231, <https://www.jstor.org/stable/3655257>.
- ⁵⁶ *Materials on the Trial of Former Servicemen in the Japanese Army Charged With Manufacturing and Employing Bacteriological Weapons* (Moscow: Foreign Languages Publishing House, 1950), 9, <https://bit.ly/3qnQqge>.
- ⁵⁷ Hal Gold, *Japan’s Infamous Unit 731: Firsthand Accounts of Japan’s Wartime Human Experimentation Program* (Singapore: Tuttle Publishing, 1996), 61–65.
- ⁵⁸ Hal Gold, *Unit 731: Testimony* (Tokyo: Yenbooks, 1996), 68–69.
- ⁵⁹ *Ibid.*, 70–72.
- ⁶⁰ Friedrich Frischknecht, “The History of Biological Warfare,” *EMBO Reports* 4, no. S1 (2003): S47–52, doi: 10.1038/sj.embor.embor849.
- ⁶¹ Hal Gold, *Unit 731: Testimony* (Tokyo: Yenbooks, 1996), 75.
- ⁶² Hal Gold, *Japan’s Infamous Unit 731: Firsthand Accounts of Japan’s Wartime Human Experimentation Program* (Singapore: Tuttle Publishing, 1996).
- ⁶³ *Ibid.*, 84–85.
- ⁶⁴ Judith Miller, “When Germ Warfare Happened,” *City Journal*, Spring 2010, <https://www.city-journal.org/html/when-germ-warfare-happened-13282.html>.
- ⁶⁵ Friedrich Frischknecht, “The History of Biological Warfare,” *EMBO Reports* 4, no. S1 (2003): S47–52, doi: 10.1038/sj.embor.embor849.
- ⁶⁶ Hal Gold, *Unit 731: Testimony* (Tokyo: Yenbooks, 1996), 30–31.
- ⁶⁷ *Ibid.*, 31.

- ⁶⁸ Howard Brody et al., “United States Responses to Japanese Wartime Inhuman Experimentation after World War II: National Security and Wartime Exigency,” *Cambridge Quarterly of Healthcare Ethics* 23, no. 2 (2014): 220–30, doi: 10.1017/S0963180113000753.
- ⁶⁹ Nicholas Kristof, “Unmasking Horror--A Special Report.; Japan Confronting Gruesome War Atrocity,” *New York Times*, Mar. 17, 1995, <https://nyti.ms/45jf29T>.
- ⁷⁰ Romeo Jung, “Unit 731: Imperial Japan’s Biological and Chemical Warfare,” *Dangerous World*, Mar. 25, 2018, <https://dangerousworld.soe.ucsc.edu/2018/03/25/unit-731-imperial-japans-biological-and-chemical-warfare>.
- ⁷¹ John W. Powell, “Japan’s Germ Warfare: The US Cover-up of a War Crime,” *Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars* 12, no. 4, (1980): 2–17, doi: 10.1080/14672715.1980.10405225.
- ⁷² Nicholas Kristof, “Unmasking Horror--A Special Report.; Japan Confronting Gruesome War Atrocity,” *New York Times*, Mar. 17, 1995, <https://nyti.ms/45jf29T>.
- ⁷³ Thomas Easton, “A Quiet Honesty Records a World War II Atrocity,” *Baltimore Sun*, May 27, 1995, <https://www.baltimoresun.com/news/bs-xpm-1995-05-28-1995148003-story.html>.
- ⁷⁴ Hal Gold, *Japan’s Infamous Unit 731: Firsthand Accounts of Japan’s Wartime Human Experimentation Program* (Singapore: Tuttle Publishing, 1996), 44.
- ⁷⁵ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 5.
- ⁷⁶ *Ibid.*, 6.
- ⁷⁷ *Ibid.*, 3.
- ⁷⁸ *Ibid.*, 5.
- ⁷⁹ “Pure Evil: Wartime Japanese Doctor Had No Regard for Human Suffering,” *Medical Bag*, May 28, 2014, <https://bit.ly/3MAAejn>.
- ⁸⁰ *Ibid.*, 44.
- ⁸¹ Hal Gold, *Unit 731: Testimony* (Tokyo: Yenbooks, 1996), 44.
- ⁸² *Ibid.*, 41, 51.
- ⁸³ “Pure Evil: Wartime Japanese Doctor Had No Regard for Human Suffering,” *Medical Bag*, May 28, 2014, <https://bit.ly/3MAAejn>.
- ⁸⁴ Russell Working, “The Trial of Unit 731,” *The Japan Times*, Jun. 5, 2001, <https://bit.ly/3BRqGLV>.
- ⁸⁵ “The Development of Unit 731,” *Pacific Atrocities*, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3oMKRaU>.
- ⁸⁶ Richard Stockton, “Inside Unit 731, Japan’s Disturbing Human Experiments Program During World War II,” *All That’s Interesting*, Oct. 2, 2022, <https://allthatsinteresting.com/unit-731>.
- ⁸⁷ Nicholas Kristof, “Unmasking Horror—A Special Report.; Japan Confronting Gruesome War Atrocity,” *New York Times*, Mar. 17, 1995, <https://nyti.ms/45jf29T>.
- ⁸⁸ Hal Gold, *Unit 731: Testimony* (Tokyo: Yenbooks, 1996), 40.
- ⁸⁹ William L. Shirer, *The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich: A History of Nazi Germany* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 1960), 1165.
- ⁹⁰ Hal Gold, *Japan’s Infamous Unit 731: Firsthand Accounts of Japan’s Wartime Human Experimentation Program* (Singapore: Tuttle Publishing, 1996), 87–89.
- ⁹¹ Richard Stockton, “Inside Unit 731, Japan’s Disturbing Human Experiments Program during World War II,” *All That’s Interesting*, Oct. 2, 2022, <https://allthatsinteresting.com/unit-731>.
- ⁹² Hal Gold, *Japan’s Infamous Unit 731: Firsthand Accounts of Japan’s Wartime Human Experimentation Program* (Singapore: Tuttle Publishing, 1996), 54–55.
- ⁹³ Hal Gold, *Unit 731: Testimony* (Tokyo: Yenbooks, 1996), 47.
- ⁹⁴ John Powell, “Japan’s Germ Warfare: The US Cover-Up of a War Crime,” *Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars* 12, no. 4 (1980): 2–17, doi: 10.1080/14672715.1980.10405225.
- ⁹⁵ “History of Biological Weapons and the Young Ishii Shiro,” *Pacific Atrocities Education*, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3C9uFU3>.
- ⁹⁶ Public Broadcasting Service, “Shiro Ishii,” *American Experience*, <https://bit.ly/3N9Koc5>.
- ⁹⁷ Norman Polmar, “Japan’s Deadliest Weapons,” *US Naval Institute* 34, no. 5, Oct. 2020, <https://bit.ly/3WPEKiH>.
- ⁹⁸ “History of Biological Weapons and the Young Ishii Shiro,” *Pacific Atrocities Education*, 2021, <https://www.pacificatrocities.org/establishment-in-manchuria.html>.

- ⁹⁹ Tom Mangold and Jeff Goldberg, *Plague Wars: A True Story of Biological Warfare* (London: MacMillan, 1999), 18.
- ¹⁰⁰ Charles N. Tallesen, “Military Intelligence: Japan’s BW Group,” *Warfare History Network*, Apr. 2020, <https://warfarehistorynetwork.com/article/military-intelligence-japans-bw-group>.
- ¹⁰¹ Hal Gold, *Unit 731: Testimony* (Tokyo: Yenbooks, 1996), 60–61.
- ¹⁰² *Ibid.*, 11.
- ¹⁰³ Hal Gold, *Japan’s Infamous Unit 731: Firsthand Accounts of Japan’s Wartime Human Experimentation Program* (Singapore: Tuttle Publishing, 1996), 19, 41.
- ¹⁰⁴ Hal Gold, *Unit 731: Testimony* (Tokyo: Yenbooks, 1996), 66.
- ¹⁰⁵ *Ibid.*, 74.
- ¹⁰⁶ William L. Shirer, *The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich: A History of Nazi Germany* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 1959), 1164–1165.
- ¹⁰⁷ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 3, 6, 293.
- ¹⁰⁸ *Ibid.*, 7.
- ¹⁰⁹ Hal Gold, *Japan’s Infamous Unit 731: Firsthand Accounts of Japan’s Wartime Human Experimentation Program* (Singapore: Tuttle Publishing, 1996), 85.
- ¹¹⁰ Michael Ainscough, “Next Generation Bioweapons: The Technology of Genetic Engineering Applied to Biowarfare and Bioterrorism,” *Intelligence Resource Program*, Apr. 2002, <https://irp.fas.org/threat/cbw/nextgen.pdf>.
- ¹¹¹ Richard A. Falkenrath, Robert D. Newman, and Bradley A. Thayer, *America’s Achilles’ Heel: Nuclear, Biological, and Chemical Terrorism and Covert Attack* (MIT Press, 1998), 77.
- ¹¹² Norman Polmar, “Japan’s Deadliest Weapons,” *Naval History Magazine* 34, no. 5 (October 2020): 48–53, <https://www.usni.org/magazines/naval-history-magazine/2020/october/japans-deadliest-weapons>
- ¹¹³ Hal Gold, *Japan’s Infamous Unit 731: Firsthand Accounts of Japan’s Wartime Human Experimentation Program* (Singapore: Tuttle Publishing, 1996), 93.
- ¹¹⁴ Samuel J. Cox, “H-057-2: I-400 and Operation Cherry Blossoms at Night: Japanese Plan for Biological Warfare— September 1945,” *Naval History and Heritage Command*, January 2021, <https://bit.ly/3OVX73l>.
- ¹¹⁵ “The Terrifying ‘Cherry Blossoms at Night’ of the Japanese Military,” *SOFREP*, Apr. 28, 2022, <https://sofrep.com/news/the-terrifying-cherry-blossoms-at-night-of-the-japanese-military>.
- ¹¹⁶ *Ibid.*
- ¹¹⁷ Hal Gold, *Unit 731: Testimony* (Tokyo: Yenbooks, 1996), 91.
- ¹¹⁸ *Ibid.*
- ¹¹⁹ *Ibid.*, 92.

Глава 4. Онова, което е останало: как се ражда американската програма за биологично оръжие

- ¹ Ed Regis, *The Biology of Doom: America’s Secret Germ Warfare Project* (New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1999), 19–20.
- ² “Committees on Biological Warfare, 1941-1948,” *National Academy of Sciences*, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3C9uQyH>.
- ³ Norman M. Covert, *Cutting Edge: The History of Fort Detrick, Maryland, 1943–1993* (Fort Detrick: The Headquarters, US Army Garrison, 1993), <https://archive.is/l4nv>.
- ⁴ *Ibid.*
- ⁵ Ed Regis, *The Biology of Doom: America’s Secret Germ Warfare Project* (New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1999), 19.
- ⁶ *Ibid.*, 20.
- ⁷ *Ibid.*, 21.
- ⁸ *Ibid.*
- ⁹ *Ibid.*, 93–94.
- ¹⁰ *Ibid.*, 94.
- ¹¹ Seymour M. Hersh, *Chemical and Biological Warfare: America’s Hidden Arsenal* (Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1968), 213–214, 219.

- ¹² National Science Board, “National Science Foundation, Science and Engineering Indicators 2022,” Academic Research and Development, accessed Apr. 6, 2023, <https://ncses.nsf.gov/pubs/nsb20213>.
- ¹³ Ed Regis, *The Biology of Doom: America’s Secret Germ Warfare Project* (New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1999), 24–25.
- ¹⁴ George Merck, “Report to the Secretary of War,” *Governmentattic.org*, Jan. 3, 1945, <https://bit.ly/3MRtFsu>.
- ¹⁵ *HistoryNet* staff, “Dr. Ira Baldwin: Biological Weapons Pioneer,” *HistoryNet*, June 12, 2006, www.historynet.com/dr-ira-baldwin-biological-weapons-pioneer.
- ¹⁶ “Ira Baldwin,” PBS, <https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/americanexperience/features/weapon-biography-ira-baldwin>.
- ¹⁷ *HistoryNet* Staff, “Dr. Ira Baldwin: Biological Weapons Pioneer,” *HistoryNet*, Jun. 12, 2006, <https://www.historynet.com/dr-ira-baldwin-biological-weapons-pioneer>.
- ¹⁸ *Ibid.*
- ¹⁹ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 232.
- ²⁰ “Fort Detrick: A Timeline,” Fort Detrick Alliance, <https://www.fortdetrickalliance.org/history.html>.
- ²¹ “Dr. Ira Baldwin: Biological Weapons Pioneer,” *HistoryNet*, Jun. 12, 2006, <https://bit.ly/3MR2j64>.
- ²² I.L. Baldwin, “Chemicals and Pests,” Review of *Silent Spring* by Rachel Carson, *Science* 137, no. 3535 (1962): 1042–1043, <https://bwcase.tripod.com/sci1962.pdf>.
- ²³ “The Story of Silent Spring,” NRDC, Aug. 13, 2015, <https://www.nrdc.org/stories/story-silent-spring>.

Глава 5. Изтегляне на Ишии и неговите съзаклятници: японската операция „Кламер“

- ¹ Kathryn Weathersby, “New Evidence on the Korean War,” *Cold War International History Project*, Bulletin 11 (Winter, 1998): 176–199, <https://bit.ly/43iC9Af>.
- ² Eli M. Rosenbaum to Rabbi Abraham Cooper, via Telefax, Nov. 3, 1998, <https://bit.ly/3qqPWGp>.
- ³ Stephen Kinzer, *Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control* (New York: St. Martin’s Griffin, 2019), 28.
- ⁴ Ed Regis, *The Biology of Doom: America’s Secret Germ Warfare Project* (New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1999), 225.
- ⁵ *Ibid.*, 86.
- ⁶ *Ibid.*, 93, 100.
- ⁷ *Ibid.*, 97.
- ⁸ Haddie Beckham and Merja Pyykkönen, *Unit 731 Cover-Up: The Operation Paperclip of the East* (San Francisco: Pacific Atrocities Education, 2022,) 22, <https://bit.ly/3MPN3Gj>.
- ⁹ Ed Regis, *The Biology of Doom: America’s Secret Germ Warfare Project* (New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1999), 108.
- ¹⁰ *Ibid.*, 101, 103.
- ¹¹ *Ibid.*, 101, 105.
- ¹² *Ibid.*, 107–108.
- ¹³ *Ibid.*, 107.
- ¹⁴ *Ibid.*, 109–111.
- ¹⁵ *Ibid.*, 110.
- ¹⁶ *Ibid.*, 110–113, 126.
- ¹⁷ Sheldon H. Harris, *Factories of Death: Japanese Biological Warfare 1932–45 and the American Cover-up* (London & New York: Routledge, 1994), 201, 207, 218.
- ¹⁸ Ed Regis, *The Biology of Doom: America’s Secret Germ Warfare Project* (New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1999), 127–128.
- ¹⁹ “Unit 731 Cover-up: The Operation Paperclip of the East,” Pacific Atrocities Education, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3MPN3Gj>.
- ²⁰ “Evidence Confirms Germ Warfare and More by Japanese Unit 731,” *China Daily*, updated Jul. 13, 2022, https://global.chinadaily.com.cn/a/202207/13/WS62cd34f2a310fd2b29e6be75_1.html.
- ²¹ Ed Regis, *The Biology of Doom: America’s Secret Germ Warfare Project* (New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1999), 129–130.

- ²² “5 Things to Know about Japan’s World War II Surrender,” Associated Press, Sep. 1, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/2d6fpuz6>.
- ²³ Global Times staff reporters, “US Pardoned Japan’s War Criminals in Exchange for Unit 731 Chemical Weapons— How Trustworthy Is Its Clarification on Ukraine Labs?” *Global Times*, Mar. 22, 2022, <https://www.globaltimes.cn/page/202203/1256557.shtml>.
- ²⁴ Eric Stover, Victor Peskin, and Alexa Koenig, *Hiding in Plain Sight: The Pursuit of War Criminals from Nuremberg to the War on Terror* (Oakland: University of California Press, 2016), 56.
- ²⁵ Hal Gold, *Japan’s Infamous Unit 731: Firsthand Accounts of Japan’s Wartime Human Experimentation Program* (Singapore: Tuttle Publishing, 1996), 117–120.
- ²⁶ Huaxia, “Secret Deal between US Fort Detrick, Japanese Germ Warfare Unit Revealed,” *Xinhuanet*, Aug. 4, 2021, http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2021-08/04/c_1310107175.htm.
- ²⁷ GT Staff Reporters, “US Pardoned Japan’s War Criminals in Exchange for Unit 731 Chemical Weapons—How Trustworthy Is Its Clarification on Ukraine Labs?” *Global Times*, Mar. 22, 2022, <https://www.globaltimes.cn/page/202203/1256557.shtml>.
- ²⁸ Hal Gold, *Unit 731: Testimony* (Tokyo: Yenbooks, 1996), 243–244.
- ²⁹ Haddie Beckham and Merja Pyykkönen, *Unit 731 Cover-Up: The Operation Paperclip of the East* (San Francisco: Pacific Atrocities Education, 2022), back cover.
- ³⁰ *Ibid.*, 27.
- ³¹ Hal Gold, *Japan’s Infamous Unit 731: Firsthand Accounts of Japan’s Wartime Human Experimentation Program* (Singapore: Tuttle Publishing, 1996), 145–147.

Глава 6. Операция „Кламер“

- ¹ James Everest, “Nazi on the Run: The Ratline,” BBC Radio 4, <https://bbc.in/3pa74jb>.
- ² Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists To America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), xi–xii.
- ³ *Ibid.*, xii, 175.
- ⁴ *Ibid.*, 287–288.
- ⁵ “OSS: The Predecessor of the CIA,” *History*, Aug. 31, 2018, <https://bit.ly/3Xee8b1>.
- ⁶ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists To America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 315.
- ⁷ *Ibid.*, 288.
- ⁸ *Ibid.*, 314.
- ⁹ *Ibid.*, 315.
- ¹⁰ *Ibid.*, 365.
- ¹¹ Ed Regis, *The Biology of Doom: America’s Secret Germ Warfare Project* (New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1999), 115.
- ¹² Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists To America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 290–291.
- ¹³ *Ibid.*, 365.
- ¹⁴ Matthew Aid, “The CIA in Germany: A Secret History,” *The Daily Beast*, April 14, 2017, <https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-cia-in-germany-a-secret-history>.
- ¹⁵ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 286.
- ¹⁶ *Ibid.*, 291–292.
- ¹⁷ *Ibid.*, 296–297.
- ¹⁸ *Ibid.*, 421.
- ¹⁹ *Ibid.*, 236–237, 295.
- ²⁰ *Ibid.*, 293.
- ²¹ *Ibid.*, 389–391.
- ²² *Ibid.*, 163–164.
- ²³ *Ibid.*, 389–390.
- ²⁴ *Ibid.*, 376.
- ²⁵ *Ibid.*, 293.

- ²⁶ Ibid., 350.
- ²⁷ Vivien Spitz, *Doctors from Hell: The Horrific Account of Nazi Experiments on Humans* (Boulder, CO: Sentient Publications, 2005), 117–118, <https://archive.org/details/doctorsfromhellh00spit/page/116/mode/2up>.
- ²⁸ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 360.
- ²⁹ Ibid., 293.
- ³⁰ “Oral History Interview with Frank Wallis,” United States Holocaust Memorial Museum, Jun. 15, 1978, https://collections.ushmm.org/oh_findingaids/RG-50.588.0001_trs_en.pdf.
- ³¹ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 233, 332.
- ³² Ibid., 317, 332.
- ³³ Government Printing Office, “The Avalon Project: Nuremberg Trial Proceedings Vol. 21—Two Hundred and Eleventh Day,” *Lillian Goldman Law Library*, n.d., <https://avalon.law.yale.edu/imt/08-26-46.asp>.
- ³⁴ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 302–304.
- ³⁵ Ibid., 379–381.
- ³⁶ Marco Margaritoff, “Inside Operation Paperclip, America’s Secret Program That Employed 1,600 Nazi Scientists In Its Labs,” *All That’s Interesting*, Aug. 20, 2020, <https://allthatsinteresting.com/operation-paperclip>.
- ³⁷ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 415.
- ³⁸ Alberto L. Zuppi, “Slave Labor in Nuremberg’s I.G. Farben Case: The Lonely Voice of Paul M. Hebert,” *66 Louisiana Law Review* (2006), <https://digitalcommons.law.lsu.edu/lalrev/vol66/iss2/5>.
- ³⁹ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 149.
- ⁴⁰ Ibid., 304, 336–341, 415–416.
- ⁴¹ “Ambros, Otto / W.R. Grace and Company Ronald Reagan Presidential Library & Museum,” *The Ronald Reagan Presidential Library & Museum*, <https://bit.ly/3N8BgDx>.
- ⁴² Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 418.
- ⁴³ “Letter to Congressman Tom Lantos from The White House, James W. Nance, Informing Congressman Lantos about the Involvement of Dr. Otto Ambros with Various Officials from Allied Countries,” *Reagan Library*, Apr. 13, 1982, 36, <https://www.reaganlibrary.gov/public/2022-05/40-654-FG384-001-003-2022.pdf>.
- ⁴⁴ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 416–419.
- ⁴⁵ “Viva Verbund!” *Forbes*, Aug. 9, 1999, <https://www.forbes.com/global/1999/0809/215020a.html?sh=38f7c219615f>.
- ⁴⁶ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 431.
- ⁴⁷ Katie Thomas, “The Unseen Survivors of Thalidomide Want to Be Heard,” *New York Times*, Mar. 23, 2020, <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/23/health/thalidomide-survivors-usa.html>.
- ⁴⁸ Neil Vargesson, “Review: Thalidomide-Induced Teratogenesis: History and Mechanisms,” *Birth Defects Research Part C: Embryo Today: Reviews* 105 no. 2 (2015): 140–56, doi: 10.1002/bdrc.21096.
- ⁴⁹ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 432.
- ⁵⁰ Ibid., 316–317.
- ⁵¹ Ibid., 285.
- ⁵² Ibid., 229–230, 388.
- ⁵³ Ibid., 317, 336–337, 338.
- ⁵⁴ Ibid., 375–376.
- ⁵⁵ Ibid., 377.
- ⁵⁶ Ibid., 299, 310.
- ⁵⁷ Ibid., 283, 299, 310.

- ⁵⁸ “Incendiary Weapons,” United Nations Office for Disarmament Affairs, accessed Jul. 17, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/ys434pu6>.
- ⁵⁹ “Protocol for the Prohibition of the Use in War of Asphyxiating, Poisonous or Other Gases, and of Bacteriological Methods of Warfare (Geneva Protocol),” US Dept. of State Archives, accessed Jul. 17, 2023, <https://2009-2017.state.gov/t/isn/4784.htm>.
- ⁶⁰ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 310–311.
- ⁶¹ *Ibid.*, 300–301.
- ⁶² *Ibid.*, 283.
- ⁶³ *Ibid.*, 384–385.

Глава 7. Тристранно партньорство

- ¹ Sarah Everts, “The Nazi Origins of Deadly Nerve Gases,” *Chemical & Engineering News*, Oct. 17, 2016, <https://cen.acs.org/articles/94/i41/Nazi-origins-deadly-nerve-gases.html>.
- ² *Ibid.*
- ³ “I.G. Farben Trial, Early Release and Reestablishment of Bayer (1945–1951),” *Bayer*, last updated Sep. 14, 2022, <https://www.bayer.com/en/history/1945-1951>.
- ⁴ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists To America*, (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014).
- ⁵ Seymour M. Hersh, *Chemical and Biological Warfare: America’s Hidden Arsenal* (Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1968), 255.
- ⁶ “CAPT Joshua Schier, MD, MPH: Chief Medical Officer,” US Dept. of Health and Human Services, accessed Apr. 13, 2023, <https://www.usphs.gov/leadership/chief-medical-officer>.
- ⁷ “Historical Perspectives History of CDC,” *MMWR*, Jun. 28, 1996, <https://bit.ly/3WJH0rH>.
- ⁸ “A Short History of the National Institutes of Health,” NIH, accessed Apr. 13, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3MliX7M>.
- ⁹ “Our History,” US Dept. of Public Health and Human Services, accessed Apr. 13, 2023, <https://www.usphs.gov/history>.
- ¹⁰ Seymour M. Hersh, *Chemical and Biological Warfare: America’s Hidden Arsenal* (Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1968), 274.
- ¹¹ *Ibid.*, 23, 196, 242.
- ¹² *Ibid.*, 273.
- ¹³ Sheldon Harris, PhD, “Japanese Biomedical Experimentation during the World-War-II Era,” in *Military Medical Ethics Vol. 2*, ed. Dave E. Lounsbury, MD, FACP (Washington DC: TMM Publications, 2003), 482–483, <https://www.laguardia.edu/maus/files/ethics-ch-16.pdf>.
- ¹⁴ Mark Felton, *The Devil’s Doctors: Japanese Human Experiments on Allied Prisoners of War* (United Kingdom: Pen & Sword Books, 2012).
- ¹⁵ Sherwood Ross, “US Biowarfare Programs Have 13,000 Death Scientists Hard at Work,” *Scoop*, Feb. 26, 2020, <https://bit.ly/43qS1QA>.
- ¹⁶ *Ibid.*
- ¹⁷ Jeanne Guillemin, “Scientists and the History of Biological Weapons,” *EMBO Reports* 7 (2006): S45–S49, doi: 10.1038/sj.embor.7400689.
- ¹⁸ *Ibid.*
- ¹⁹ Francis A. Boyle, *Biowarfare and Terrorism* (Atlanta: Clarity Press, 2005), 23–24.
- ²⁰ Ed Regis, *The Biology of Doom: America’s Secret Germ Warfare Project* (New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1999), 114–115.
- ²¹ Kathryn J. Zerbe, “The Secret Life of Secrets: Deleterious Psychosomatic Effects on Patient and Analyst,” *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 67, no. 1 (2019): 185–214, doi: 10.1177/0003065119826624.
- ²² Ed Regis, *The Biology of Doom: America’s Secret Germ Warfare Project* (New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1999), 115.
- ²³ Caitlin Dickerson, “Secret World War II Chemical Experiments Tested Troops By Race,” NPR, Jun. 22, 2015, <https://www.npr.org/2015/06/22/415194765/u-s-troops-tested-by-race-in-secret-world-war-ii-chemical-experiments>.

- ²⁴ “Mustard Gas: Mustard Gas Experiments,” US Dept. of Veteran Affairs, last updated Apr. 21, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3WxgeTk>.
- ²⁵ Ed Regis, *The Biology of Doom: The History of America’s Secret Germ Warfare Project* (New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1999), 167-168.
- ²⁶ Jennie Jones Giles, “Adventist Helped Biological Weapons Study,” *Blue Ridge Now Times-News*, Jan. 25, 2004, <https://tinyurl.com/yck7xv5u>.
- ²⁷ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program that Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 288.
- ²⁸ US Congress, Senate, Committee on Veterans’ Affairs, *Is Military Research Hazardous to Veterans’ Health? Lessons Spanning Half a Century*, 103rd Congress, 2d sess., 1994, S. Prt. 103–197, <https://bit.ly/3IPQyzz>.
- ²⁹ Robert Roos, “Judge Orders DOD to Stop Requiring Anthrax Shots,” *CIDRAP*, Dec. 23, 2003, <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2003/12/judge-orders-dod-stop-requiring-anthrax-shots>.
- ³⁰ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program that Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 372.
- ³¹ US Congress, Senate, Select Committee on Intelligence and the Subcommittee on Health and Scientific Research, *Project MKUltra, The CIA’s Program of Research in Behavioral Modification*, 95th Cong., 1st sess., Aug. 3, 1977, <https://www.intelligence.senate.gov/sites/default/files/hearings/95mkultra.pdf>.
- ³² George C. Wilson, “Army Conducted 239 Secret, Open-Air Germ Warfare Tests,” *Washington Post*, Mar. 9, 1977, <https://wapo.st/43IZRel>.
- ³³ US Congress, Senate, Subcommittee on Health and Scientific Research of the Committee on Human Resources, *Biological Testing Involving Human Subjects by The Department of Defense*, 95th Cong., 1st sess., 1977, <https://archive.org/details/biologicaltestin00unit>.
- ³⁴ *Ibid.*
- ³⁵ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program that Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 372.
- ³⁶ Helen Thompson, “In 1950, the US Released a Bioweapon in San Francisco,” *Smithsonian Magazine*, Jul. 6, 2015, <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/smart-news/1950-us-released-bioweapon-san-francisco-180955819>.
- ³⁷ Rebecca Kreston, “Blood & Fog: The Military’s Germ Warfare Tests in San Francisco,” *Discover*, Jun. 28, 2015, <https://www.discovermagazine.com/health/blood-and-fog-the-militarys-germ-warfare-tests-in-san-francisco>.
- ³⁸ HistoryNet Staff, “Dr. Ira Baldwin: Biological Weapons Pioneer,” *HistoryNet*, Jun. 12, 2006, <https://www.historynet.com/dr-ira-baldwin-biological-weapons-pioneer>.
- ³⁹ National Research Council (US) Subcommittee on Zinc Cadmium Sulfide, *Toxicologic Assessment of the Army’s Zinc Cadmium Sulfide Dispersion Tests* (Washington (DC): National Academies Press (US), 1997, doi: 10.17226/5739).
- ⁴⁰ Ed Regis, *The Biology of Doom: America’s Secret Germ Warfare Project* (New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1999), 117–119.
- ⁴¹ William H. Rose, “An Evaluation of Entomological Warfare as a Potential Danger to the United States and European NATO Nations,” US Army Test & Evaluation Command, Mar. 1981, <https://bit.ly/3OzIoer>.
- ⁴² Walter J. Tabachnick, “Mosquito Control as a First Responder to Bioterrorism,” *Florida Medical Entomology Laboratory*, last modified Oct. 29, 2019, <https://bit.ly/434jLuG>.
- ⁴³ “US Army Activities in the US, Biological Warfare Programs, vol. II,” Department of the Army, 1977, 202, https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/NSAEBB/NSAEBB58/RNCBW_USABWP.pdf.
- ⁴⁴ United States Army Chemical Corps, *Summary of Major Events and Problems*. Fiscal Year 1959, Army Chemical Center, Maryland: US Army Chemical Corps Historical Office, Jan 1960. PDF, <https://www.osti.gov/opennet/servlets/purl/16006843-5BAfk6/16006843.pdf> (Accessed Mar 8, 2023).
- ⁴⁵ Ed Regis, *The Biology of Doom: America’s Secret Germ Warfare Project* (New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1999), 14–15.
- ⁴⁶ Department of the Army, *US Army Activity in the US Biological Warfare Programs Volume I and II: US Army*, 1977, 6-3, https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/NSAEBB/NSAEBB58/RNCBW_USABWP.pdf.
- ⁴⁷ Department of the Army, *A Study of the Vulnerability of Subway Passengers in New York City to Covert Attack with Biological Agents*, Special Operations Division Commodity Development and Engineering Laboratory. Miscellaneous Publication 25, Frederick, MD: Department of the Army, 1968, 23, <https://stanford.io/3Pgm4XB>.

- ⁴⁸ Department of the Army, *US Army Activity in the US Biological Warfare Programs Volume I and II: US Army*, 1977, 6-3, https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/NSAEBB/NSAEBB58/RNCBW_USABWP.pdf.
- ⁴⁹ Leonard A. Cole, *Clouds of Secrecy: The Army's Germ Warfare Tests Over Populated Areas* (Savage, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 1988), 68.
- ⁵⁰ Department of the Army, *A Study of the Vulnerability of Subway Passengers in New York City to Covert Attack with Biological Agents*, Special Operations Division Commodity Development and Engineering Laboratory. Miscellaneous Publication 25, Frederick, MD: Department of the Army, 1968, 23, <https://stanford.io/3Pgm4XB>.
- ⁵¹ US Congress, Senate, *Intelligence Activities Senate Resolution 21, Unauthorized Storage of Toxic Agents: Hearings before the Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities*, 94th Cong., 1st sess., 1975, 6, (testimony of William E. Colby, Director of Central Intelligence), <https://bit.ly/46axzG6>.
- ⁵² “*Bacillus subtilis*,” *English Wikipedia—Species Pages*, accessed via GBIF.org, Mar. 24, 2023, <https://www.gbif.org/species/165593656>.
- ⁵³ Mark Wheelis, Lajos Rózsa, and Malcolm Dand, *Deadly Cultures: Biological Weapons since 1945* (Boston: Harvard University Press, 2006), 26.
- ⁵⁴ William H. Rose, “An Evaluation of Entomological Warfare as a Potential Danger to the United States and European NATO Nations,” US Army Dugway Proving Ground, Mar. 1981, 8, <https://bit.ly/3OzIoer>.
- ⁵⁵ Ed Regis, *The Biology of Doom: America's Secret Germ Warfare Project* (New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1999), 14–15, 117.
- ⁵⁶ *Ibid.*, 118.
- ⁵⁷ Bill Richards, “Report Suggests CIA Involvement In Fla. Illnesses,” *Washington Post*, Dec. 17, 1979, <https://wapo.st/43E7Eob>.
- ⁵⁸ HistoryNet Staff, “Dr. Ira Baldwin: Biological Weapons Pioneer,” *HistoryNet*, Jun. 12, 2006, <https://www.historynet.com/dr-ira-baldwin-biological-weapons-pioneer>.
- ⁵⁹ *Ibid.*
- ⁶⁰ Ed Regis, *The Biology of Doom: America's Secret Germ Warfare Project* (New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1999), 118–119.
- ⁶¹ Christopher Simpson, *The Science of Coercion: Communication Research and Psychological Warfare 1945–1960* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1994), 24.
- ⁶² Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America*, (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 371.
- ⁶³ Jeffrey St. Clair & Alexander Cockburn, “Operation Paperclip: Nazi Science Heads West,” *Counterpunch*, Dec. 8, 2017, <https://www.counterpunch.org/2017/12/08/98078>.
- ⁶⁴ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 318, 320.
- ⁶⁵ *Ibid.*, 366.
- ⁶⁶ *Ibid.*
- ⁶⁷ Ed Regis, *The Biology of Doom: America's Secret Germ Warfare Project* (New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1999), 152–153.
- ⁶⁸ Stephen Kinzer, *Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control* (New York: St. Martin's Griffin, 2019), 70–71.
- ⁶⁹ US Congress, Senate, Committee on Human Resources, Select Committee on Intelligence, “Project MKULTRA, the CIA's Program of Research in Behavioral Modification, 95th Congress,” 1st sess., Aug. 3, 1977, 169, <https://www.intelligence.senate.gov/sites/default/files/hearings/95mkultra.pdf>.
- ⁷⁰ *Ibid.*, 6.
- ⁷¹ *Ibid.*, 169.
- ⁷² Annie Jacobson, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program that Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Back Bay Books/Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 320–321.
- ⁷³ *Ibid.*, 318–320, 364–365.
- ⁷⁴ “Dr. Maitland Baldwin, a Student of Harold Hebb Explored Sensory Deprivation at NIH,” *Alliance for Human Research Protection*, Jan. 18, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3qvoh6R>.
- ⁷⁵ Annie Jacobson, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program that Brought Nazi Scientists to America* (New York: Back Bay Books/Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 300–301, n326.
- ⁷⁶ *Ibid.*, 367.

- ⁷⁷ “1973: Richard Helms and Sid Gottlieb Ordered All Records Re: Mind-Control Projects Destroyed,” *Alliance for Human Research Protection*, Jan. 18, 2023, <https://bit.ly/4SEiFHE>.
- ⁷⁸ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America*, (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 367.
- ⁷⁹ *Ibid.*, 367.
- ⁸⁰ John Marks, *The Search for the “Manchurian Candidate”* (New York: Times Books, 1979), 67–68.
- ⁸¹ *Ibid.*, 59, 138.
- ⁸² “Dr. Maitland Baldwin, a Student of Harold Hebb Explored Sensory Deprivation at NIH,” *Alliance for Human Research Protection*, Jan. 18, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3qvoh6R>.
- ⁸³ *Ibid.*
- ⁸⁴ John Marks, *The Search for the “Manchurian Candidate”* (New York: Times Books, 1979), 202.
- ⁸⁵ *Ibid.*
- ⁸⁶ Stephen Kinzer, “From Mind Control to Murder? How a Deadly Fall Revealed the CIA’s Darkest Secrets,” *The Guardian*, Sep. 6, 2019, <https://bit.ly/3BR3Rb0>.
- ⁸⁷ “Frank Olson Project: Timeline,” *Frank Olson Project*, 2022, <https://frankolsonproject.com/timeline>.
- ⁸⁸ Stephen Kinzer, “From Mind Control to Murder? How a Deadly Fall Revealed the CIA’s Darkest Secrets,” *The Guardian*, Sep. 6, 2019, <https://bit.ly/3BR3Rb0>.
- ⁸⁹ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America*, (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 366.
- ⁹⁰ *Ibid.*, 367–368.
- ⁹¹ *Ibid.*, 370.
- ⁹² Stephen Kinzer, “From Mind Control to Murder? How a Deadly Fall Revealed the CIA’s Darkest Secrets,” *The Guardian*, Sep. 6, 2019, <https://bit.ly/3BR3Rb0>.
- ⁹³ *Ibid.*
- ⁹⁴ Stephen Kinzer, “From Mind Control to Murder? How a Deadly Fall Revealed the CIA’s Darkest Secrets,” *The Guardian*, Sep. 6, 2019, <https://bit.ly/3BR3Rb0>.

Глава 8. Апогей: биооръжейният индустриален комплекс работи под пълна пара

- ¹ Jozef Goldblat, “The Biological Weapons Convention—An Overview,” International Committee of the Red Cross, Jun. 30, 1997, <https://www.icrc.org/en/doc/resources/documents/article/other/57jnpa.htm>.
- ² Joseph Cirincione, Jon B. Wolfsthal, and Miriam Rajkumar, *Deadly Arsenals: Nuclear, Biological, and Chemical Threats* (Washington D.C.: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2005, 2nd ed.), 212.
- ³ US Army Medical Research and Development Command, “Biological Defense Research Development Program,” Apr. 1989, <https://bit.ly/3qsPUO6>.
- ⁴ “Military Construction Authorization, Fiscal Year 1969,” Joint Hearing, 90th Congress before the Subcommittees on Military Construction of the Committee on Armed Services and the Committee on Appropriations, United States Senate, second session on S. 3225 (H.R. 16703), Apr. 29, 1968, <https://bit.ly/45Jetq6>.
- ⁵ Mark Wheelis, Lajos Rózsa, and Malcolm Dando, *Deadly Cultures: Biological Weapons Since 1945* (Harvard University Press, 2009), 122.
- ⁶ Seymour Hersh, *Chemical and Biological Warfare: America’s Hidden Arsenal* (Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1968), 75, 79, 86–89.
- ⁷ *Ibid.*, 85–88.
- ⁸ *Ibid.*, 68–69.
- ⁹ Mark Wheelis, Lajos Rózsa, and Malcolm Dando, *Deadly Cultures: Biological Weapons Since 1945* (Harvard University Press, 2009), 200.
- ¹⁰ Seymour Hersh, *Chemical and Biological Warfare: America’s Hidden Arsenal* (Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1968), 86.
- ¹¹ *Ibid.*, 69.
- ¹² *Ibid.*, 70–72.
- ¹³ *Ibid.*, 72.

- ¹⁴ Mark Wheelis, Lajos Rózsa, and Malcolm Dando, *Deadly Cultures: Biological Weapons Since 1945* (Harvard University Press, 2009), 18.
- ¹⁵ Al Mauroni, “The US Army Chemical Corps: Past, Present, and Future,” *The Army Historical Foundation*, 2021, <https://armyhistory.org/the-u-s-army-chemical-corps-past-present-and-future>.
- ¹⁶ Seymour Hersh, *Chemical and Biological Warfare: America's Hidden Arsenal* (Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1968), 77.
- ¹⁷ *Ibid.*, 75.
- ¹⁸ *Ibid.*, 75–76.
- ¹⁹ *Ibid.*, 86.

Глава 9. Използваха ли са Съединените щати биологични оръжия във война?

- ¹ Franklin D. Roosevelt, “Statement Warning the Axis against Using Poison Gas,” *The American Presidency Project*, Jun. 8, 1943, <https://www.presidency.ucsb.edu/documents/statement-warning-the-axis-against-using-poison-gas>.
- ² Mark Wheelis, Lajos Rózsa, and Malcolm Dando, *Deadly Cultures: Biological Weapons Since 1945* (Harvard University Press, 2009), 13.
- ³ *Ibid.*, 253.
- ⁴ “War Crimes,” United Nations Office on Genocide Prevention and the Responsibility to Protect, accessed Jun 28, 2023, <https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/war-crimes.shtml>.
- ⁵ Jeffery Kaye, “New Revelations on Germ Warfare: It’s Time for a Reckoning with Our History from the Korean War,” *CounterPunch*, Apr. 9, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3MD8sT8>.
- ⁶ Central Intelligence Agency, *Daily Digest*. CIA No. 49305, 1951. PDF, accessed Mar. 13, 2023, <https://s3.documentcloud.org/documents/7207516/BW-COMINT-Baptism-Files.pdf>
- ⁷ Ed Regis, *The Biology of Doom: America's Secret Germ Warfare Project* (New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1999), 143–144.
- ⁸ Seymour Hersh, *Chemical and Biological Warfare: America's Hidden Arsenal* (Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1968), 18–19.
- ⁹ Katherine Wethersby, “New Evidence on the Korean War,” *Cold War International History Project Bulletin* 11, Winter 1998, 187, <https://bit.ly/43iC9Af>.
- ¹⁰ MAJ Stephen J. Thomas, LCDR V. Lawler, and COL Timothy P. Endy, “History of US Military Contributions to the Study of Viral Hemorrhagic Fevers,” *Military Medicine* 170, no. 4 (2005): 77–91, <https://bit.ly/3oLWA9E>.
- ¹¹ Seymour Hersh, *Chemical and Biological Warfare: America's Hidden Arsenal* (Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1968), 14–18.
- ¹² *Ibid.*, 18–19.
- ¹³ Mark Wheelis, Lajos Rózsa, and Malcolm Dando, *Deadly Cultures: Biological Weapons Since 1945* (Harvard University Press, 2009), 257.
- ¹⁴ World Peace Council, “Report of the International Scientific Commission for the Investigation of the Facts Concerning Bacterial Warfare in Korea and China, 1952,” *Monthly Review Foundation*, accessed Jul. 17, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/58xc32z9>.
- ¹⁵ Seymour Hersh, *Chemical and Biological Warfare: America's Hidden Arsenal* (Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1968), 19–20.
- ¹⁶ Mark Wheelis, Lajos Rózsa, and Malcolm Dando, *Deadly Cultures: Biological Weapons Since 1945* (Harvard University Press, 2009), 257.
- ¹⁷ *Ibid.*, 255.
- ¹⁸ Seymour M. Hersh, *Chemical and Biological Warfare: America's Hidden Arsenal* (Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1968), 23–29.
- ¹⁹ “Protocol for the Prohibition of the Use in War of Asphyxiating, Poisonous or Other Gases, and of Bacteriological Methods of Warfare,” US Dept. of State, signed Jun. 17, 1925, <https://bit.ly/3q8SF6S>.
- ²⁰ Jonathan B. Tucker, *Chemical Warfare from World War I to Al-Qaeda* (New York: Pantheon Books, 2006), 155–156.
- ²¹ Seymour M. Hersh, *Chemical and Biological Warfare: America's Hidden Arsenal* (Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1968), 23.

- ²² Ibid., 258.
- ²³ Stephen Kinzer, *Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control* (New York: St. Martin's Griffin, 2019), 180–185.
- ²⁴ Peter Kornbluh, “The Negotiator,” *Cigar Aficionado*, Apr. 1, 2017, <https://bit.ly/42tNTyh>.
- ²⁵ Ibid.
- ²⁶ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with John Nolan.
- ²⁷ Mark Wheelis, Lajos Rózsa, and Malcolm Dando, *Deadly Cultures: Biological Weapons Since 1945* (Harvard University Press, 2009), 263.
- ²⁸ Ibid.
- ²⁹ Ibid., 264.
- ³⁰ Ibid.
- ³¹ Ibid.
- ³² Drew Fetherston and John Cummings, “Opening the Phials off the CIA,” *The Manchester Guardian*, Jan. 10, 1977, <https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP90-01208R000100220017-1.pdf>.
- ³³ Mark Wheelis, Lajos Rózsa, and Malcolm Dando, *Deadly Cultures: Biological Weapons Since 1945* (Harvard University Press, 2009), 266.

Глава 10. Виетнам

- ¹ Seymour M. Hersh, *Chemical and Biological Warfare: America's Hidden Arsenal* (Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1968), 25.
- ² Ibid., 31.
- ³ Ibid., 168–171.
- ⁴ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America*, (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 387–388.
- ⁵ Ibid., 388.
- ⁶ “1962—Operation Ranch Hand,” *Air Force Historical Support Division*, <https://bit.ly/3WPlrps>.
- ⁷ Seymour M. Hersh, “Our Chemical War,” *The New York Review*, Apr. 25, 1968, <https://bit.ly/3WMbh9f>.
- ⁸ “Agent Orange Manufacturing Sites,” *Agent Orange Record*, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3CaV2ZJ>.
- ⁹ Seymour M. Hersh, “Our Chemical War,” *The New York Review*, Apr. 25, 1968, <https://bit.ly/3WMbh9f>.
- ¹⁰ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America*, (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 388.
- ¹¹ Ash Anand, “Vietnam's Horrific Legacy: The Children of Agent Orange,” *News.com.au*, May 25, 2015, <https://bit.ly/3oqY9JT>.
- ¹² Haley Foster, “Agent Orange: It's Affecting Veterans and Their Kids,” *Valley News Live*, Mar. 19, 2015, <http://bitly.ws/A5Hi>.

Глава 11. Колебания сред военните относно разработването на биологични оръжия

- ¹ Seymour M. Hersh, *Chemical and Biological Warfare: America's Hidden Arsenal* (Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1968), 36–37.
- ² Ibid.
- ³ Ibid., 68.
- ⁴ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Dr. Francis Boyle.
- ⁵ Francis Boyle, *Illinois State Law*, Jul. 13, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3CcHbC9>.
- ⁶ Seymour M. Hersh, *Chemical and Biological Warfare: America's Hidden Arsenal* (Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1968), 82.
- ⁷ Ibid., 82–83.
- ⁸ David Franz, “The Dual Use Dilemma: Crying Out for Leadership,” *Saint Louis University Journal of Health Law and Policy* 7, no. 5 (2013), 6, <https://bit.ly/3OPmOSI>.
- ⁹ David R. Franz, D.V.M., PhD, Biography, <https://bit.ly/3CacXzE>.
- ¹⁰ Tom Ramstack, “Germ Research Gets Urgent,” *Washington Times*, Jun. 9, 2003, <https://www.ph.ucla.edu/epi/bioter/germresearch.html>.

- ¹¹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Dr. Robert Boyle.
¹² Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America*, (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 382.
¹³ Ibid., 383.
¹⁴ Ibid.

Глава 12. Конвенцията за биологичните оръжия

- ¹ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists to America*, (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 391.
² Francis A. Boyle, *Biowarfare and Terrorism*, (Atlanta: Clarity Press, Inc., 2005), 14.
³ Jonathan B. Tucker and Erin R. Mahan, “President Nixon’s Decision to Renounce the US Offensive Biological Weapons Program,” Center for the Study of Weapons of Mass Destruction, Oct., 2009, https://ndupress.ndu.edu/Portals/68/Documents/casestudies/CSWMD_CaseStudy-1.pdf.
⁴ Richard Nixon, “Statement on Chemical and Biological Defense Policies and Program,” *US Department of State Archives*, Nov. 25, 1969, <https://2001-2009.state.gov/documents/organization/90920.pdf>.
⁵ Francis A. Boyle, *Biowarfare and Terrorism*, (Atlanta: Clarity Press, Inc., 2005), 14–15.
⁶ Tom Mangold and Jeff Goldberg, *Plague Wars: A True Story of Biological Warfare* (London: MacMillan, 1999), 56.
⁷ “United States Biological Overview,” NTL, Jun. 4, 2015, <https://bit.ly/45OJCZ8>.
⁸ Frank Esposito, “Trust in Government at this Point?” *Patch*, Nov. 8, 2013, <https://bit.ly/42p7IH2>.
⁹ Jonathan B. Tucker and Erin R. Mahan, “President Nixon’s Decision to Renounce the US Offensive Biological Weapons Program,” National Defense University Press, Oct. 2009, accessed Jun. 14, 2023, https://ndupress.ndu.edu/Portals/68/Documents/casestudies/CSWMD_CaseStudy-1.pdf.
¹⁰ United Nations Office of Disarmament Affairs, “Biological Weapons Convention,” accessed Jun. 14, 2023, <https://disarmament.unoda.org/biological-weapons>.

Глава 13. Как бяха заобиколени женевския протокол и конвенцията за забрана на биологичното оръжие

- ¹ David L. Huxsoll, DVM, PhD, Cheryl D. Parrott, and William C. Patrick, III, MS, “Medicine in Defense against Biological Warfare,” *JAMA* 265, no. 5 (1989): 677–679, doi: 10.1001/jama.1989.03430050093034.
² D. L. Huxsoll, “Medicine in Defense Against Biological Warfare,” *JAMA* 262, no. 5 (1989): 677, doi: 10.1001/jama.198903430050.
³ Sherwood Ross, “US Biowarfare Programs Have 13,000 Death Scientists Hard at Work,” *Scoop*, Feb. 26, 2020, <https://bit.ly/43qS1QA>.
⁴ Gilles Demaneuf, Monali Rahalkar, Billy Bostickson, and Francisco A. de Ribera, “DRASTIC—An Analysis of Project DEFUSE,” *ResearchGate*, (2021), doi: 10.13140/RG.2.2.12961.89442.
⁵ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Dr. Francis Boyle.
⁶ Francis A. Boyle, *Biowarfare and Terrorism* (Atlanta: Clarity Press, 2005), 17.
⁷ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Dr. Francis Boyle.
⁸ US Congress, Senate, Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities, “Unauthorized Storage of Toxic Agents,” 94th Cong., 1st sess., Sep. 16, 17, & 18th, 1975, <https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/NSAEBB/NSAEBB58/RNCBW25.pdf>.
⁹ Stephen Kinzer, *Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control* (New York: St. Martin’s Griffin, 2019), 204.
¹⁰ US Congress, Senate, Select Committee on Intelligence and the Subcommittee on Health and Scientific Research, *Project MKUltra, The CIA’s Program of Research in Behavioral Modification*, 95th Cong., 1st sess., Aug. 3, 1977, 4–5, <https://www.intelligence.senate.gov/sites/default/files/hearings/95mkultra.pdf>.
¹¹ Judith Miller, Stephen Engelberg and William J. Broad, “US Germ Warfare Research Pushes Treaty Limits,” *New York Times*, Sep. 4, 2001, <https://bit.ly/45JpesD>.
¹² Christian Enemark, “United States Biodefense, International Law, and the Problem of Intent,” *Politics and the Life Sciences* 24, no. 1/2, 2005, 32–42, <http://www.jstor.org/stable/4236762>.
¹³ Robert F. Kennedy Jr. Private Interview with Dr. Francis Boyle.
¹⁴ Stephen Kinzer, *Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control* (New York: St. Martin’s Griffin, 2019), 204.

Глава 14. Ключовата роля на ваксините за разработването на биологични оръжия

- ¹ Elinor Langer, "Chemical and Biological Warfare (I): The Research Program," *Science* 155, no. 3759 (1967):175, doi: 10.1126/science.155.3759.174.
- ² Francis A. Boyle, *Biowarfare and Terrorism*, (Atlanta: Clarity Press, Inc., 2005), 19.
- ³ Ibid.
- ⁴ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Dr. Francis Boyle.
- ⁵ Francis A. Boyle, *Biowarfare and Terrorism*, (Atlanta: Clarity Press, Inc., 2005), 20.
- ⁶ Richard Danzig & Pamela B. Berkowsky, "Why Should We Be Concerned about Biological Warfare?" *JAMA* 278, no. 5, (1997): 431–432, doi: 10.1001/jama.1997.03550050093040.
- ⁷ Annie Jacobsen, *Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program That Brought Nazi Scientists To America* (New York: Little, Brown and Company, 2014), 295.
- ⁸ Ibid., 387.
- ⁹ William S. Woodrow and Carl R. Valentine, "Effect of Mortality-Enhancing Factor from *Listeria* on Experimental Histoplasmosis," United States Army Biological Laboratories Fort Detrick, Feb. 1965, <https://apps.dtic.mil/sti/pdfs/AD0459382.pdf>.
- ¹⁰ Seymour M. Hersh, *Chemical and Biological Warfare: America's Hidden Arsenal* (Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1968), 77.
- ¹¹ Dick Russell, Unpublished Interview with Frank Camper, 1994.
- ¹² Ibid.
- ¹³ Ibid.
- ¹⁴ David Hoffman, "Commentary on Chronic Disease Prevention in 2022," *National Association of Chronic Disease Directors*, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3MU0Bka>.
- ¹⁵ Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, "Chronic Diseases in America," <https://bit.ly/3K7r8db>.
- ¹⁶ "Peer-Reviewed Scientific Research on Wireless Radiation Health Effects," Environmental Health Trust, accessed Jun. 8, 2023, <https://ehtrust.org/science/wireless-radiation-health-effects>.
- ¹⁷ "Pesticide-Induced Diseases: Immune System Disorders," Beyond Pesticides, accessed Jun. 8, 2023, <https://www.beyondpesticides.org/resources/pesticide-induced-diseases-database/immune-disorders>.
- ¹⁸ "Pesticide-Induced Diseases: Brain and Nervous System Disorders," Beyond Pesticides, accessed Jun. 8, 2023, <https://www.beyondpesticides.org/resources/pesticide-induced-diseases-database/brain-and-nervous-system-disorders>.
- ¹⁹ Hannah M. Starnes et al., "A Critical Review and Meta-Analysis of Impacts of Per- and Polyfluorinated Substances on the Brain and Behavior," *Frontiers in Toxicology* 4 no. 881584, (2022), doi: 10.3389/ftox.2022.881584.
- ²⁰ Jeanne Guillemin, "Scientists and the History of Biological Weapons: A Brief Historical Overview of the Development of Biological Weapons in the Twentieth Century," *EMBO Reports* 7, (2006): S45–S49, doi: 10.1038/sj.embor.7400689.
- ²¹ US Department of State, "Statement on Chemical and Biological Defense Policies and Programs," Nov. 25, 1969, declassified Dec. 14, 2006, <https://tinyurl.com/22hh24dm>. PDF: <https://tinyurl.com/b5fsmkrmz>.
- ²² Mark Wheelis, Lajos Rózsa, and Malcolm Dando, *Deadly Cultures: Biological Weapons Since 1945* (Harvard University Press, 2009), 10.
- ²³ Sherwood Ross, "Boyle Charges US Germ Warfare Program Is 'Criminal Enterprise'," *World Beyond War*, Sep. 24, 2015, <https://worldbeyondwar.org/boyle-charges-u-s-germ-warfare-program-is-criminal-enterprise>.
- ²⁴ "Public Law 104-298: National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 1997," 101st Congress, May 22, 1990, <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-104/pdf/STATUTE-104-Pg201.pdf#page=3>.
- ²⁵ North Atlantic Assembly, "Chemical and Biological Weapons: The Poor Man's Bomb," IRP, Oct. 4, 1996, <https://irp.fas.org/threat/an253stc.htm>.

Глава 15. Неоконите на Рейгън и университетите възраждат биооръжейните програми под академично прикритие

- ¹ Francis A. Boyle, *Biowarfare and Terrorism* (Atlanta: Clarity Press, 2005), 17.

- ² Trent Goodbaudy, *Freedom from Government: Statist Delusions* (CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2013), 75.
- ³ Douglas Feith, “Bottling Up Biological Warfare,” *New York Times*, Sep. 20, 1986, <https://www.nytimes.com/1986/09/20/opinion/bottling-up-biological-warfare.html>
- ⁴ Francis A. Boyle, *Biowarfare and Terrorism* (Atlanta: Clarity Press, 2005), 20.
- ⁵ Dr. Francis Boyle, email message to Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Jan. 6, 2023.
- ⁶ Ibid.
- ⁷ “Rebuilding America’s Defenses: Strategy, Forces and Resources for a New Century,” Project for the New American Century, Sep. 2000, <https://archive.org/details/RebuildingAmericasDefenses>.
- ⁸ Mark Crawford, “DOD to Reassess Bioweapons’ Risks,” *Science* 235, no. 4792 (1987): 968, doi: 10.1126/science.235.4792.968.
- ⁹ Dwight D. Eisenhower, “Military-Industrial Complex Speech, Dwight D. Eisenhower, 1961,” in *Public Papers of the Presidents of the United States: Dwight D. Eisenhower 1960–1961, Book 1-January 1 to January 20, 1035–1040*, Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1961, https://avalon.law.yale.edu/20th_century/eisenhower001.asp.
- ¹⁰ Sherwood Ross, “US Biowarfare Programs Have 13,000 Death Scientists Hard at Work,” *Scoop*, Feb. 6, 2020, <https://bit.ly/43qS1QA>.
- ¹¹ Sherwood Ross, “Developing Illegal Offensive Use Bioterror Weapons,” *Scoop*, Dec. 20, 2006, <https://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/HL0612/S00294/developing-illegal-offensive-use-bioterror-weapons.htm>.
- ¹² Sherwood Ross, “US Biowarfare Programs Have 13,000 Death Scientists Hard at Work,” *Scoop*, Feb. 6, 2020, <https://bit.ly/43qS1QA>.
- ¹³ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Dr. Francis Boyle.
- ¹⁴ Francis A. Boyle, *Biowarfare and Terrorism* (Atlanta: Clarity Press, 2005), 22–23.
- ¹⁵ Seth Shulman, “Funding for Biological Weapons Research Grows amidst Controversy,” *BioScience* 37, no. 6 (1987): 372–375, doi: 10.2307/1310557.
- ¹⁶ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Dr. Francis Boyle.
- ¹⁷ Trent Goodbaudy, *Freedom from Government: Statist Delusions* (CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform: 2013), 75.
- ¹⁸ Matthew Cobb, “Weapons,” in *As Gods: A Moral History of the Genetic Age* (New York: Hachette Book Group, 2022).
- ¹⁹ Bruce Riedel, “Lessons from America’s First War with Iran,” *Brookings*, May 22, 2013, <https://bit.ly/3WSeWSI>.
- ²⁰ Matt Kelley, “US Supplied Germs to Iraq in ’80s,” Associated Press, Oct. 1, 2002, <https://bit.ly/3CiK30h>.
- ²¹ Sherwood Ross, “US Biowarfare Programs Have 13,000 Death Scientists Hard at Work,” *Scoop*, Feb. 6, 2020, <https://bit.ly/43qS1QA>.
- ²² Warren E. Leary, “Experimental Drugs Linked to Gulf War Veterans’ Ills,” *New York Times*, May 7, 1994, <https://nyti.ms/3NJ0Mkf>.
- ²³ Matt Kelley, “US Supplied Germs to Iraq in ’80s,” Associated Press, Oct. 1, 2002, <https://bit.ly/3CiK30h>.
- ²⁴ “Judge: US Can’t Force Vaccines,” CBS, Dec. 22, 2003, <https://bit.ly/3WXII9Z>.
- ²⁵ US Congress, House of Representatives, Subcommittee on Health, Committee on Veterans’ Affairs, “Gulf War Exposures,” 110th Congress, 1st session, Jul. 26, 2007, <https://bit.ly/43nibEm>.
- ²⁶ Disabled American Veterans, “Desert Storm Veterans Benefits and Health: What is Gulf War Syndrome?” accessed Jul. 20, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/yfvc8bkk>.
- ²⁷ Francis Boyle, “Biowarfare, Terror Weapons and the US,” *CounterPunch*, Apr. 25, 2002, <https://bit.ly/3qv9Dwq>.
- ²⁸ Garth Nicolson and Nancy L. Nicolson, “Chronic Fatigue Illnesses Associated with Service in Operation Desert Storm. Were Biological Weapons Used Against our Forces in the Gulf War?” *Townsend Letter for Doctors* 156 (1996): 42–48, <https://bit.ly/3WwJdq6>.

Глава 16. Нападенията с антракс: биосигурността като приоритет

- ¹ John Quincy Adams, “July 4, 1821: Speech to the US House of Representatives on Foreign Policy,” National Archives, <https://tinyurl.com/6h995h3d>.
- ² David Vine, “Where in the World is the US Military?” *Politico Magazine*, Jul./Aug., 2015, <https://bit.ly/3MS4eHj>.

- ³ Christopher G. Pernin, Brian Nichiporuk, Dale Stahl et al., “Unfolding the Future of the Long War: Motivations, Prospects, and Implications for the US Army,” *Rand Corporation*, 2008, <https://bit.ly/43EZ2NS>.
- ⁴ James Sterngold, “Cheney’s Grim Vision: Decades of War / Vice President Says Bush Policy Aimed at Long-Term World Threat,” *San Francisco Chronicle*, Jan. 15, 2004, <https://bit.ly/3oUYqox>.
- ⁵ Paula Jardine, “The Murky Road to Lockdown, Part 1,” *The Conservative Woman*, Aug. 29, 2022, <https://bit.ly/45NFMiZ>.
- ⁶ Michael S. Rozeff, “The Cheney-Powell-Rumsfeld-Wolfowitz Strategy: An Evaluation,” Ron Paul Institute for Peace and Prosperity, Oct. 30, 2014, <https://bit.ly/42dATwY>.
- ⁷ Jeremy Scahill, “Germ Warfare: The Second Front of Scooter Libby, Judy Miller and Dick Cheney,” *HuffPost*, May 25, 2011, https://www.huffpost.com/entry/germ-warfare-the-second-f_b_10779.
- ⁸ Lewis Libby, *The Apprentice* (Minneapolis: Graywolf Press, 1996).
- ⁹ “Rebuilding America’s Defenses: Strategy, Forces and Resources for a New Century,” Project for the New American Century, Sep. 2000, <https://archive.org/details/RebuildingAmericasDefenses>.
- ¹⁰ Paula Jardine, “The Murky Road to Lockdown, Part 1,” *The Conservative Woman*, Aug. 29, 2022, <https://bit.ly/45NFMiZ>.
- ¹¹ US Congress, Senate, Committee On Armed Services United States, *The Dark Winter Scenario and Bioterrorism*, 107th Cong., 1st sess., 2001, <https://bit.ly/3WmMnKz>.
- ¹² “Dark Winter: About the Exercise,” Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, <https://bit.ly/3Nd97w3>.
- ¹³ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., *The Real Anthony Fauci: Bill Gates, Big Pharma, and the Global War on Democracy and Public Health* (New York: Skyhorse, 2021), 380–383.
- ¹⁴ “Robert Kadlec,” *Wikispooks*, edited Dec. 13, 2000, <http://archive.today/4YNJS>.
- ¹⁵ “U.S. Awards New \$628 Million Contract to Boost Output of Potential Covid-19 Vaccine,” Reuters, Jun. 1, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/45f87z3e>.
- ¹⁶ Rich Mendez, “Congressional Investigation Launched into Emergent BioSolutions’ Federal Vaccine Contracts,” CNBC, <https://tinyurl.com/33hv3rnt>.
- ¹⁷ Whitney Webb and Raul Diego, “Head of the Hydra—The Rise of Robert Kadlec,” *The Last American Vagabond*, May 14, 2020, <https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/head-hydra-rise-robert-kadlec>.
- ¹⁸ Neville Hodgkinson, “Covid’s Dark Winter: How Biological War Games Stole Our Freedom,” *Conservative Woman*, Jun. 30, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3Cded5m>.
- ¹⁹ “Tara O’Toole,” *AllGov*, 2016, <http://www.allgov.com/officials/otoole-tara?officialid=29250>.
- ²⁰ “About InQTel,” *InQTel*, 2022, <https://www.iqt.org/about-iqt>.
- ²¹ “Tara O’Toole MD, MPH,” Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, <https://bit.ly/3NaDsLS>.
- ²² “Dark Winter: About the Exercise,” Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, <https://bit.ly/43sIclF>.
- ²³ “Annual Report,” *Nuclear Threat Initiative*, 2002, p. 5, https://media.nti.org/pdfs/annual_report_2002.pdf.
- ²⁴ Michael Callahan, “A Virus-Hunter’s Advice on Dealing with China’s Resistance on Covid,” Politico, Sep. 15, 2021, <https://www.politico.com/news/magazine/2021/09/15/covid-origin-investigation-china-cooperation-511898>.
- ²⁵ “Professional Profile: Colonel Randall Larsen, USAF (Retired),” Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, accessed Jun. 19, 2023, <https://centerforhealthsecurity.org/who-we-are/our-people/colonel-randall-larsen>.
- ²⁶ “Margaret A. Hamburg: Bio,” *Nuclear Threat Initiative*, <https://www.nti.org/about/people/margaret-hamburg-md>.
- ²⁷ “Dark Winter: Key Players,” Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, <https://bit.ly/3Nd97w3>.
- ²⁸ Jaime M. Yassif, PhD, Kevin P. O’Prey, PhD, and Christopher R. Issac, MSc, “Strengthening Global Systems to Prevent and Respond to High-Consequence Biological Threats,” *Nuclear Threat Initiative*, Nov. 2021, https://www.nti.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/NTI_Paper_BIO-TTX_Final.pdf.
- ²⁹ “Crimson Contagion 2019 Functional Exercise: Draft After-Action Report,” US Department of HHS, Oct. 2019, <https://bit.ly/3CJ0Biy>.
- ³⁰ “Event 201,” Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, accessed Jun. 16, 2023, <https://centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/tabletop-exercises/event-201-pandemic-tabletop-exercise>.
- ³¹ “Committed Grants: Johns Hopkins 1997–2023,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, accessed Jun. 30, 2023, <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants?q=johns%20hopkins&yearAwardedEnd=2023&yearAwardedStart=1997>.
- ³² NIH RePORTER, “Johns Hopkins University, Funding 1985-2023,” NIH, accessed Jun. 16, 2023, https://reporter.nih.gov/search/Nk5kISJHJkqu8pkKyV0cYw/projects?org=JOHNS%20HOPKINS%20UNIVERSITY&sort_field=fiscal_year&sort_order=asc.

- ³³ Tara O'Toole, Mair Michael, Thomas V. Inglesby, "Shining Light on 'Dark Winter,'" *Clinical Infectious Diseases* 34, no. 7 (2002): 972–983, doi: 10.1086/339909.
- ³⁴ US Congress, Senate, Committee on Foreign Relations, *The Threat of Bioterrorism and the Spread of Infectious Diseases*, 107th Congress, 1st session, <https://bit.ly/3NaEkA8>.
- ³⁵ Sainath Suryanarayanan, "EcoHealth Alliance Wanted to Block Disclosure of Covid-19-Relevant Virus Data from China," *US Right to Know*, Jan. 10, 2022, <https://bit.ly/43xEjek>.
- ³⁶ US Congress, Senate, Committee on Foreign Relations, *The Threat of Bioterrorism and the Spread of Infectious Diseases*, 107th Cong., 1st sess., 2001, <https://bit.ly/3NaEkA8>.
- ³⁷ "Our History," HCA Healthcare, <https://hcahealthcare.com/about/our-history.dot>.
- ³⁸ US Congress, Senate, Committee on Foreign Relations, *The Threat of Bioterrorism and the Spread of Infectious Diseases*, 107th Cong., 1st sess., 2001, <https://bit.ly/3NaEkA8>.
- ³⁹ Lieutenant Colonel Tasha L. Pravecek, "Lest We Forget, A Critical Analysis of Bioterrorist Incidents, National Exercises, and US Prevention, Response and Recovery Strategies," USAF Counterproliferation Papers, April 2011, 12, <https://media.defense.gov/2019/Apr/11/2002115514/-1/-1/0/50LESTWFORGET.PDF>.
- ⁴⁰ Federal Bureau of Investigation, "Letter Addressed To Senator Patrick J. Leahy Appears To Contain Anthrax," press release, Nov. 17, 2001, <https://archives.fbi.gov/archives/news/pressrel/press-releases/letter-addressed-to-senator-patrick-j-leahy-appears-to-contain-anthrax>.
- ⁴¹ "The Threat of an Anthrax Attack," Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, last rev. Nov. 20, 2020, <https://www.cdc.gov/anthrax/bioterrorism/threat.html>.
- ⁴² Colonel Michael J. Ainscough, "Next Generation Bioweapons: The Technology of Genetic Engineering Applied to Biowarfare and Bioterrorism," USAF Counterproliferation Center, April 2002, <https://bit.ly/3IYNH3j>.
- ⁴³ U.S. Congress, Senate, Subcommittee of the Committee on Appropriations, *Bioterrorism, 2001*, 107th Congress, First Session, 2001, <https://govinfo.gov/content/pkg/CHRG-107shrg77048/pdf/CHRG-107shrg77048.pdf>.
- ⁴⁴ Ibid.
- ⁴⁵ Robert Kagan and William Kristol, "What To Do about Iraq?" Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Jan. 21, 2002, <https://carnegieendowment.org/2002/01/21/what-to-do-about-iraq-pub-940>. *Article originally printed in *Weekly Standard*.
- ⁴⁶ Medea Benjamin, Nicolas J. S. Davies, and Marcy Winograd, "Who Is Victoria Nuland? A Really Bad Idea as a Key Player in Biden's Foreign Policy Team," *Salon*, Jan. 19, 2021, <https://www.salon.com/2021/01/19/who-is-victoria-nuland-a-really-bad-idea-as-a-key-player-in-bidens-foreign-policy-team>.
- ⁴⁷ Reuters Staff, "Bush Calls Flawed Iraq Intelligence Biggest Regret," Reuters, Dec. 1, 2008, <https://www.reuters.com/article/vcCandidateFeed2/idUSN01511412>.
- ⁴⁸ "Woodward: Tenet told Bush WMD case a 'Slam Dunk,'" CNN, Apr. 19, 2004, <https://cnn.it/449Oiaz>.
- ⁴⁹ *New York Times* Editors, "From the Editors; The Times and Iraq," *New York Times*, May 26, 2004, <https://www.nytimes.com/2004/05/26/world/from-the-editors-the-times-and-iraq.html>.
- ⁵⁰ "Dark Winter: Key Players," Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, <https://bit.ly/3Nd97w3>.
- ⁵¹ Neil A. Lewis and Scott Shane, "Reporter Who Was Jailed Testifies in Libby Case," *New York Times*, Jan. 31, 2007, <https://www.nytimes.com/2007/01/31/washington/31libby.html>.
- ⁵² David Kravets, "Court Silences CIA Operative Despite Yellowcake Scandal," *Wired*, Nov. 13, 2009, <https://www.wired.com/2009/11/valerie-plame-silenced>.
- ⁵³ United States of America v. Lewis Libby, US Dist. Ct. (Wash. DC, 2003), <https://bit.ly/4JseoT>.
- ⁵⁴ Matt Duss, "Iraq: Because Rumsfeld Needed Better Targets," ThinkProgress, Jul. 28, 2009, <https://bit.ly/43EZfkb>.
- ⁵⁵ Louise I. Gerdes, *The Patriot Act: Opposing Viewpoints* (Detroit: Greenhaven Press, 2005), 163.
- ⁵⁶ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Dr. Francis Boyle.
- ⁵⁷ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private interview with Dennis Kucinich.
- ⁵⁸ "Human and Budgetary Costs to Date of the U.S. War in Afghanistan, 2001-2022," *Watson Institute*, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/mrrvdej9>.
- ⁵⁹ Register Staff Writer and Teri Sforza, "War on Terror's Financial Cost: Trillions," *Orange County Register*, Sep. 12, 2011, <https://www.ocregister.com/2011/09/12/war-on-terrors-financial-cost-trillions-2>.
- ⁶⁰ "Transcript: Costs of War: After 9/11 Attacks, US Wars Displaced at Least 37 Million People Around the World," *Democracy Now*, Sep. 11, 2020, https://www.democracynow.org/2020/9/11/9_11_war_on_terror_report.

- ⁶¹ Thomas L. “Buzz” Rempfer, *Unyielding: Marathons against Experimental Vaccines*, 226, to be published fall of 2023 by Tactical 16.
- ⁶² *Ibid.*, 263.
- ⁶³ Francis A. Boyle, *Biowarfare and Terrorism* (Atlanta: Clarity Press, 2005), 13.
- ⁶⁴ US Congress, House, *Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism (USA PATRIOT ACT) Act of 2001*, Public Law 107-56, 115 Stat. 272 (2001), <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ56/PLAW-107publ56.pdf>.
- ⁶⁵ Office of Inspector General, “DHS Needs a Unified Strategy to Counter Disinformation Campaigns,” US Department of Homeland Security, Aug. 10, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3qsJdvx>.
- ⁶⁶ US Department of Homeland Security, “Summary of Terrorism Threat to the US Homeland,” *National Terrorism Advisory System Bulletin*, Feb. 7, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3WNfQ39>.
- ⁶⁷ US Congress, House, *Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism (USA PATRIOT ACT) Act of 2001*, Public Law 107-56, 115 Stat. 272 (2001), <https://www.congress.gov/107/plaws/publ56/PLAW-107publ56.pdf>.
- ⁶⁸ *Ibid.*
- ⁶⁹ Barbara Hatch Rosenberg, “Allergic Reaction: Washington’s Response to the BWC Protocol,” *Arms Control Association*, Jul. 2001, <https://bit.ly/43A1e9C>.
- ⁷⁰ Susan Wright, “Bioweapons: US Vetoes Verification,” *Bulletin of the Atomic Sciences* 58, no. 2, (2002), <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.2968/058002008>.
- ⁷¹ Dr. Francis Boyle, email message to Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Dec. 20, 2022.
- ⁷² Federal Bureau of Investigation, “Amerithrax or Anthrax Investigation,” *FBI History*, <https://www.fbi.gov/history/famous-cases/amerithrax-or-anthrax-investigation>.
- ⁷³ Stephen Engelberg, “New Evidence Adds Doubt to FBI’s Case Against Anthrax Suspect,” *ProPublica*, Oct. 10, 2011, <https://www.propublica.org/article/new-evidence-disputes-case-against-bruce-e-ivins>.
- ⁷⁴ Brad Friedman, “‘Anthrax Killer’ Remains a Mystery,” *The Guardian*, Aug. 11, 2008, <https://bit.ly/45G7QFb>.
- ⁷⁵ “Review of the Scientific Approaches Use During the FBI’s Investigation of the 2001 *Bacillus Anthracis* Mailing,” *National Academies*, 2011, <https://bit.ly/3rFSkcV>.
- ⁷⁶ “Anthrax: Agency Approaches to Validation and Statistical Analyses Could Be Improved,” U.S. Government Accountability Office, Dec. 19, 2014, <https://www.gao.gov/products/gao-15-80>.
- ⁷⁷ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Meryl Nass, MD.
- ⁷⁸ Francis A. Boyle, *Biowarfare and Terrorism* (Atlanta: Clarity Press, 2005), 43.
- ⁷⁹ *Ibid.*, 44.
- ⁸⁰ Judith Miller, “Next to Old Rec Hall, a ‘Germ-Making Plan,’” *New York Times*, Sep. 4, 2021, <https://www.nytimes.com/2001/09/04/world/next-to-old-rec-hall-a-germ-making-plant.html>.
- ⁸¹ Colonel Michael J. Ainscough, “Next Generation Bioweapons: The Technology of Genetic Engineering Applied to Biowarfare and Bioterrorism,” USAF Counterproliferation Center, April 2002, <https://bit.ly/3IYNH3j>.
- ⁸² *Ibid.*
- ⁸³ *Ibid.*
- ⁸⁴ Steven M. Block, “Living Nightmares: Biological Threats Enabled by Molecular Biology,” *The New Terror: Facing The Threat of Biological and Chemical Weapons* (Stanford: Hoover Institution Press, 1999), 44.
- ⁸⁵ Susan Wright, “Terrorists and Biological Weapons,” *Politics and the Life Sciences* 25, no. 1 (2006): 57–115, doi: 10.2990/1471-5457(2006)25[57:TABW]2.0.CO;2.
- ⁸⁶ Colonel Michael J. Ainscough, “Next Generation Bioweapons: The Technology of Genetic Engineering Applied to Biowarfare and Bioterrorism,” USAF Counterproliferation Center, April 2002, <https://bit.ly/3IYNH3j>.
- ⁸⁷ *Ibid.*
- ⁸⁸ Lili Kuo et al., “Retargeting of Coronavirus by Substitution of the Spike Glycoprotein Ectodomain: Crossing the Host Cell Species Barrier,” *Journal of Virology* 74, no. 3 (2000): 1393–1406, doi: 10.1128/jvi.74.3.1393-1406.2000.

Глава 17. На сцената излиза д-р Антъни Фаучи

- ¹ Lili Kuo, Research Scientist: LinkedIn Employment History, as of Oct. 2021, <https://bit.ly/45O89hi>.

- ² Lili Kuo et al., “Retargeting of Coronavirus by Substitution of the Spike Glycoprotein Ectodomain: Crossing the Host Cell Species Barrier,” *J Virol* 7, no. 3 (2000): 1393–1406, doi: 10.1128/JVI.74.3.1393-1406.2000.
- ³ Avi Kapach, “Chimera,” *Mythopedia*, Dec. 7, 2022, <https://mythopedia.com/topics/chimera>.
- ⁴ Frank J. Lobed, George Koch, and Luther E. Lindler, *Biological Weapons Defense: Infectious Disease and Counterbioterrorism* (Humana Press, 2005), V.
- ⁵ US Congress, House, Committee on Homeland Security, *Towards a National Biodefense Strategy*, 108th Cong., 2nd Session, 2004, 41–43, <https://www.congress.gov/event/108th-congress/house-event/LC13942/text?s=1&r=61>.
- ⁶ Charles Piller, “Biodefense Lab on the Defensive,” *Los Angeles Times*, Feb. 12, 2003, <https://bit.ly/3Cc33O9>.
- ⁷ Aidan McCarty, “Changes in US Biosecurity Following the 2001 Anthrax Attacks,” *Journal of Bioterrorism & Biodefense* 9:163, Vol 9 (2) Jun. 25, 2018, doi: 10.4172/2157-2526.1000163.
- ⁸ David R. Franz, “The Dual Use Dilemma: Crying Out for Leadership,” *St. Louis University Journal of Health Law and Policy* 7, no. 1, (2013), <https://scholarship.law.slu.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1108&context=jhlp>.
- ⁹ Crystal Franco and Tara Kirk Sell, “Federal Agency Biodefense Funding, FY2010-FY2011,” *Biosecurity and Bioterrorism: Biodefense Strategy, Practice, and Science* 8, no. 2 (2010): 129–149, doi: 10.1089=bsp.2010.0013.
- ¹⁰ Department of Health and Human Services, “Public Health and Social Services Emergency Fund Fiscal Year 2023,” 2023, <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/fy-2023-phssef-cj.pdf>.
- ¹¹ “Centers for Disease Control and Prevention FY 2024 President’s Budget,” CDC, accessed Jul. 18, 2023, <https://www.cdc.gov/budget/documents/fy2024/FY-2024-CDC-Budget-Detail.pdf>.
- ¹² “FY 2024 Congressional Justification,” CDC, Mar. 13, 2023, accessed Jul. 18, 2023, <https://www.cdc.gov/budget/fy2024/congressional-justification.html>.
- ¹³ Ashley Rindsberg, “How Dick Cheney Created Anthony Fauci,” *UnHerd*, Aug. 29, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3WPvScB>.
- ¹⁴ “President Delivers ‘State of the Union,’” The White House, Jan. 28, 2003, <https://bit.ly/43kxiyg>.
- ¹⁵ W. J. Hennigan, “The U.S. Spent Billions of Dollars on Biodefense. COVID-19 Was the Attack It Never Saw Coming,” *Time*, Oct. 9, 2020, <https://time.com/5898120/america-biodefense-covid>.
- ¹⁶ Jon Cohen and Eliot Marshall, “Vaccines for Biodefense: A System in Distress,” *Science* 294, no. 5542 (2001): 498–501, doi: 10.1126/science.294.5542.498.
- ¹⁷ Department of Defense, *Department of Defense FY 2003 Budget Estimates*, Feb. 2002, 136–137, <https://bit.ly/42rbNut>.
- ¹⁸ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Paul D. Thacker.
- ¹⁹ National Institutes of Health, “NIAID Strategic Plan for Biodefense Research,” *USDHHS*, Feb. 2002, <https://www.hsdl.org/?view&did=449431>.
- ²⁰ “Emergency Preparedness and Response—Bioterrorism Agents/Diseases,” Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Apr. 4, 2018, <https://emergency.cdc.gov/agent/agentlist-category.asp>.
- ²¹ “Universal Flu Vaccine,” C-SPAN, Oct. 29, 2019, <https://www.c-span.org/video/?465845-1/universal-flu-vaccine&playEvent>.
- ²² John Dudley Miller, “Postal Anthrax Aftermath: Has Bio-Defense Spending Made Us Safer?” *Scientific American*, Nov. 1, 2008, <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/postal-anthrax-aftermath>.
- ²³ *Ibid.*
- ²⁴ “Biodefense and Related Programs,” National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, 2003, <https://www.niaid.nih.gov/research/biodefense>.
- ²⁵ Becky Little, “SARS Pandemic: How the Virus Spread around the World in 2003,” *History*, May 5, 2023, <https://www.history.com/news/sars-outbreak-china-lessons>.
- ²⁶ Joel Achenbach, “What We Know about the Origin Of Covid-19, and What Remains a Mystery,” *Washington Post*, Feb. 28, 2023, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/science/2023/02/28/covid-origin-evidence>.
- ²⁷ Becky Little, “SARS Pandemic: How the Virus Spread around the World in 2003,” *History*, May 5, 2023, <https://www.history.com/news/sars-outbreak-china-lessons>.
- ²⁸ Robert Walgate, “SARS Escaped a Beijing Lab Twice,” *Genome Biology* 4, spotlight-20040427-03 (2004), doi: 10.1186/gb-spotlight-20040427-03.
- ²⁹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Miles Yu, August 2023.

- ³⁰ “Frequently Asked Questions about SARS,” Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Mar. 3, 2005, <https://www.cdc.gov/sars/about/faq.html>.
- ³¹ Martin Furmanski, “Threatened Pandemics and Laboratory Escapes: Self-Fulfilling Prophecies,” *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, Mar. 31, 2014, <https://thebulletin.org/2014/03/threatened-pandemics-and-laboratory-escapes-self-fulfilling-prophecies>.
- ³² “Anthony S. Fauci Reflects on the 2001 Anthrax Attacks,” Robert Wood Johnson Foundation, Oct. 3, 2011, <https://www.rwjf.org/en/blog/2011/10/anthony-s-fauci-reflects-on-the-2001-anthrax-attacks.html>.
- ³³ David Franz, “The Dual Use Dilemma: Crying Out for Leadership,” *Saint Louis University Journal of Health Law and Policy* 7, no. 5 (2013), 8, <https://tinyurl.com/45e6fj7>.
- ³⁴ Jonathan Tucker, *War of Nerves: Chemical Warfare from World War I to Al-Qaeda* (New York: Anchor Books, 2006), 213.
- ³⁵ Ashley Rindsberg, “How Dick Cheney Created Anthony Fauci,” *UnHerd*, Aug. 29, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3WPvScB>.
- ³⁶ *Ibid.*
- ³⁷ “National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases: Congressional Justification FY 2023,” NIH, 2023, NIAID-22, <https://www.niaid.nih.gov/sites/default/files/fy2023cj.pdf>.
- ³⁸ “NIAID Budget Data Comparisons,” NIH, last rev. Feb. 22, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3oOgReG>.
- ³⁹ “University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Funding, 2002–2022,” NIH RePORTER, <https://bit.ly/3qtUQSY>.
- ⁴⁰ “University of California at Davis Funding, 2002–2022,” NIH RePORTER, <https://bit.ly/3oLhnKi>.
- ⁴¹ “Harvard University Funding, 2002–2022,” NIH RePORTER, <https://bit.ly/3WRn1av>.
- ⁴² “University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Funding, 2017–2022,” NIH RePORTER, <https://bit.ly/3ITXnA2>.
- ⁴³ “University of Pennsylvania Funding 2002–2022,” NIH RePORTER, <https://bit.ly/3qvEXet>.
- ⁴⁴ “Boston University Medical Campus Funding, 2017–2022,” NIH RePORTER, <https://bit.ly/3B1Mzaq>.
- ⁴⁵ “Vanderbilt University and Vanderbilt University Medical Center Funding, 2018–2022,” NIH RePORTER, <https://bit.ly/3D7Qt4h>.
- ⁴⁶ “University of Wisconsin—Madison Funding, 2018–2022,” NIH RePORTER, <https://bit.ly/3B3QEuy>.
- ⁴⁷ Adam Andrzejewski, “Dr. Anthony Fauci Received Big Pay Increase to Prevent Pandemics,” *Forbes*, Oct. 20, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3q0Dc8W>.
- ⁴⁸ Adam Andrzejewski, “Fauci’s Net Worth Soared to \$12.6 Million during Pandemic,” *The Defender*, Sep. 29, 2022, <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/anthony-fauci-net-worth-soar-pandemic>.
- ⁴⁹ Scripps News Staff, “Dr. Fauci Is the Highest Paid Employee in US Government,” *Scripps News*, Jan. 23, 2022, <https://scrippsnews.com/stories/dr-fauci-is-the-highest-paid-employee-in-u-s-government>.
- ⁵⁰ *Ibid.*
- ⁵¹ Allana Akhtar and Madison Hoff, “Monday is Presidents Day. These are 19 Financial Perks of Being the President of the United States,” *Insider*, Feb. 12, 2021, 2:47 PM, <https://bit.ly/3Wocflo>.
- ⁵² Ashley Rindsberg, “How Dick Cheney Created Anthony Fauci,” *UnHerd*, Aug. 29, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3WPvScB>.
- ⁵³ Erin Prater, “Bill Gates Salutes 81-Year-Old Anthony Fauci as a ‘Hero’ ahead of His Pending Retirement,” *Fortune*, Aug. 24, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3WoVCfT>.
- ⁵⁴ *Ibid.*
- ⁵⁵ Ranking Web of Universities, “Highly Cited Researchers (h>100) According to Their Google Scholar Citations Public Profiles,” Jul. 2022, <https://www.webometrics.info/en/hlargerthan100>.
- ⁵⁶ US Congress, Senate, *Project BioShield Act of 2004*, S15, 108th Congress, Public Law: 108–276, Jul. 21, 2004, <https://www.congress.gov/bill/108th-congress/senate-bill/15>.
- ⁵⁷ Richard Nixon, “Statement on Chemical and Biological Defense Policies and Programs,” in *Public Papers of the Presidents of the United States: Richard Nixon, 1969, Volume E-2, 1969–1972*, (Washington DC: US Government Printing Office, 2007), <https://2001-2009.state.gov/r/pa/ho/frus/nixon/e2/83597.htm>.
- ⁵⁸ National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, “Biocontainment Research Facilities,” *NIH*, last reviewed Nov. 17, 2017, <https://www.niaid.nih.gov/research/biocontainment-research-facilities>.
- ⁵⁹ “Facilities,” UC Davis Veterinary Medicine Center for Vector-borne Diseases, <https://cvec.vetmed.ucdavis.edu/about/facilities>.
- ⁶⁰ “BSL-3 Research,” Penn EHRS, <https://ehrs.upenn.edu/health-safety/biosafety/special-containment>.

- ⁶¹ National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, “Biocontainment Research Facilities,” *NIH*, last reviewed Nov. 17, 2017, <https://www.niaid.nih.gov/research/biocontainment-research-facilities>.
- ⁶² “The Need for Biosafety Labs,” NIAID, last rev., May 10, 2018, <https://bit.ly/3Iv8z1J>.
- ⁶³ Gigi Kwik Gronvall, Joe Fitzgerald, Allison Chamberlain, Thomas V. Inglesby, and Tara O’Toole, “High-Containment Biodefense Research Laboratories: Meeting Report and Center Recommendations,” *Center for Health Security, Biosecurity and Bioterrorism: Biodefense Strategy, Practice, and Science* 5, no. 1 (2007): 75–85, table 1, doi: 10.1089/bsp.2007.0902.
- ⁶⁴ “US BSL Laboratories,” *Federation of American Scientists*, archived from 2013, <https://programs.fas.org/bio/research.html>.
- ⁶⁵ Amy Nelson, PhD, MPH, “Focus on Epidemiology: Laboratory Biosafety Levels,” *UNC School of Public Health, North Carolina Center for Public Health Preparedness* 5, no. 1 (2007), https://nciph.sph.unc.edu/focus/vol5/issue1/5-1BiosafetyLevels_issue.pdf.
- ⁶⁶ Government Accountability Office, *High-Containment Biosafety Laboratories: Preliminary Observations on the Oversight of the Proliferation of BSL-3 and BSL-4 Laboratories in the United States* (Oct. 4, 2007) 7–10, table 2, <https://www.gao.gov/assets/gao-08-108t.pdf>.
- ⁶⁷ “RFA-AI-04-018: Regional Centers of Excellence for Biodefense and Emerging Infectious Diseases Research,” Dept. of Health and Human Services, Apr. 1, 2004, (reissued as RFA-AI-08-002, Dec. 21, 2007), <https://grants.nih.gov/grants/guide/rfa-files/RFA-AI-04-018.html>.
- ⁶⁸ “Biosecurity and Biodefense Resource,” *Federation of American Scientists*, 2007, <https://bit.ly/3WqAeXw>.
- ⁶⁹ Scott Shane, “US Germ-Research Policy Is Protested by 758 Scientists,” *New York Times*, Mar. 1, 2005, <https://www.nytimes.com/2005/03/01/politics/us-germresearch-policy-is-protested-by-758-scientists.html>.
- ⁷⁰ Eileen Choffnes, “Bioweapons: New Labs, More Terror?” *Bulletin of the Atomic Sciences* 58, no. 5 (2002): 29–32, <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.2968/058005011>.
- ⁷¹ Scott Shane, “Research Institutes Unveil Plans for Fort Detrick Lab Expansion,” *Baltimore Sun*, Oct. 16, 2002, <https://www.ph.ucla.edu/epi/bioter/fortdetricklabexpansion.html>.
- ⁷² “Mandate for Failure: The State of Institutional Biosafety Committees in an Age of Biological Weapons Research,” *The Sunshine Project*, Oct. 4, 2004, https://bkofsecrets.files.wordpress.com/2015/06/sunshine_mandate-for-failure.pdf.
- ⁷³ “High-Containment Laboratories: National Strategy for Oversight Is Needed,” US Government Accountability Office, Sep., 2009, <https://www.gao.gov/assets/gao-09-574.pdf>.
- ⁷⁴ Mara Hvistendahl, “Experimenting with Disaster: In America’s Biolabs, Hundreds of Accidents have Gone Undisclosed to the Public,” *The Intercept*, Nov. 1, 2002, <https://theintercept.com/2022/11/01/biosafety-lab-accident-chikungunya-virus>.
- ⁷⁵ “Mandate for Failure: The State of Institutional Biosafety Committees in an Age of Biological Weapons Research,” *The Sunshine Project*, Oct. 4, 2004, https://bkofsecrets.files.wordpress.com/2015/06/sunshine_mandate-for-failure.pdf.
- ⁷⁶ Lisa Schnirring, “House Committee Airs Safety Concerns about Biodefense Labs,” *CIDRAP*, Oct. 4, 2007, <https://tinyurl.com/yyeud2jt>.
- ⁷⁷ Anthony S. Fauci, “Research on Highly Pathogenic H5N1 Influenza Virus: The Way Forward,” *mBio* 3, no. 5 (2012), doi: 10.1128/mBio.00359-12.
- ⁷⁸ Center for Health Security, “Tom Inglesby, MD,” Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health, 2023, <https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-people/inglesby>.
- ⁷⁹ “NSABB Meeting Minutes, January 7–8, 2016,” NIH, Jan. 7–8, 2016, 8, <https://tinyurl.com/mrxv2cp>.
- ⁸⁰ *Ibid.*
- ⁸¹ *Ibid.*, 9.

Глава 18. Медицинско/военнопромишленият комплекс

- ¹ The White House, “President Bush Signs Biodefense for the 21st Century,” *US Department of State Archive*, Apr. 28, 2004, <https://2001-2009.state.gov/t/isn/rls/fs/32000.htm>.
- ² Ashley Rindsberg, “How Dick Cheney Created Anthony Fauci,” *UnHerd*, Aug. 29, 2022, <https://tinyurl.com/52wmyrddy>.
- ³ Torsten Engelbrecht, Claus Köhnlein et al., *Virus Mania: How the Medical Industry Continually Invents Epidemics, Making Billions at Our Expense* (Books on Demand 3rd ed, 2021), 290.

- 4 Magdalena Robert, “Global Health Leaders Launch Decade of Vaccines Collaboration | Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, access date May 19, 2023, <https://gates.ly/3BTmmM1>.
- 5 “Biosecurity: An Integrated Approach to Manage Risk to Human, Animal and Plant Life and Health,” World Health Organization, Mar. 3, 2010, <https://bit.ly/3AVk1jX>.
- 6 “HHS and DOD Transitioned Vaccine Responsibilities to HHS, but Need to Address Outstanding Issues,” U.S. Government Accountability Office, Jan. 11, 2022, <https://www.gao.gov/assets/gao-22-104453.pdf>.
- 7 Robert Johnson, PhD, “COVID-19 Vaccine Development Portfolio,” presentation, Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee, Oct. 22, 2020, <https://www.fda.gov/media/143560/download>.
- 8 “PanCAP Adapted US Government COVID-19 Response Plan,” US Department of Health and Human Services, Unclassified, Not for Public Distribution or Release, Mar. 13, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3pdX0ph>.
- 9 Mackenzie Sigalos, “You Can’t Sue Pfizer or Moderna If You Have Severe Covid Vaccine Side Effects. The Government Likely Won’t Compensate You for Damages Either,” CNBC, Dec. 17, 2020, <https://cnb.cx/47bap2T>.
- 10 “Programmatic Environmental Impact Statement,” US Army Medical Research and Materiel Command, May 2004, <https://bit.ly/2Qyp9Ub>.
- 11 Paula Jardine, “The Murky Road to Lockdown, Part 1,” *The Conservative Woman*, Aug. 29, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3rGTbtC>.
- 12 L4atv1, “DOD ‘Vaccines’: Lara Logan & Sasha Latypova (71min) Dec 21 on DOD ‘vaccine’ Coverup /w FDA Theater,” Rumble, 00:05:20–00:05:45, Dec. 21, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42zlerF>.
- 13 “Other Transaction Authority (OTA),” *AcqNotes*, updated 6/3/2023, <https://bit.ly/44V6yVI>.
- 14 L4atv1, “DOD ‘Vaccines’: Lara Logan & Sasha Latypova (71min) Dec 21 on DOD ‘vaccine’ Coverup /w FDA Theater,” Rumble, 00:06:18–00:06:50, Dec. 21, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42zlerF>.
- 15 “Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act,” Administration for Strategic Preparedness & Response, <https://aspr.hhs.gov/legal/PREPact/Pages/default.aspx>.
- 16 L4atv1, “DOD ‘Vaccines’: Lara Logan & Sasha Latypova (71min) Dec 21 on DOD ‘vaccine’ Coverup /w FDA Theater,” Rumble, 00:07:13–00:07:21, Dec. 21, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42zlerF>.
- 17 “Stafford Act,” The Federal Emergency Management Agency, Nov. 23, 1988, <https://www.fema.gov/disaster/stafford-act>.
- 18 L4atv1, “DOD ‘Vaccines’: Lara Logan & Sasha Latypova (71min) Dec 21 on DOD ‘vaccine’ Coverup /w FDA Theater,” Rumble, 00:08:32–00:09:05, Dec. 21, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42zlerF>.
- 19 *Ibid.*, 00:10:12–00:10:50.
- 20 *Ibid.*, 00:16:08–00:16:40.
- 21 “PanCAP Adapted US Government COVID-19 Response Plan,” US Department of Health and Human Services, Unclassified, Not for Public Distribution or Release, Mar. 13, 2020, 9, <https://bit.ly/3pdX0ph>.
- 22 *Ibid.*, 8.
- 23 “National Security Council: Statutory Advisors,” The United States Government Manual, accessed June 20, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3CJoZjL>.
- 24 L4atv1, “DOD ‘Vaccines’: Lara Logan & Sasha Latypova (71min) Dec 21 on DOD ‘vaccine’ Coverup /w FDA Theater,” Rumble, 00:26:32–00:27:14, Dec. 21, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42zlerF>.
- 25 Robert Johnson, PhD, “COVID-19 Vaccine Development Portfolio,” presentation, Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee, Oct. 22, 2020, <https://www.fda.gov/media/143560/download>.
- 26 L4atv1, “DOD ‘Vaccines’: Lara Logan & Sasha Latypova (71min) Dec 21 on DOD ‘vaccine’ Coverup /w FDA Theater,” Rumble, 00:41:55–00:42:20, Dec. 21, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42zlerF>.
- 27 *Ibid.*, 00:54:50–00:55:05.
- 28 *Ibid.*, 00:55:25–00:55:52.
- 29 L4atv1, “DOD ‘Vaccines’: Lara Logan & Sasha Latypova (71min) Dec 21 on DOD ‘Vaccine’ Coverup /w FDA Theater,” Rumble, Dec. 21, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42zlerF>.
- 30 Robert Kadlec, “Twenty-First Century Biological Warfare,” in *Battlefield of the Future: 21st Century Warfare Issues*, ed. Barry R. Schneider and Lawrence E. Grinter, rev. ed. (Maxwell Airforce Base: Air University Press, 1998), 242, https://www.airuniversity.af.edu/Portals/10/CSDS/Books/battlefield_future2.pdf.

- ³¹ Jon Swaine, Robert O'Harrow Jr., and Aaron C. Davis, "Before Pandemic, Trump's Stockpile Chief Put Focus on Biodefense. An Old Client Benefited." *Washington Post*, May 4, 2020, <https://wapo.st/43nR9vA>.
- ³² Whitney Webb and Raul Diego, "Head of the Hydra—The Rise of Robert Kadlec," *The Last American Vagabond*, May 14, 2020, <https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/head-hydra-rise-robert-kadlec>.
- ³³ Geoffrey Lean and Jonathan Owen, "Donald Rumsfeld Makes \$5m Killing on Bird Flu Drug," *Independent*, Mar. 12, 2006, <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/donald-rumsfeld-makes-5m-killing-on-bird-flu-drug-6106843.html>.
- ³⁴ The Writing Committee of the World Health Organization (WHO) Consultation on Human Influenza A/H5, "Avian Influenza A (H5N1) Infection in Humans," *NEJM* 353, no. 13, (2005): 1374–1385, doi: 10.1056/NEJMra052211.
- ³⁵ "Donald H. Rumsfeld Named Chairman of Gilead Sciences," *Gilead*, Jan. 3, 1997, <https://tinyurl.com/4kwpupu28>.

Глава 19. Националната академия на науките се опитва да обуздае Фаучи

- ¹ National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity, "Enhancing Responsible Science Considerations for the Development and Dissemination of Codes of Conduct for Dual Use Research," *National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity*, https://osp.od.nih.gov/wp-content/uploads/2013/06/COMBINED_Codes_PDFs.pdf.
- ² Douglas Jordan with Dr. Terrence Tumpey and Barbara Jester, "The Deadliest Flu: The Complete Story of the Discovery and Reconstruction of the 1918 Pandemic Virus," CDC, Nov. 2021, <https://bit.ly/3NZPHKk>.
- ³ Paul D. Thacker, "A Continued Candid Conversation with Richard Ebright on the History of US Research Funding for Biological Agents in America and Abroad That Lack Critical Safety Overview: Richard Ebright: Dichron Interview (Part 2)," *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Aug. 17, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3Jgqz0g>.
- ⁴ Steven Salzberg, "Scientists Have Re-Created the Deadly Flu Virus. Why?" *Forbes*, Aug. 15, 2022, <https://www.forbes.com/sites/stevensalzberg/2022/08/15/scientists-have-re-created-the-deadly-1918-flu-virus-why>.
- ⁵ Darwyn Kobasa et al., "Aberrant Innate Immune Response in Lethal Infection of Macaques with the 1918 Influenza Virus," *Nature* (2007), doi: 10.1038/nature05495.
- ⁶ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Paul D. Thacker.
- ⁷ Paul D. Thacker, "A Continued Candid Conversation with Richard Ebright on the History of US Research Funding for Biological Agents in America and Abroad That Lack Critical Safety Overview: Richard Ebright: Dichron Interview (Part 2)," *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Aug. 17, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3Jgqz0g>.
- ⁸ Michael Fumento, "Dr. Fauci's Recurring Disease 'Nightmares' Often Don't Materialize," *Fumento.com*, Jun. 12, 2020, https://fumento.com/articles/dr_faucis_recurring_disease_nightmares_often_dont_materialize.
- ⁹ Helen Branswell, "The Last Pandemic Was a 'Quiet Killer.' Ten Years after Swine Flu, No One Can Predict the Next One," *STAT News*, Jun. 11, 2019, <https://www.statnews.com/2019/06/11/h1n1-swine-flu-10-years-later>.
- ¹⁰ Annie Maccoby Berglof, "Wellcome Trust Director Jeremy Farrar: the Flu Expert Discusses the Global War on Infectious Diseases," *Financial Times*, Jun. 20, 2014, <https://on.ft.com/3oYXvUp>.
- ¹¹ Jenni Fink, "What Is Gain-of-Function Research and Why Is It Controversial?" *Newsweek*, Jul. 22, 2021, <https://www.newsweek.com/what-gain-function-research-why-it-controversial-1612323>.
- ¹² Jeffrey Kofman, "Researchers Pause Work on Bird Flu that Could Kill Hundreds of Millions," *ABC News*, Jan. 16, 2012, <https://abcnews.go.com/Health/inside-lab-scientists-created-deadly-bird-flu-virus/story?id=15371697>.
- ¹³ Masaki Imai et al., "Experimental Adaptation of an Influenza H5 HA Confers Respiratory Droplet Transmission to a Reassortant H5 HA/H1N1 Virus in Ferrets," *Nature* 486, no. 7403 (2012): 420–428, doi: 10.1038/nature10831.
- ¹⁴ Eefje J.A. Schrauwen et al., "The Multibasic Cleavage Site in H5n1 Virus is Critical for Systemic Spread along the Olfactory and Hematogenous Routes in Ferrets," *Journal of Virology* 86, no. 7 (2012): 3975–3984, doi: 10.1128/JVI.06828-11.
- ¹⁵ Masaki Imai et al., "Experimental Adaptation of an Influenza H5 HA Confers Respiratory Droplet Transmission to a Reassortant H5 HA/H1N1 Virus in Ferrets," *Nature* 486, no. 7403 (2012): 420–428, doi: 10.1038/nature10831.

- ¹⁶ Katherine Harmon, “What Will the Next Influenza Pandemic Look Like?” *Scientific American*, Sep. 19, 2011, <https://bit.ly/3XgYVpW>.
- ¹⁷ Martin Enserink, “Controversial Studies Give a Deadly Flu Virus Wings,” *Science* 334, no. 6060 (2011): 1192–93, doi: 10.1126/science.334.6060.1192.
- ¹⁸ Peter M. Sandman, “Science versus Spin: How Ron Fouchier and Other Scientists Miscommunicated about the Bioengineered Bird Flu Controversy,” The Peter M. Sandman Risk Communication Website, <https://bit.ly/3XZ9n5E>.
- ¹⁹ Martin Enserink, “Controversial Studies Give a Deadly Flu Virus Wings,” *Science* 334, no. 6060 (2011): 1192–93, doi: 10.1126/science.334.6060.1192.
- ²⁰ David Willman and Madison Muller, “A Science in the Shadows,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 26, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/interactive/2021/a-science-in-the-shadows>.
- ²¹ Ibid.
- ²² “Opinion: An Engineered Doomsday,” *New York Times*, Op-ed, Jan. 7, 2012, <https://nyti.ms/3OkQsz5>.
- ²³ Marc Lipsitch, “Why Do Exceptionally Dangerous Gain-of-Function Experiments in Influenza?” *Methods in Molecular Biology* 1836 (2018): 589–608, doi: 10.1007/978-1-4939-8678-1_29.
- ²⁴ David Willman and Madison Muller, “A Science in the Shadows,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 26, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/interactive/2021/a-science-in-the-shadows>.
- ²⁵ Ibid.
- ²⁶ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Richard Ebright, Oct. 2021.
- ²⁷ Hans Mahncke and Jeff Carlson, “Fauci Team Scrambled in January 2020 to Respond to Lab Leak Allegations, Emails Show,” *The Epoch Times*, Jun. 2, 2021, <https://bit.ly/444o1KC>.
- ²⁸ Major General G.D. Bakshi, “The Threat of Biological Warfare Is Real,” *Sunday Guardian Live*, May 28, 2022, <https://www.sundayguardianlive.com/news/threat-biological-warfare-real>.
- ²⁹ Jef Akst, “Moratorium on Gain-of-Function Research,” *The Scientist*, Oct. 21, 2014, <https://bit.ly/3NdmN96>.
- ³⁰ ASPR, “US Government Gain-of-Function Deliberative Process and Research Funding Pause on Selected Gain-of-Function Research Involving Influenza, MERS, and SARS Viruses,” *HHS Office of the Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response*, Oct. 17, 2014, <http://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/gain-of-function.pdf>.
- ³¹ Donald G. McNeil, Jr., “White House to Cut Funding for Risky Biological Study,” *New York Times*, Oct. 17, 2014, <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/18/us/white-house-to-cut-funding-for-risky-biological-study.html>.
- ³² Jocelyn Kaiser and David Malakoff, “US Halts Funding for New Risky Virus Studies, Calls for Voluntary Moratorium,” *Science*, Oct. 17, 2014, <https://bit.ly/3PenB04>.
- ³³ Michael J. Imperiale and Arturo Casadevall, “Zika Virus Focuses the Gain-of-Function Debate,” *mSphere* 1, no. 2 (2016), doi: 10.1128/mSphere.00069-16.
- ³⁴ Interview with Robert F. Kennedy Jr.
- ³⁵ David Willman and Madison Muller, “A Science in the Shadows,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 26, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/interactive/2021/a-science-in-the-shadows>.
- ³⁶ Ibid.
- ³⁷ David Brown, “Federal Panel Asks Journals to Censor Reports of Lab-Created ‘Bird Flu,’” *Washington Post*, Dec. 20, 2011, <https://wapo.st/3PheMSU>.
- ³⁸ David Willman and Madison Muller, “A Science in the Shadows,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 26, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/interactive/2021/a-science-in-the-shadows>.
- ³⁹ Ibid.
- ⁴⁰ Ibid.
- ⁴¹ Anthony S. Fauci, Gary J. Nabel, and Francis S. Collins, “A Flu Virus Risk Worth Taking,” *Washington Post*, Op-ed, Dec. 30, 2011, <https://wapo.st/44leFdV>.
- ⁴² Ibid.
- ⁴³ David Willman and Madison Muller, “A Science in the Shadows,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 26, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/interactive/2021/a-science-in-the-shadows>.
- ⁴⁴ Ibid.
- ⁴⁵ Ibid.
- ⁴⁶ David Brown, “Biosecurity Advisory Board Reverses Decision on ‘Engineered Bird Flu’ Papers,” *Washington Post*, Mar. 30, 2012, <https://wapo.st/3P9J9uW>.

- ⁴⁷ Anthony S. Fauci, “Dual Use Research of Concern: Balancing Benefits and Risks,” testimony before the US Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs, Apr. 26, 2012, <https://bit.ly/3oXQa7y>.
- ⁴⁸ Masaki Imai et al., “Experimental Adaptation of an Influenza H5 HA Confers Respiratory Droplet Transmission to a Reassortant H5 HA/H1N1 Virus in Ferrets,” *Nature* 486, no. 7403 (2012): 420–428, doi: 10.1038/nature10831.
- ⁴⁹ Colin A. Russell et al., “The Potential for Respiratory Droplet-Transmissible A/H5n1 Influenza Virus to Evolve in a Mammalian Host,” *Science* 336, no. 6608 (2012): 1541–1547, doi: 10.1126/science.1222526.
- ⁵⁰ Anthony Fauci, “Research on Highly Pathogenic H5N1 Influenza Virus: The Way Forward,” *mBio* 3, no. 5, (2012), doi: 10.1128/mBio.00359-12.
- ⁵¹ David Willman and Madison Muller, “A Science in the Shadows,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 26, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/interactive/2021/a-science-in-the-shadows>.
- ⁵² Ibid.
- ⁵³ Sharon Lerner & Maia Hibbett, “EcoHealth Alliance Conducted Risky Experiments on MERS Virus in China,” *The Intercept*, Oct. 21 2021, 10:11 AM, <https://theintercept.com/2021/10/21/virus-mers-wuhan-experiments>.
- ⁵⁴ Rowan Jacobsen, “Inside the Risky Bat-Virus Engineering That Links America to Wuhan,” *MIT Technology Review*, Jun. 29, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3CbW50i>.

Глава 20. Мораториумът на Обама

- ¹ Jocelyn Kaiser, “Lab Incidents Lead to Safety Crackdown at CDC,” *Science*, Jul. 11, 2014, <https://www.science.org/content/article/lab-incidents-lead-safety-crackdown-cdc>.
- ² “CDC Director Releases After-Action Report on Recent Anthrax Incident; Highlights Steps to Improve Laboratory Quality and Safety,” CDC, Jul. 11, 2014, <https://bit.ly/3NiY44F>.
- ³ “Report on the Potential Exposure to Anthrax,” CDC, Jul. 11, 2014, <https://tinyurl.com/236mf99m>.
- ⁴ Jocelyn Kaiser, “Six Vials of Smallpox Discovered in US Lab,” *Science*, Jul. 8, 2014, <https://bit.ly/43PYhCb>.
- ⁵ Paul Thacker, “A Continued Candid Conversation with Richard Ebright on the History of US Research Funding for Biological Agents in America and Abroad that Lack Critical Safety Overview: Richard Ebright: Dichron Interview (Part 2),” *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Aug. 17, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3N5FtJa>.
- ⁶ Jon Cohen, “Updated: US Biosafety Panel to Come Out of Hibernation with New Members,” *Science*, Jul. 15, 2014, <https://www.science.org/content/article/updated-us-biosafety-panel-come-out-hibernation-new-members>.
- ⁷ Ibid.
- ⁸ Jocelyn Kaiser, “Scientists Call for Limit on Creating Dangerous Pathogens,” *Science*, Jul. 15, 2014, <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2014/07/scientists-call-limit-creating-dangerous-pathogens>.
- ⁹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Richard Ebright.
- ¹⁰ Talha Burki, “Ban on Gain-of-Function Studies Ends,” *The Lancet Infectious Diseases* 18, no. 2 (2018): 148–149, doi: 10.1016/S1473-3099(18)30006-9.
- ¹¹ “Cambridge Working Group Consensus Statement on the Creation of Potential Pandemic Pathogens (PPPs),” *Cambridge Working Group*, Jul. 14, 2014, <http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org>.
- ¹² Ibid.
- ¹³ Jo L. Husbands, “The Challenge of Framing for Efforts to Mitigate the Risks of ‘Dual Use’ Research in the Life Sciences,” *Futures* 102, (2018): 104–113, doi: 10.1016/j.futures.2018.03.007.
- ¹⁴ Marc Lipsitch, Kevin Esvelt, and Thomas Inglesby, “Calls for Caution in Genome Engineering Should Be a Model for Similar Dialogue on Pandemic Pathogen Research,” *Annals of Internal Medicine* 163, no. 10, (2015): 790–792, doi: 10.7326/M15-1048.
- ¹⁵ Marc Lipsitch and Thomas V. Inglesby, “Moratorium on Research Intended to Create Novel Potential Pandemic Pathogens,” *mBio* 5, no. 6 (2014): 1–6, doi: 10.1128/mBio.02366-14.
- ¹⁶ “Doing Diligence to Assess the Risks and Benefits of Life Sciences Gain-of-Function Research,” The White House, President Barack Obama, Oct. 17, 2014, <https://bit.ly/44efLYy>.
- ¹⁷ “US Government Gain-of-Function Deliberative Process and Research Funding Pause on Selected Gain-of-Function Research Involving Influenza, MERS, and SARS Viruses,” HHS Office of the Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response, Oct. 17, 2014, <http://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/gain-of-function.pdf>.
- ¹⁸ Lee Smith, “The Thirty Tyrants,” *Tablet*, Feb. 3, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3OPBm5o>.
- ¹⁹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Lee Smith, Feb. 20, 2023.

Глава 21. Пренебрегнатият мораториум

- ¹ “Gain-of-Function Deliberative Process Written Public Comments, Oct. 19, 2014—Jun. 8, 2016, (Ralph Baric, PhD & Mark Denison, MD),” NSABB, Nov. 12, 2014, 25–29, <https://bit.ly/44c6Fvr>.
- ² Ibid.
- ³ Ibid.
- ⁴ Ibid.
- ⁵ “NIH/NIAID Funding: Ralph S. Baric, 2014,” NIH RePORTER, <https://bit.ly/44xyVJv>.
- ⁶ Jocelyn Kaiser, “Moratorium on Risky Virology Studies Leaves Work at 14 Institutions in Limbo,” *Science*, Nov. 17, 2014, <https://www.science.org/content/article/moratorium-risky-virology-studies-leaves-work-14-institutions-limbo>.
- ⁷ Cherry Mason and Vivien Dugan, PhD, to Sherrie Settle, Dr. Ralph Baric, Mary Kirker and Dr. Irene Glowinski, Oct. 21, 2014, 64–65, https://www.science.org/doi/10.1126/article.71505/full/_43088final.pdf.
- ⁸ Nell Greenfieldboyce, “Scientists Fight For Superbug Research As US Pauses Funding,” NPR, Oct. 23, 2014, <https://tinyurl.com/ju9xcas4>.
- ⁹ “NIH/NIAID Funding: Systems Immunogenetics of Biodefense Pathogens in the Collaborative Cross,” NIH RePORTER, 2012–2016, <https://bit.ly/46QAKmq>.
- ¹⁰ “NIH/NIAID Funding: Characterization of Novel Genes Encoded by RNA and DNA Viruses,” NIH RePORTER, 2013–2017, <https://bit.ly/3O5Gtw6>.
- ¹¹ Judicial Watch, “Judicial Watch: New Documents Show Wuhan Lab Asked NIH Official for Information on Disinfectants; Nine Fauci Agency Grants for EcoHealth Bat Coronavirus Research,” press release, Jul. 8, 2021, <https://www.judicialwatch.org/wuhan-lab-fauci-grants>.
- ¹² “NIH/NIAID Funding: Ralph Baric, 2014,” NIH RePORTER, <https://bit.ly/44fGnZt>.
- ¹³ Vineet Menachery, Zhengli-Li Shi, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-Like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21, no. 12 (2015): 1508–1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985.
- ¹⁴ Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak et al., “Isolation and Characterization of a Bat SARS-like Coronavirus That Uses the ACE2 Receptor,” *Nature* 503, no. 7477 (2013): 535–538, doi: 10.1038/nature12711.
- ¹⁵ David Stanway, “Explainer: China’s Mojiang Mine and Its Role in the Origins of COVID-19,” Reuters, Jan. 9, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/S8y2tdan>.
- ¹⁶ Declan Butler, “Engineered Bat Virus Stirs Debate over Risky Research,” *Nature News*, (2015), doi: 10.1038/nature.2015.18787.
- ¹⁷ Vineet D. Menachery, Boyd L. Yount, Jr., Ralph S. Baric et al., “SARS-Like WIV1-CoV Poised for Human Emergence,” *PNAS* 113, no. 11 (2016): 3048–3053, doi: 10.1073/pnas.1517719113.
- ¹⁸ Vineet Menachery, Zhengli-Li Shi, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-Like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21, no. 12 (2015): 1508–1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985.
- ¹⁹ Ibid.
- ²⁰ Nicholson Baker, “The Lab-Leak Hypothesis: For Decades, Scientists Have Been Hot-Wiring Viruses in Hopes of Preventing a Pandemic, Not Causing One. But What If...?” *Intelligencer*, Jan. 4, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/3zz24dju>.
- ²¹ Vineet Menachery, Zhengli-Li Shi, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-Like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21, no. 12 (2015): 1508–1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985.
- ²² ASPR, “US. Government Gain-of-Function Deliberative Process and Research Funding Pause on Selected Gain-of-Function Research Involving Influenza, MERS, and SARS Viruses,” *HHS Office of the Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response*, Oct. 17, 2014, <http://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/gain-of-function.pdf>.
- ²³ Jocelyn Kaiser, “Moratorium on Risky Virology Studies Leaves Work at 14 Institutions in Limbo,” *Science*, Nov. 17, 2014, <https://bit.ly/3IQiGhR>. *See “copies of the 18 letters.”
- ²⁴ Jocelyn Kaiser, “Moratorium on Risky Experiments Lifted for MERS Mouse Studies,” *Science*, Dec. 18, 2014, <https://www.science.org/content/article/moratorium-risky-experiments-lifted-mers-mouse-studies>.
- ²⁵ David Willman and Madison Muller, “A Science in the Shadows,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 26, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/interactive/2021/a-science-in-the-shadows>.
- ²⁶ Ibid.

- ²⁷ “Gain-of-Function Deliberative Process Written Public Comments, Oct. 19, 2014—Jun. 8, 2016, (Ralph Baric, PhD & Mark Denison, MD),” NSABB, Nov. 12, 2014, 25–29, <https://bit.ly/44c6Fvr>.
- ²⁸ “NIH/NIAID Funding: Mechanisms of MERS-CoV Entry, Cross-species Transmission and Pathogenesis, 2015–2020” NIH RePORTER, <https://bit.ly/43F1Vhc>.
- ²⁹ “Curriculum Vitae, Ralph S. Baric,” UNC, Nov. 2021, <https://unc.live/42p2b3y>.
- ³⁰ “NIH/NIAID Funding: Ralph S. Baric 1986–2023,” NIH RePORTER accessed May 29, 2023, <https://bit.ly/43uYny4>.

Глава 22. Как Фаучи и Колинс отменят мораториума

- ¹ “Risk and Benefit Analysis of Gain of Function Research” *Gryphon Scientific*, Apr. 2016, <https://tinyurl.com/4ya493nr>.
- ² “NC Biotech Company Directory: Gryphon Scientific,” *North Carolina Biotechnology Center*, 2022, <https://directory.ncbiotech.org/company/gryphon-scientific>.
- ³ Don Aucoin & Globe Staff, “Looking for Trouble,” *Boston Globe*, Mar. 13, 2003, <https://bit.ly/3Jr6R2d>.
- ⁴ Barton Gellman, “US Spied on Iraq Via U.N.,” *Washington Post*, Mar. 2, 1999, <http://archive.today/Jo4vI>.
- ⁵ Jon Swaine, Robert O’Harrow, Jr. and Aaron C. Davis, “Before Pandemic, Trump’s Stockpile Chief Put Focus on Biodefense. An Old Client Benefited.” *Washington Post*, May 4, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3oG63PG>.
- ⁶ National Academy of Sciences: Indian National Science Academy, *Indo-US. Workshop on Challenges of Emerging Infections and Global Health Safety: Summary of a Workshop*, (Washington, DC: The National Academies Press, 2016), Appendix E, <https://nap.nationalacademies.org/read/21810/chapter/15#180>.
- ⁷ “Dr. Rocco Casagrande,” *Gryphon Scientific*, 2022, <https://www.gryphonscientific.com/our-staff/rocco-casagrande>.
- ⁸ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Richard Ebright.
- ⁹ Nell Greenfieldboyce, “Debate over Bird Flu Research Moratorium Flares Up Again,” NPR, Jan. 7, 2016, <https://bit.ly/3oCn0dT>.
- ¹⁰ Rocco Casagrande, “Risk and Benefit Analysis of Gain of Function Research Draft Final Report—December 2015,” *Gryphon Scientific*, Dec. 2015, <https://bit.ly/42goeJx>.
- ¹¹ Rocco Casagrande, “Risk and Benefit Analysis of Gain of Function Research Final Report—April 2016,” *Gryphon Scientific*, Apr. 2016, 81, <https://bit.ly/3N4MOIO>.
- ¹² *Ibid.*, 88.
- ¹³ Marc Lipsitch, “Lipsitch NSABB Comments,” NSABB, submitted Dec. 31, 2015, updated Jan. 3, 2016, 14–15, <https://web.archive.org/web/20201122003656/http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org/documents/lipsitch.pdf>.
- ¹⁴ Nell Greenfieldboyce, “Inside a Secret Government Warehouse Prepped for Health Catastrophes,” NPR, Jun. 27, 2016, <https://n.pr/3qlPRDT>.
- ¹⁵ Jon Swaine, Robert O’Harrow Jr. and Aaron C. Davis, “Before Pandemic, Trump’s Stockpile Chief Put Focus on Biodefense. An Old Client Benefited,” *Washington Post*, May 4, 2020, <https://wapo.st/3N1uT5T>.
- ¹⁶ Nell Greenfieldboyce, “Inside a Secret Government Warehouse Prepped for Health Catastrophes,” NPR, Jun. 27, 2016, <https://n.pr/3qlPRDT>.
- ¹⁷ National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine, *Gain-of-Function Research: Summary of the Second Symposium, March 10-11, 2016* (Washington, DC: The National Academies Press, 2016), doi: 10.17226/23484.
- ¹⁸ National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine, “Biodefense in the Age of Synthetic Biology,” *National Academies Press*, (2018), doi: 10.17226/24890.
- ¹⁹ Jocelyn Kaiser, “NIH Director Francis Collins to Hand Reins to Acting Director Lawrence Tabak on 20 December,” *Science*, Dec. 9, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/278fhx2s>. *Lawrence Tabak, who served as Collins’ Principal Deputy Director from 2010 to 2021, became the Acting Director of the NIH when Collins stepped down.
- ²⁰ David Willman and Madison Muller, “A Science in the Shadows,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 26, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/interactive/2021/a-science-in-the-shadows>.
- ²¹ “Statement by the President on the Selection of Avril Haines as Deputy National Security Advisor,” The White House, President Barack Obama, December 18, 2014, <https://tinyurl.com/47vfayku>.
- ²² Ben Leonard, “Who Is Avril Haines, Biden’s Director of National Intelligence Pick? The Ex-CIA Deputy Director Once Owned a Baltimore Book Café,” *Baltimore Sun*, Nov. 25, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/4d5zbpkw>.

- ²³ “Framework for Guiding Funding Decisions about Proposed Research Involving Enhanced Potential Pandemic Pathogens,” US Department of Health and Human Services, 2017, <https://tinyurl.com/786y7h38>.
- ²⁴ David Willman and Madison Muller, “A Science in the Shadows,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 26, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/interactive/2021/a-science-in-the-shadows>.
- ²⁵ Nell Greenfieldboyce, “Debate over Bird Flu Research Moratorium Flares Up Again,” NPR, Jan. 7, 2016, <https://n.pr/3WIng7A>.
- ²⁶ Sharri Markson, “How US Cash Funded Wuhan Lab Dealing in Deadly Viruses,” *The Times*, Sep. 4, 2021, <https://archive.is/QkrP0>.
- ²⁷ Ibid.
- ²⁸ Ibid.
- ²⁹ Dr. Joseph Mercola, “New Cache of Documents Exposes Lies to Congress,” *Mercola*, Sep. 2021, <https://takecontrol.substack.com/p/new-cache-of-documents-exposes-lies-to-congress>.

Глава 23. Комисията РЗСО

- ¹ ASPR, “Recommended Policy Guidance for Departmental Development of Review Mechanisms for Potential Pandemic Pathogen Care and Oversight (P3CO),” HHS Office of the Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response, Jan. 9, 2017, <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/P3CO-Final-GuidanceStatement.pdf>.
- ² “Framework for Guiding Funding Decisions about Proposed Research Involving Enhanced Potential Pandemic Pathogens,” US Department of Health and Human Services, 2017, <https://tinyurl.com/786y7h38>.
- ³ David Willman and Madison Muller, “A Science in the Shadows,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 26, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/interactive/2021/a-science-in-the-shadows>.
- ⁴ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Richard Ebright, Oct. 2021.
- ⁵ David Willman and Madison Muller, “A Science in the Shadows,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 26, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/interactive/2021/a-science-in-the-shadows>.
- ⁶ Ibid.
- ⁷ E&C Republicans, “E&C Republicans Want Answers on Secretive Nature of HHS Research’s Review Process,” press release, Apr. 19, 2022, <https://tinyurl.com/2p8zsvrv>.
- ⁸ Ibid.
- ⁹ Alexis Baden-Mayer and Ronnie Cummins, “Christian ‘Risks-Be-Damned’ Hassell: Pushing Dangerous, Taxpayer- Funded Genetic Engineering and Gain-of-Function Research,” *Organic Consumers Association*, Aug. 6, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3N8BFag>.
- ¹⁰ “Veteran Benefits for Military Anthrax Vaccine Side Effects,” Veterans Disability Info., Feb. 25, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3Y05OfC>.
- ¹¹ M. Nass, “The Anthrax Vaccine Program: An Analysis of the CDC’s Recommendations for Vaccine Use,” *Am J Public Health* 92, no. 5 (2002): <https://bit.ly/3N8BFag715-721>, doi: 10.2105/ajph.92.5.715.
- ¹² David Coleman, “US Military Personnel 1954-2014,” *History in Pieces*, 2015, <https://tinyurl.com/588mp7ph>.
- ¹³ John Doe #1 v. Rumsfeld et al., F. Supp. 2d, (D.D.C. Dec 22, 2003), <https://tinyurl.com/4vvp5n4d>.
- ¹⁴ Ibid.
- ¹⁵ Gulf War Illness Research Program, “The Gulf War Illness Landscape,” Department of Defense Congressionally Directed Medical Research Programs, Mar. 2020, https://cdmrp.health.mil/gwirp/pdfs/GWIRP_Landscape_2020.pdf.
- ¹⁶ “Biography of Dr. D. Christian Hassell: Former Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Chemical and Biological Defense,” US Department of Defense, Dec. 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/ps3mbn3w>.
- ¹⁷ Alexis Baden-Mayer, Ronnie Cummins, “Christian ‘Risks-Be-Damned’ Hassell: Pushing Dangerous, Taxpayer- Funded Genetic Engineering and Gain-of-Function Research,” *Organic Consumers Association*, Aug. 6, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3N8BFag>.
- ¹⁸ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Richard Ebright.
- ¹⁹ Ibid.
- ²⁰ David Willman and Madison Muller, “A Science in the Shadows,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 26, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/interactive/2021/a-science-in-the-shadows>.
- ²¹ Ibid.
- ²² Ibid.

- ²³ Ibid.
- ²⁴ Katherine Eban, “The Lab-Leak Theory: Inside the Fight to Uncover COVID-19’s Origins,” *Vanity Fair*, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-covid-19s-origins>.
- ²⁵ “David Christian Hassell, PhD, Senior Science Advisor, Deputy Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response,” HHS Administration for Strategic Preparedness & Response, <https://tinyurl.com/3hrydkzp>.
- ²⁶ American Academy of Arts & Sciences, “Francis Collins: Somewhere Past the Pandemic,” YouTube, Nov. 4, 2021, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ftvkgpmgMao&t=1s>.
- ²⁷ David Willman and Madison Muller, “A Science in the Shadows,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 26, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/interactive/2021/a-science-in-the-shadows>.
- ²⁸ Ibid.

Глава 24. „Екохелт“ – перачница, през която Пентагонът, шпиони и технократи прехвърлят пари и биотехнология на Китай

- ¹ Sharri Markson, “How US Cash Funded Wuhan Lab Dealing in Deadly Viruses,” *The Times*, Sep. 4, 2021, <https://archive.is/QkrP0>.
- ² Vineet Menachery, Zhengli-Li Shi, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-Like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21, no. 12 (2015): 1508–1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985.
- ³ Sharri Markson, “How US Cash Funded Wuhan Lab Dealing in Deadly Viruses,” *The Times*, Sep. 4, 2021, <https://archive.is/QkrP0>.
- ⁴ Raul Diego, “DARPA’s Man in Wuhan,” *Unlimited Hangout*, Jul. 31, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3WEkNLG>.
- ⁵ Stan, “John Daszak: Genesis of a New British Siegfried. An Interview with Jim Pritchard,” *Seen and Heard International*, Sep. 28, 2013, <https://bit.ly/43SwVuR>.
- ⁶ “Bohdan Daszak,” *GPS Headstones*, [@johndaszak](https://billiongraves.com/grave/Bohdan-Daszak/8308976), “(1) **BOHDAN DASZAK** (21.03.1926—28.01.1996) “Today is my father’s birthday. During the last few years of World War 2, he was torn away from his family and homeland. He never saw his parents again...” Mar. 21, 2022, <https://twitter.com/johndaszak/status/1505968473536618501?s=20>.
- ⁸ “Peter Daszak Profile,” LinkedIn, Feb. 9, 2023, <https://www.linkedin.com/in/peter-daszak-93987665>.
- ⁹ Jon Cohen, “Prophet In Purgatory,” *Science*, Nov. 21, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/yf4ad8cw>.
- ¹⁰ Peter Daszak, Andrew J. Wakefield et al., “Detection and Comparative Analysis of Persistent Measles Virus Infection in Crohn’s Disease by Immunogold Electron Microscopy,” *J Clin Pathol* 50, no. 4, (1997): 299–304. doi: 10.1136/jcp.50.4.299.
- ¹¹ Susan Gunelius, “Wildlife Trust Rebrands as EcoHealth Alliance,” *Corporate Eye*, Sep. 21, 2010, <https://www.corporate-eye.com/main/wildlife-trust-rebrands-as-ecohealth-alliance>.
- ¹² “About EcoHealth Alliance,” EcoHealth Alliance, 2022, <https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/about>.
- ¹³ EcoHealth Alliance, “Entering its Fifth Decade, Wildlife Trust Rebrands as EcoHealth Alliance,” press release, Sep. 21, 2010, <https://bit.ly/43dj02o>.
- ¹⁴ Wendong Li, Zhengli Shi, Peter Daszak et al., “Bats Are Natural Reservoirs of SARS-Like Coronaviruses,” *Science* 310, no. 5748 (2005): 676–679, doi: 10.1126/science.1118391.
- ¹⁵ Ibid.
- ¹⁶ Jon Cohen, “Wuhan Coronavirus Hunter Shi Zhengli Speaks Out,” *Science*, Jul. 24, 2020, doi: 10.1126/science.369.6503.487.
- ¹⁷ Lin-Fa Wang, Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak et al., “Review of Bats and SARS,” *Emerging Infectious Diseases* 12, no. 12 (2006): 1834–1840, doi: 10.3201/eid1212.060401.
- ¹⁸ Sharon Lerner, “Virus Hunters: How the Pursuit of Unknown Viruses Risks Triggering the Next Pandemic,” *The Intercept*, Dec. 28, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3WGX0dK>.
- ¹⁹ “Notice of Award: Risk of Viral Emergence in Bats,” NIAID, issued Oct. 20, 2008, 114, <https://bit.ly/3qm6ejP>.
- ²⁰ Ibid.
- ²¹ “NIH/NIAID Funding: Peter Daszak, 2005-2014,” NIH RePORTER, accessed Jun. 20, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3pWDw94>.

- ²² “NIH/NIAID Funding: Risk of Viral Emergence from Bats, Project no. 5R01AI079231-05,” NIH RePORTER, <https://bit.ly/3rKAMfq>.
- ²³ Department of HHS, “Grant Summary-EcoHealth Alliance Inc: Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence,” *USASPENDING.gov*, Jun. 1, 2014–Jun. 30, 2026, <https://bit.ly/44gIsV3>.
- ²⁴ “Framework for Guiding Funding Decisions about Proposed Research Involving Enhanced Potential Pandemic Pathogens,” US Dept. of Health and Human Services, 2017, <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualeuse/documents/p3co.pdf>.
- ²⁵ “Research Involving Enhanced Potential Pandemic Pathogens,” NIH, last rev. Jan. 23, 2023, <https://www.nih.gov/news-events/research-involving-potential-pandemic-pathogens>.
- ²⁶ “The Origin of COVID-19—An Investigation into the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff Lead Republican, Michael T. McCaul, 107th Congress, Aug. 2021, <https://foreignaffairs.house.gov/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/ORIGINS-OF-COVID-19-REPORT.pdf>.
- ²⁷ Alexis Baden-Mayer, “Peter ‘Show Me the Money’ Daszak Pulls in Big Bucks, through EcoHealth Alliance, for Risky Virus ‘Research,’” *Organic Consumers Association*, Sep. 3, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3N7At70>.
- ²⁸ *Ibid.*
- ²⁹ Paul Thacker, “The Covid-19 Lab Leak Hypothesis: Did the Media Fall Victim to a Misinformation Campaign?” *The BMJ*, Jul. 8, 2021, <https://www.bmj.com/content/bmj/374/bmj.n1656.full.pdf>.
- ³⁰ US Rep. Mike Gallagher (R-Wisconsin), “Gallagher: This Is Bigger than Dr. Fauci,” Video statement and press release following release of US House Intelligence Committee report, May 20, 2021, <https://bit.ly/42XpnpE>.
- ³¹ “The Fauci/COVID-19 Dossier,” *Dr. David E. Martin*, 23, <https://bit.ly/43bSaXF>.
- ³² “Rapid Medical Countermeasure Response to Infectious Diseases: Enabling Sustainable Capabilities through Ongoing Public- and Private-Sector Partnerships: Workshop Summary,” *National Academies Press Ebooks* (2016): 73, <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26913314/>.
- ³³ Kevin Dunleavy, “Pfizer, Moderna Will Rake in a Combined \$93 Billion Next Year on Covid-19 Vaccine Sales: Report,” *Fierce Pharma*, Oct. 18, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/2x6uf5hk>.
- ³⁴ Rebecca Robbins and Jenny Gross, “Moderna Sues Pfizer and BioNTech Over Covid Vaccine Technology,” *New York Times*, Aug. 26, 2022, <https://bit.ly/43yLYJL>.
- ³⁵ TJ Mantooh, “Inventing Chaos with the Moderna/NIH Dispute.” *IP Watchdog*, Dec. 6, 2021, <https://www.ipwatchdog.com/2021/12/06/inventing-chaos-moderna-nih-dispute/id=140546>.
- ³⁶ William Honaker, “NIH’s Fight for Ownership of Moderna’s COVID-19 Patent Highlights Hazards of Business Collaborations.” *IP Watchdog*, Mar. 31, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3qjxVcO>.
- ³⁷ Betsy McKay and Phred Dvorak, “A Deadly Coronavirus Was Inevitable. Why Was No One Ready?” *The Wall Street Journal*, Aug. 13, 2020, <https://on.wsj.com/3JncjD2>.
- ³⁸ *Ibid.*
- ³⁹ Lena H. Sun, “Bill Gates Calls on US to Lead Fight against a Pandemic That Could Kill 33 Million,” *Washington Post*, Apr. 27, 2018, <https://wapo.st/3Cno0FK>.
- ⁴⁰ Marianne De Backer, “Re: Bill Gates calls on US to lead fight against a pandemic that could kill 33 million—The Washington Post,” email message to Peter Daszak et al., Apr. 28, 2018, 29, 36, 44–45, <https://bit.ly/3WZPJpQ>.
- ⁴¹ EcoHealth Alliance, “EcoHealth Alliance Announces AI for Earth Grant From Microsoft,” press release, Jun. 12, 2018, <https://bit.ly/3N5aKML>.
- ⁴² *Ibid.*
- ⁴³ *Ibid.*
- ⁴⁴ Robert Kessler, “Disease X: The Next Pandemic,” EcoHealth Alliance, Mar. 2018, <https://bit.ly/3WKraNj>.
- ⁴⁵ Katherine Eban, “‘This Shouldn’t Happen’: Inside the Virus-Hunting Nonprofit at the Center of the Lab-Leak Controversy,” *Vanity Fair*, Mar. 21, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3MMuiE1>.
- ⁴⁶ “NIH/NIAID Funding: EcoHealth Alliance NIAID Awards,” NIH RePORTER, accessed May 31, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3C6coXN>.
- ⁴⁷ Guy Reschenthaler, Michael T. McCaul, Jim Banks et al. to Samantha Power, Feb. 17, 2022, <http://bit.ly/3XGyybB>.
- ⁴⁸ Sharon Lerner, “The Virus Hunters: How the Pursuit of Unknown Viruses Risks Triggering the Next Pandemic,” *The Intercept*, Dec. 28, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3WGX0dK>.

- ⁴⁹ “Committed Grants: EcoHealth Alliance, Inc.,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, accessed May 29, 2023, <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants/2020/08/inv002838>.
- ⁵⁰ Sharon Lerner, “The Virus Hunters: How the Pursuit of Unknown Viruses Risks Triggering the Next Pandemic,” *The Intercept*, Dec. 28, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3WGX0dK>.
- ⁵¹ Sam Hussein, “Peter Daszak’s EcoHealth Alliance Has Hidden Almost \$40 Million in Pentagon Funding and Militarized Pandemic Science,” *Independent Science News*, Dec. 16, 2020, <https://bit.ly/42hilM3>.
- ⁵² Paul D. Thacker, “DARPA Less than Candid about Funding for EcoHealth Alliance, according to Emails,” *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Jun. 21, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3ILXPwc>.
- ⁵³ Angela Morabito, “American Higher Education Has Deep Ties to EcoHealth Alliance, Wuhan Institute of Virology,” *Campus Reform*, Jun. 4, 2021, <https://www.campusreform.org/article?id=17582>.
- ⁵⁴ Sharri Markson, “How US Cash Funded Wuhan Lab Dealing in Deadly Viruses,” *The Times*, Sep. 4, 2021, <https://archive.is/QkrP0>.
- ⁵⁵ Emily Kopp, “Critic of Congressional Probe into Gain-of-Function Research Helped Fund Wuhan Gain-of-Function Study,” *US Right to Know*, Aug. 9, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3CdNwxi>.
- ⁵⁶ Shi Zhengli et al., “Cross-Neutralization of SARS Coronavirus-Specific Antibodies against Bat SARS-like Coronaviruses,” *Science China Life Sciences* 60, no. 12 (2017): 1399-1402, doi: 10.1007/s11427-017-9189-3.
- ⁵⁷ Andrew Kerr, “EcoHealth Sought to Delay Release of Taxpayer-Funded Viral Sequences Pending Chinese Review, Emails Show,” *Washington Examiner*, Jan. 11, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3PHB9BN>.
- ⁵⁸ Sam Hussein, “Peter Daszak’s EcoHealth Alliance Has Hidden Almost \$40 Million in Pentagon Funding and Militarized Pandemic Science,” *Independent Science News*, Dec. 16, 2020, <https://bit.ly/42hilM3>.
- ⁵⁹ Ibid.
- ⁶⁰ Ibid.
- ⁶¹ Ibid.
- ⁶² DTRA, “Grant Summary: EcoHealth Alliance, Project Grant: FAIN HDTRA11710064,” *US-ASPENDING.gov*, Oct. 2, 2017-Oct. 1, 2022, https://www.usaspending.gov/award/ASST_NON_HDTRA11710064_9761.
- ⁶³ Alexis Baden-Mayer, “Peter ‘Show Me the Money’ Daszak Pulls in Big Bucks, through EcoHealth Alliance, for Risky Virus ‘Research,’” *Organic Consumers Association*, Sep. 3, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3N7At70>.
- ⁶⁴ “Peter Daszak’s Research While Affiliated with EcoHealth Alliance and Other Places,” *ResearchGate*, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3CHEkBC>.
- ⁶⁵ Travis Whitfill, “A Likely New Treatment for Covid-19 Was Made Possible by Government-Funded Innovation,” *STAT*, Oct. 5, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43ETWBr>.
- ⁶⁶ Xing-Ye Ge, Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak et al., “Isolation and Characterization of a Bat SARS-Like Coronavirus That Uses the ACE2 Receptor,” *Nature* 503, no. 7477 (2013): 535–538, doi: 10.1038/nature12711.
- ⁶⁷ Yang Xing-Lou, Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak et al., “Isolation and Characterization of a Novel Bat Coronavirus Closely Related to the Direct Progenitor of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus,” *Journal of Virology* 90, no. 6 (2015): 3253–3256, doi: 10.1128/JVI.02582-15.
- ⁶⁸ Lei-Ping Zeng, Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak et al., “Bat Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome-Like Coronavirus WIV1 Encodes an Extra Accessory Protein, ORFX, Involved in Modulation of the Host Immune Response,” *Journal of Virology* 90 no. 14, (2016): 6573–6582, doi: 10.1128/JVI.03079-15.
- ⁶⁹ Sharon Lerner, “The Virus Hunters: How the Pursuit of Unknown Viruses Risks Triggering the Next Pandemic,” *The Intercept*, Dec. 28, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3WGX0dK>.
- ⁷⁰ Sharon Lerner, “The Virus Hunters: How the Pursuit of Unknown Viruses Risks Triggering the Next Pandemic,” *The Intercept*, Dec. 28, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3WGX0dK>.

Глава 25. Дашак и мораториумът

- ¹ Katherine Eban, “‘This Shouldn’t Happen’: Inside the Virus-Hunting Nonprofit at the Center of the Lab-Leak Controversy,” *Vanity Fair*, Mar. 31, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3oWTcsv>.
- ² @katherineeban, “The documents—most predate pandemic—shed light on the world @EcoHealthNYC operated in: one of murky grant agreements, flimsy NIH oversight and pursuit of gov’t grants by pitching increasingly risky global research. /2,” Twitter, Mar. 31, 2022, <https://twitter.com/KatherineEban/status/1509578744318599169>.
- ³ “Notice of Award: Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence,” NIAID, issued May 27, 2014, <https://bit.ly/44QMrYA>.

- ⁴ NIAID, “Grant Summary: Cooperative Agreement FAIN R01AI110964,” USASPENDING, Jun. 01, 2014–Jun. 30, 2026, https://www.usaspending.gov/award/ASST_NON_R01AI110964_7529.
- ⁵ “Project Funding: History: Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence, project no. 1R01AI110964-01,” NIH RePORTER, <https://bit.ly/3K6Qnwi>.
- ⁶ Katherine Eban, “The Lab-Leak Theory: Inside the Fight to Uncover COVID-19’s Origins,” *Vanity Fair*, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-covid-19s-origins>.
- ⁷ “Notice of Award: Understanding Risk of Zoonotic Virus Emergency in Emerging Infectious Disease Hotspots of Southeast Asia,” issued Aug. 28, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3OOSrMF>.
- ⁸ Matt Field, “NIH to Terminate Part of EcoHealth Alliance Grant after Its Wuhan Partners Refuse to Deliver Information on Coronavirus Studies,” *Bulletin of the Atomic Sciences*, Aug. 24, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3N5PAh2>.
- ⁹ Kevin Olival, “Grant Proposal–Understanding the Risk of Bat-Borne Zoonotic Disease Emergence in Western Asia,” EcoHealth Alliance, Nov. 14, 2016, <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/21169299-22-003-documents-re>.
- ¹⁰ “Government Call HDTRA1-16-24-FRCWMD-Call Amendment 6, August 2019, Fundamental Research to Counter Weapons of Mass Destruction,” DTRA, Original Posting Date: Dec. 2016, <https://bit.ly/42O0zAh>.
- ¹¹ “DTRA Grant: Understanding the Risk of Bat-Borne Zoonotic Disease Emergence in Western Asia,” *Dimensions*, <https://app.dimensions.ai/details/grant/grant.7826308>.
- ¹² *Ibid.*
- ¹³ Kevin Olival, “Grant Proposal–Understanding the Risk of Bat-Borne Zoonotic Disease Emergence in Western Asia,” EcoHealth Alliance, Nov. 14, 2016, <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/21169299-22-003-documents-re>.

Глава 26. „Нищо полезно“

- ¹ “NSABB Meeting Minutes, January 7–8, 2016,” NIH, Jan. 7–8, 2016, 8–9, <https://bit.ly/3oSal6v>.
- ² Donald J. MacNeil, Jr., “A Federal Ban on Making Lethal Viruses Is Lifted,” *New York Times*, Dec. 29, 2017, <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/19/health/lethal-viruses-nih.html>.
- ³ “Revisiting Gain of Function Research: What the Pandemic Taught Us and Where Do We Go from Here,” Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs, Subcommittee on Emerging Threats and Spending Oversight, 117th Cong. (Written remarks to accompany the testimony of Steven Quay, MD, PhD), <https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/wp-content/uploads/imo/media/doc/Quay%20Testimony.pdf>.
- ⁴ Paul D. Thacker, “A Candid Conversation with Richard Ebright on Science Writers & Researchers Who Created a Conspiracy Arguing against the COVID19 Pandemic Starting from a Lab Leak: Richard Ebright: Dichron Interview,” *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Aug. 10, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3WPUSQZ>.
- ⁵ Waksman Institute of Microbiology, “Ebright Lab: Research Overview,” *Rutgers University*, <https://www.waksman.rutgers.edu/ebright>.
- ⁶ Paul D. Thacker, “A Candid Conversation with Richard Ebright on Science Writers & Researchers Who Created a Conspiracy Arguing against the COVID19 Pandemic Starting from a Lab Leak: Richard Ebright: Dichron Interview,” *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Aug. 10, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3WPUSQZ>.
- ⁷ *Ibid.*
- ⁸ Declan Butler, “Engineered Bat Virus Stirs Debate over Risky Research,” *Nature*, (2015), doi: 10.1038/nature.2015.18787.
- ⁹ Rowan Jacobsen, “The Non-Paranoid Person’s Guide to Viruses Escaping from Labs,” *Mother Jones*, May 14, 2020, <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2020/05/the-non-paranoid-persons-guide-to-viruses-escaping-from-labs>.
- ¹⁰ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private interview with Andrew Huff.

Глава 27. Инциденти, инфекции и изтичане на вируси от биологични лаборатории

- ¹ Rowan Jacobsen, “The Non-Paranoid Person’s Guide to Viruses Escaping from Labs,” *Mother Jones*, May 14, 2020, <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2020/05/the-non-paranoid-persons-guide-to-viruses-escaping-from-labs>.

- ² Stephen S. Morse, W. Ian Lipkin, Peter Daszak et al., “Prediction and Prevention of the Next Pandemic Zoonosis,” *The Lancet* 380, no. 9857 (2012): 1956–1965, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(12)61684-5.
- ³ Paul R. Goddard, “A Short History of Laboratory Leaks and Gain-of-Function Studies,” *GM Watch*, Feb. 19, 2022, <https://gmwatch.org/en/106-news/latest-news/19991-a-short-history-of-laboratory-leaks-and-gain-of-function-studies>.
- ⁴ Thomas Abraham, “Polio Eradication: a Complex End Game,” *Rapid Response, BMJ* 344, no. 2 (2012): e2398–2399, <https://www.bmj.com/content/344/bmj.e2398/rapid-responses>. *RSV has spread via contaminated polio vaccines like a wildfire all over the world and continues causing serious lower respiratory tract infections in infants.
- ⁵ Institute of Medicine, *Immunization Safety Review: SV40 Contamination of Polio Vaccine and Cancer*, (Washington DC: National Academies Press, 2002), <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK221113>.
- ⁶ Paul A. Offit, MD, *The Cutter Incident: How America’s First Polio Vaccine Led to the Growing Vaccine Crisis*, (New Haven: Yale University Press, 2005).
- ⁷ “Origin of Lyme Disease,” *News Medical*, Jun. 25, 2019, <https://bit.ly/3OR0xEJ>.
- ⁸ “Lyme Disease: Data and Surveillance,” Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, last rev. Apr. 29, 2021, <https://www.cdc.gov/lyme/datasurveillance/index.html>. *While CDC reports 30,000 cases per year, “Recent estimates using other methods suggest that approximately 476,000 people may get Lyme disease each year in the United States.”
- ⁹ Kris Newby, *Bitten: The Secret History of Lyme Disease and Biological Weapons*, (New York: HarperCollins, 2019).
- ¹⁰ Karl Grossman, “Suffolk Closeup: How Did Lyme Disease Start?” *Shelter Island Reporter*, Oct. 16, 2021, <https://shelterislandreporter.timesreview.com/2021/10/16/suffolk-closeup-how-did-lyme-disease-start>.
- ¹¹ Brian Zahn, “Lyme Disease: Rooted in CT or Bioweapon Started in Government Lab?” *New Haven Register*, Jul. 21, 2019, <https://www.nhregister.com/news/article/House-orders-Lyme-disease-investigation-14109717.php>.
- ¹² Lyn Redwood, “From Chimpanzees to Children: The Origins of RSV–Respiratory Syncytial Virus,” *The Defender*, Aug. 27, 2021, <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/chimpanzees-children-origins-respiratory-syncytial-virus>.
- ¹³ Marica Frellick, “RSV Kills 100,000 Kids under Age 5 a Year Worldwide,” *Medscape*, May 19, 2022, <https://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/974323>.
- ¹⁴ Edward Hooper, *The River: A Journey to the Source of HIV and AIDS*, (Boston: Little Brown & Co., 1999) 187–204, <http://www.aidsorigins.com/wp-content/uploads/The-River-by-Edward-Hooper-2021-edition.pdf>.
- ¹⁵ Pearce Wright, “Smallpox Vaccine ‘Triggered Aids Virus,’” *London Times*, May 11, 1987, <https://www.sott.net/article/155217-Smallpox-vaccine-triggered-Aids-virus>.
- ¹⁶ Edward Hooper, *The River: A Journey to the Source of HIV and AIDS*, (Boston: Little Brown & Co., 1999), 190–191, <http://www.aidsorigins.com/wp-content/uploads/The-River-by-Edward-Hooper-2021-edition.pdf>.
- ¹⁷ Sherwood Ross, “US Biowarfare Programs Have 13,000 Death Scientists Hard at Work,” *Scoop*, Feb. 26, 2020, <https://bit.ly/43qS1QA>.
- ¹⁸ Sam Hussein and Jonathan Latham, “Did West Africa’s Ebola Outbreak of 2014 Have a Lab Origin?” *Independent Science News*, Oct. 25, 2022, <https://tinyurl.com/324azpcr>.
- ¹⁹ Debbie Bookchin and Jim Shumacher, “The Virus and the Vaccine,” *The Atlantic*, Feb. 2000, <https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2000/02/the-virus-and-the-vaccine/377999>.
- ²⁰ Regis Vilchez and Janet Butel, “Emergent Human Pathogen Simian Virus 40 and Its Role in Cancer,” *Clinical Microbiology Reviews* 17, no. 3 (2004): 495–508, doi: 10.1128/CMR.17.3.495-508.2004.
- ²¹ Ibid.
- ²² Arti Hurria, MD, Mary Naylor, PhD, RN, and Harvey Jay Cohen, MD, “Improving the Quality of Cancer Care in an Aging Population,” *JAMA* 310, no. 17 (2013): 1795–1796, <https://bit.ly/3IWKAJe>.
- ²³ National Cancer Institute, “Cancer Stat Facts: Soft Tissue including Heart Cancer,” *NIH*, <https://bit.ly/3OQY117>.
- ²⁴ Keith Rushworth, “The 1918 Pandemic was CAUSED by a Vaccine. Absolute Bombshell...” *Unlock the Lockdown*, Jul. 30, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3qjQuNY>.

- ²⁵ Anthony S. Fauci, Jeffery K. Taubenberger, David Morens et al., “Predominant Role of Bacterial Pneumonia as a Cause of Death in Pandemic Influenza: Implications for Pandemic Influenza Preparedness,” *The Journal of Infectious Diseases* 198, no. 7 (2008): 962-70, doi: 10.1086/591708.
- ²⁶ Alison Young, “New Lab Incidents Fuel Fear, Safety Concerns in Congress,” *USA Today*, Sep. 13, 2014, <https://bit.ly/42IdzaQ>.
- ²⁷ Nicholas Grieg Evans, Marc Lipsitch, and Meira Levinson, “The Ethics of Biosafety Considerations in Gain-of-Function Research Resulting in the Creation of Potential Pandemic Pathogens,” *Journal of Medical Ethics* 41, no. 11 (2015): 901–908, doi: 10.1136/medethics-2014-102619.
- ²⁸ Tjeerd G. Kimman et al., “Evidence-Based Biosafety: A Review of the Principles and Effectiveness of Microbiological Containment Measures,” *Clinical Microbiology Reviews* 21, no. 3 (2008): 403-25. doi: 10.1128/CMR.00014-08.
- ²⁹ Dongsheng Zhou et al., “Biosafety and Biosecurity,” *Journal of Biosafety and Biosecurity* 1 (1): 15-18, doi: 10.1016/j.jobb.2019.01.001.
- ³⁰ Lynn Klotz, “Human Error in High-Biocontainment Labs: a Likely Pandemic Threat,” *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, Feb. 25, 2019, <https://bit.ly/3OQ0edc>.
- ³¹ Lynn Klotz, “Supplementary Material for ‘Human Error in High-Biocontainment Labs: a Likely Pandemic Threat,’” *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, Feb. 25, 2019, <https://bit.ly/3C9d6Uh>.
- ³² “Report of the Federal Experts Security Advisory Panel,” USDA Federal Select Agent Program, Dec. 2014, <https://www.phe.gov/s3/Documents/fesap.pdf>.
- ³³ Sumudu Britton, Andrew F. van den Hurk, Russell J. Simmons et al., “Laboratory-Acquired Dengue Virus Infection—A Case Report,” *PLOS Neglected Tropical Diseases* 5, no. 11 (2011): e1324, doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0001324.
- ³⁴ Alison Walker, “What Went Wrong,” *The Frederick News-Post*, Apr. 16, 2006, <https://bit.ly/43JkrG5>.
- ³⁵ “Report on the Inadvertent Cross Contamination and Shipment of a Laboratory Specimen with Influenza Virus H5N1 Centers for Disease Control and Prevention,” US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Aug. 15, 2014, <https://www.cdc.gov/labs/pdf/InvestigationCDCH5N1contaminationeventAugust15.pdf>.
- ³⁶ William J. Broad and Judith Miller, “Traces of Terror: The Bioterror Threat; Report Provides New Details Of Soviet Smallpox Accident,” *New York Times*, Jun. 15, 2002, <https://nyti.ms/44ljkfV>.
- ³⁷ “Did Ebola Outbreak Result From A LAB LEAK?” Counterpoints, YouTube, Mar. 19, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3qOnIFB>.
- ³⁸ Michael Nedelman, “Researcher Infected with Zika Virus During Laboratory Accident in Pittsburgh,” *ABC News*, Jun. 9, 2016, <https://abcn.ws/3qNlSov>.
- ³⁹ Kathryn Senio, “Recent Singapore SARS Case a Laboratory Accident,” *The Lancet* 3, no. 11, (2003): 679, doi: 10.1016/S1473-3099(03)00815-6.
- ⁴⁰ “Cambridge Working Group Consensus Statement on the Creation of Potential Pandemic Pathogens (PPPs),” *Cambridge Working Group*, Jul. 14, 2014, <http://www.cambridgeworkinggroup.org>.
- ⁴¹ Andrew Nikiforuk, “So Where Did COVID Come from, Anyway?” *TheTyee*, Nov. 1, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/2y232hxs>.
- ⁴² “2018 Annual Report of the Federal Select Agent Program,” US Dept. of Health and Human Services, 2018, https://www.selectagents.gov/resources/publications/docs/FSAP_Annual_Report_2018_508.pdf.
- ⁴³ Wendy Orent, “The Murky History of Lab Leaks,” *Open Mind*, Mar. 25, 2022, <https://www.openmindmag.org/articles/the-murky-history-of-lab-leaks>.
- ⁴⁴ “Report of the Investigation into the Cause of the 1978 Birmingham Smallpox Occurrence,” *The House of Commons*, Jul. 22, 1980, 3, https://www.nlm.nih.gov/nichsr/esmallpox/report_1978_london.pdf.
- ⁴⁵ Monica Rimmer, “How Smallpox Claimed Its Final Victim,” *BBC News*, Aug. 10, 2018, <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-birmingham-45101091>.
- ⁴⁶ “Report of the Investigation into the Cause of the 1978 Birmingham Smallpox Occurrence,” *The House of Commons*, Jul. 22, 1980, 1, https://www.nlm.nih.gov/nichsr/esmallpox/report_1978_london.pdf.
- ⁴⁷ Johnathan B. Tucker and Raymond A. Zilinskas, eds., *The 1971 Smallpox Epidemic in Aralsk, Kazakhstan, and the Soviet Biological Warfare Program*, (Monterey: Center for Nonproliferation Studies, Monterey Institute of International Studies, 2002), 1, <https://www.nonproliferation.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/op9.pdf>.

- ⁴⁸ Elizabeta S. Ristanović, Nenad S. Kokoškov, Ian Crozier et al., “A Forgotten Episode of Marburg Virus Disease: Belgrade, Yugoslavia, 1967,” *Microbiol Mol Bio Rev.* 84, no. 2 (2020), doi: 10.1128/MMBR.00095-19.
- ⁴⁹ Michelle Rozo and Gigi Kwik Gronvall, “The Reemergent 1977 H1N1 Strain and the Gain-of-Function Debate,” *mBio* 6, no. 4 (2015): e01013-e01015, doi: 10.1128/mBio.01013-15.
- ⁵⁰ Katsuhisa Nakajima et al., “Recent Human Influenza A (H1N1) Viruses are Closely Related Genetically to Strains Isolated in 1950,” *Nature* 274 (1978): 334–339, doi: 10.1038/274334a0.
- ⁵¹ PBS Frontline, “Plague War: A Report on the Biological Weapons Threat and How the Soviet Union Secretly Amassed an Arsenal of Bio-Weapons. The 1979 Anthrax Leak in Sverdlovsk,” *PBS Frontline*, last updated October 1998, <https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/plague/sverdlovsk>.
- ⁵² Robert A. Wampler and Thomas S. Blanton, eds., “The September 11th Sourcebooks: Anthrax at Sverdlovsk, 1979,” *The National Security Archive*, Nov. 15, 2001, <https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/NSAEBB/NSAEBB61>.
- ⁵³ “Labs Suspected in Foot-and-Mouth Crisis,” *Science*, Aug. 6, 2007, <https://www.science.org/content/article/labs-suspected-foot-and-mouth-crisis>.
- ⁵⁴ Associated Press, “US Labs Mishandling Deadly Germs,” *NBC News*, Oct. 2, 2007, <https://nbcnews.to/3qSSGw4>.
- ⁵⁵ Danny Penman, “Singapore Man Caught SARS in Lab,” *New Scientist*, Sept. 23, 2003, <https://bit.ly/43G82Tp>.
- ⁵⁶ Steven Mihn, “The History of Lab Leaks Has Lots of Entries,” *Bloomberg*, May 27, 2021, <https://bloom.bg/42L8G0q>.
- ⁵⁷ “Taiwanese SARS Researcher Infected,” *CIDRAP*, Dec. 17, 2003, <https://bit.ly/42JxwOt>.
- ⁵⁸ Robert Walgate, “SARS Escaped Beijing Lab Twice: Laboratory Safety at the Chinese Institute of Virology under Close Scrutiny,” *The Scientist*, Apr. 25, 2004, <https://bit.ly/43H5nJf>.
- ⁵⁹ “China’s Latest SARS Outbreak Has Been Contained, but Biosafety Concerns Remain—Update 7,” World Health Organization, May 18, 2004, https://www.who.int/emergencies/disease-outbreak-news/item/2004_05_18a-en.
- ⁶⁰ Gilles Demaneuf, “The Good, the Bad and the Ugly: a Review of SARS Lab Escapes,” *Medium*, Nov. 16, 2020, <https://gillesdemaneuf.medium.com/the-good-the-bad-and-the-ugly-a-review-of-sars-lab-escapes-898d203d175d>.
- ⁶¹ Martin Enserink, “France’s Institut Pasteur Under Fire Over Missing SARS Vials,” *Science*, May 21, 2014, <https://www.science.org/content/article/frances-institut-pasteur-under-fire-over-missing-sars-vials>.
- ⁶² Dr. Scott Gottlieb, “Gottlieb Says ‘Side of the Ledger’ Suggesting COVID-19 was Result of Lab Leak has Expanded,” 00:03:01-00:03:23, YouTube, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ms9GUCHFNtk&t=1s>.
- ⁶³ Rowan Jacobsen, “The Non-Paranoid Person’s Guide to Viruses Escaping from Labs,” *Mother Jones*, May 14, 2020, <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2020/05/the-non-paranoid-persons-guide-to-viruses-escaping-from-labs>.
- ⁶⁴ Lynn Klotz, “Human Error in High-Biocontainment Labs: A Likely Pandemic Threat,” *The Bulletin*, Feb. 25, 2019, <https://thebulletin.org/2019/02/human-error-in-high-biocontainment-labs-a-likely-pandemic-threat/#post-heading>.
- ⁶⁵ Alison Young and Nick Penzenstadler, “Inside America’s Secretive Biolabs,” *USA Today*, May 28, 2015, <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/28/biolabs-pathogens-location-incidents/26587505>.
- ⁶⁶ Rowan Jacobsen, “The Non-Paranoid Person’s Guide to Viruses Escaping from Labs,” *Mother Jones*, May 14, 2020, <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2020/05/the-non-paranoid-persons-guide-to-viruses-escaping-from-labs>.
- ⁶⁷ Judith Miller, “Russian Scientist Dies in Ebola Accident at Former Weapons Lab,” *New York Times*, May 25, 2004, <https://tinyurl.com/mryvknf9>.
- ⁶⁸ Helen Regan, “Explosion and Fire Break Out at Russian Lab Known for Housing Deadly Smallpox Virus,” *CNN*, Sep. 17, 2019, <https://tinyurl.com/yt526896>.
- ⁶⁹ Martin Furmanski, “Threatened Pandemics and Laboratory Escapes: Self-fulfilling Prophecies,” *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, Mar. 31, 2014, <https://tinyurl.com/48zea3r3>.
- ⁷⁰ *Ibid.*
- ⁷¹ Shah Marzia Mahjabin Lina, Mohana Priya Kunasekaran, and Aye Moa, “Brucellosis Outbreak in China, 2019,” *Global Biosecurity* 3, no. 1 (2021), <https://jglobalbiosecurity.com/articles/10.31646/gbio.108>.

- ⁷² David Cyranoski, “Chinese Institutes Investigate Pathogen Outbreaks in Lab Workers,” *Nature*, Dec. 17, 2019, <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-019-03863-z>.
- ⁷³ Keoni Everington, “Scientist COVID Positive after Exposure in Taipei P3 Lab,” *Taiwan News*, Dec. 9, 2021, <https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/4371080>.
- ⁷⁴ Hans Mahncke and Jeff Carlson, “Taiwanese Lab Leak Sharpens Debate on Pandemic Origin,” *The Epoch Times*, updated Dec. 20, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43OIF1W>.
- ⁷⁵ Guardian staff, “China Accused of Sars Cover-Up,” *The Guardian*, Apr. 9, 2003, <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2003/apr/09/sars.china>.
- ⁷⁶ Amy Li, “Shanghai Stifled Flu ‘Rumours’ in Early Days, Says Report,” *South China Morning Post*, Apr. 10, 2013, <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/article/1211364/shanghai-stifled-rumours-h7n9-bird-flu-early-days-says-report>.
- ⁷⁷ Paul D. Thacker, “Ian Birrell Explains the Science Media’s Misreporting of Chinese Research,” *Substack: The DisInformation Chronicle*, Jul. 6, 2021, <https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/ian-birrell-explains-the-science>.
- ⁷⁸ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Paul D. Thacker.
- ⁷⁹ “NIH/NIAID Funding: Ralph S. Baric 1986–2022,” NIH RePORTER, <https://tinyurl.com/2s3ptv63>.
- ⁸⁰ Natalie Hampton, “Coronavirus Sleuth,” *Think*, Fall 2020, <https://bit.ly/3JrV9Ea>.
- ⁸¹ Alison Young and Nick Penzenstaller, “10 Incidents Discovered at the Nation’s Biolabs,” *USA Today*, May 28, 2015, <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/29/some-recent-us-lab-incidents/25258237>.
- ⁸² Alison Young and Jessica Blake, “Here are Six Accidents UNC Researchers Had with Lab Created Coronaviruses,” *ProPublica*, Aug. 17, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3PbNrC7>.
- ⁸³ *Ibid.*
- ⁸⁴ Joseph B. Treaster, “Army Discloses 3 New Cover-Ups,” *New York Times*, Sep. 20, 1975, <https://nyti.ms/3PbFWk>.
- ⁸⁵ Robert Graysmith, *Amerithrax: The Hunt for the Anthrax Killer* (New York: Berkeley, 2008), 88. <https://vdoc.pub/documents/amerithrax-the-hunt-for-the-anthrax-killer-1tj0jv4j685o>.
- ⁸⁶ R.W. Burmeister, MD, W.D. Tigertt, MD, FACP, and E.L. Overholt, MD, FACP, “Laboratory-Acquired Pneumonic Plague,” *Annals of Internal Medicine* 56, no. 5 (1962): 789–800, doi: 10.7326/0003-4819-56-5-789.
- ⁸⁷ Seymour M. Hersh, *Chemical and Biological Warfare: America’s Hidden Arsenal* (Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1968), 130.
- ⁸⁸ *Ibid.*
- ⁸⁹ Robert H. Boyle, “Spare the Rod(s) and Spoil the Cast,” *Sports Illustrated Vault*, Apr. 7, 1980, <https://tinyurl.com/4s6c4mc8>.
- ⁹⁰ Scott Shane, “Army Harvested Victims’ Blood to Boost Anthrax,” *Baltimore Sun*, Dec. 21, 2001, <https://bit.ly/3BKR5uc>.
- ⁹¹ David Snyder, “On the Front Line of the Anthrax War,” *Washington Post*, Nov. 6, 2001, <https://wapo.st/43VnFpI>.
- ⁹² *Ibid.*
- ⁹³ Seymour M. Hersh, *Chemical and Biological Warfare: America’s Hidden Arsenal* (Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1968), 130–131.
- ⁹⁴ *Ibid.*
- ⁹⁵ Denise Grady, “Deadly Germ Research Is Shut Down at Army Lab Over Safety Concerns,” *New York Times*, Aug. 5, 2019, <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/08/05/health/germs-fort-detrick-biohazard.html>.
- ⁹⁶ Patricia Kime, “CDC Lifts Shutdown Order on Army Biolabs at Fort Detrick,” *Military.com*, Apr. 1, 2020, <https://www.military.com/daily-news/2020/04/01/cdc-lifts-shutdown-order-army-biolabs-fort-detrick.html>.
- ⁹⁷ *Ibid.*
- ⁹⁸ “Executive Order 14081 of September 12, 2022, Advancing Biotechnology and Biomanufacturing Innovation for a Sustainable, Safe, and Secure American Bioeconomy,” *Code of Federal Regulations* 87, no. 179 (2022): 55309-55316, <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2022-09-15/pdf/2022-20167.pdf>.
- ⁹⁹ “The Biden-Harris Administration FY 2023 Budget Makes Historic Investments in Science and Technology,” The White House, Apr. 5, 2022, <https://tinyurl.com/3kezv5yV>.

Глава 28. Често ли пандемии прескачат от животни върху хора?

- ¹ Michael J. Imperiale, Don Howard, and Arturo Casadevall, "The Silver Lining in Gain-of-Function Experiments with Pathogens of Pandemic Potential," *Influenza Virus: Methods in Molecular Biology* 1836 (2018), doi: 10.1007/978-1-4939-8678-1_28.
- ² Misty Severi, "Fauci Defends Gain-of-Function Research: 'It needs to be regulated,'" *The Washington Examiner*, Mar. 9, 2023, <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/policy/healthcare/fauci-defends-gain-of-function-research>.
- ³ Gain of Function Symposium, "Session 5: Potential Benefits of GOF Research II: Treatment and Response," YouTube, Dec. 24, 2014, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Aw-nR6-4kQQ&t=489s>.
- ⁴ Natalie Winters and Raheem Kassam, "Disgraced Daszak Defended Fauci-Funded Gain-of-Function Coronavirus Manipulation with 'Pandemic Potential,'" *The National Pulse*, Jul. 18, 2021, <https://thenationalpulse.com/archive-post/peter-daszak-defends-wuhan-baric-gof-research>.
- ⁵ Joel Henrique Ellwanger and José Artur Bogo Chies, "Zoonotic Spillover: Understanding Basic Aspects for Better Prevention," *Genetics and Molecular Biology* 44, no. 1 (2021), doi: 10.1590/1678-4685-gmb-2020-0355.
- ⁶ Rowan Jacobson, "The Non-Paranoid Person's Guide to Viruses Escaping from Labs," *Mother Jones*, May 14, 2020, <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2020/05/the-non-paranoid-persons-guide-to-viruses-escaping-from-labs>.
- ⁷ Mara Hvistendahl, "Lab That Created Risky Avian Flu Had 'Unacceptable' Biosafety Protocols," *The Intercept*, Nov. 1 2022, <https://theintercept.com/2022/11/01/biosafety-avian-flu>.
- ⁸ Mara Hvistendahl, "BENT OVER IN PAIN, Student Infected with Debilitating Virus in Undisclosed Bio-lab Accident," *The Intercept*, Nov. 1 2022, <https://theintercept.com/2022/11/01/biosafety-lab-accident-chikungunya-virus>.
- ⁹ Paul R. Goddard, "A Short History of Laboratory Leaks and Gain-of-Function Studies," *GM Watch*, Feb. 19, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3PbWUcj>.
- ¹⁰ Ibid.
- ¹¹ Ibid.
- ¹² Dr. David Bell and Emma McArthur, "The Global Pandemic Industry Has No Plans for a Return to Normal," *The Daily Sceptic*, Sep. 6, 2022, <https://bit.ly/4SRmmK8>.
- ¹³ Meryl Nass, "The Difference between Natural Pathogens and Lab-made Bioweapons," Meryl's COVID Newsletter, Mar. 11, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/2kx3c239>.
- ¹⁴ "Infections Caught in Laboratories Are Surprisingly Common," *The Economist*, Aug. 24, 2021, <https://www.economist.com/graphic-detail/2021/08/24/infections-caught-in-laboratories-are-surprisingly-common>.
- ¹⁵ "NSABB Meeting Minutes, January 7–8, 2016," NIH, Jan. 7–8, 2016, 8, <https://bit.ly/3oSal6v>.
- ¹⁶ Rowan Jacobson, "The Non-Paranoid Person's Guide to Viruses Escaping from Labs," *Mother Jones*, May 14, 2020, <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2020/05/the-non-paranoid-persons-guide-to-viruses-escaping-from-labs>.

Глава 29. Възходът на Китай

- ¹ Lawrence Sellin, "China's Massive Infiltration of US Virus Research Laboratories," *Fornuft Frihet Document*, Mar. 18, 2021, <https://www.document.no/2021/03/18/chinas-massive-infiltration-of-u-s-virus-research-laboratories>.
- ² Fredrich Frischknecht, "The History of Biological Warfare," *EMBO Reports*, Jun 2003, doi: 10.1038/sj.embor.embor849
- ³ Charu Sudan Katsuri, "The Mao-Era School Shutdown that Forever Changed Education in China," *OZY*, Apr. 13, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3WP2CTx>.
- ⁴ David Lague, "1977 Exam Opened Escape Route into China's Elite," *New York Times*, Jan. 6, 2008, <https://nyti.ms/3rGUd8Y>.
- ⁵ Ibid.
- ⁶ Zhu Chen, "Biomedical Science and Technology in China," *Lancet*, Oct. 25, 2008, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(08)61352-5.
- ⁷ US Congress, "Dangerous Secrets—SARS and China's Healthcare System," Roundtable before the Congressional- Executive Commission on China, 108th Cong., 1st Sess., May 12, 2003, <https://bit.ly/43MeTKr>.

- ⁸ David Lague, “1977 Exam Opened Escape Route Into China’s Elite,” *New York Times*, Jan. 6, 2008, <https://www.nytimes.com/2008/01/06/world/asia/06china.html>.
- ⁹ Paul D. Thacker, “A Candid Conversation with Author Elaine Dewar on Her Latest Book Tracking Hidden Money and How the COVID19 Pandemic Began in China,” *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Oct. 5, 2021, <https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/a-candid-conversation-with-author-12f>.
- ¹⁰ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London: Profile Books, 2021), 22.
- ¹¹ *Ibid.*
- ¹² Yi-Xiáng J. Wáng, “Why China is Currently Underperforming in Medical Innovation and What China Can Do about It,” *Quant Imaging Med Surg*, 5, no. 3 (2015): 355–359, doi: 10.3978/j.issn.2223-4292.2015.04.03.
- ¹³ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London: Profile Books, 2021), 14.
- ¹⁴ Jason M. Orr et al., “Regarding Investment in a Healthier Future: Impact of the 2012 Institute of Medicine Finance Report,” *Journal of Public Health Management and Practice* 28, no. 1 (2022): E316–E323, doi: 10.1097/PHH.0000000000001209.
- ¹⁵ John F. Kennedy, “Annual Budget Message to the Congress, Fiscal Year 1963,” The American Presidency Project, Jan. 18, 1962, <https://bit.ly/43ncmH6>.
- ¹⁶ “Appendix B: Financial Report for Fiscal Year 1963,” National Science Foundation, Accessed Mar. 6, 2023, https://www.nsf.gov/pubs/1963/annualreports/ar_1963_appendix_b.pdf.
- ¹⁷ Art Jahnke, “Who Picks Up the Tab for Science?” *Boston University: The Brink*, Accessed Mar. 6, 2023, <https://www.bu.edu/articles/2015/funding-for-scientific-research/>.
- ¹⁸ Daniel Wagner, “Has the US Surrendered to China on Scientific Research?” *Sunday Guardian Live*, Feb. 8, 2020, <https://www.sundayguardianlive.com/news/us-surrendered-china-scientific-research>.
- ¹⁹ Ian Verrender, “Why China is Unlikely to Overtake the United States to become the Biggest Economy in the World,” *ABC News*, Mar. 15, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3MQOvBF>.
- ²⁰ Ralph Jennings, “China’s Economy Could Overtake US Economy by 2030,” *VOA*, Jan. 4, 2022, <https://www.voanews.com/a/chinas-economy-could-overtake-us-economy-by-2030/6380892.html>.
- ²¹ Daniel Wagner, “Has the US Surrendered to China on Scientific Research?” *Sunday Guardian Live*, Feb. 8, 2020, <https://www.sundayguardianlive.com/news/us-surrendered-china-scientific-research>.
- ²² “Trends in R&D by Agency,” *American Association for the Advancement of Science*, Sep. 2022, <https://www.aaas.org/sites/default/files/2022-09/Agencies.png>, *Data found: <https://bit.ly/3OQQ24a>.
- ²³ David Hoffman, “Commentary on Chronic Disease Prevention in 2022,” National Association of Chronic Disease Directors, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3MU0Bka>.
- ²⁴ “Chronic Diseases in America,” Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, <https://tinyurl.com/mr3465sh>.
- ²⁵ Halsted Holman, “The Relation of the Chronic Disease Epidemic to the Health Care Crisis,” *ACR Open Rheumatol*, Feb. 19, 2020, doi: 10.1002/acr2.11114.
- ²⁶ Jeff Tollefson, “China Declared World’s Largest Producer of Scientific Articles,” *Nature*, Jan. 18, 2018, <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-018-00927-4>.
- ²⁷ Emerging Technology from the arXiv, “The Truth about China’s Cash-for-Publication Policy,” *MIT Technology Review*, Jul. 12, 2017, <https://bit.ly/3Cefvgg>.
- ²⁸ Paul D. Thacker, “A Candid Conversation with Author Elaine Dewar on Her Latest Book Tracking Hidden Money and How the COVID19 Pandemic Began in China,” *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Oct. 5, 2021, <https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/a-candid-conversation-with-author-12f>.
- ²⁹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Jan Jekielek, Feb. 2023.
- ³⁰ Janet Levy, “How China’s Covert Operations Fooled the World,” review of *Spies and Lies: How China’s Greatest Covert Operations Fooled the World*, by Alex Joske, Nov. 25, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42oDtQG>.
- ³¹ *Ibid.*
- ³² *Ibid.*
- ³³ “About,” *The Lancet*, 2022, <https://www.thelancet.com/lancet/about>.
- ³⁴ “About NEJM,” *NEJM*, 2022, <https://www.nejm.org/about-nejm/about-nejm?query=footer>.
- ³⁵ “XIII. The Founding of JAMA, 1883,” *JAMA* 250, no. 2 (1983): 177–180, doi: 10.1001/jama.1983.03340020021025.
- ³⁶ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Meryl Nass.
- ³⁷ James Heathers, “The Lancet has Made One of the Biggest Retractions in Modern History. How Could This Happen?” *The Guardian*, Jun. 5, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3oRU2GX>.

- ³⁸ “About *The Lancet*,” *The Lancet*, 2022, <https://www.thelancet.com/lancet/about>.
- ³⁹ Justin Fox, “Covid-19 Shows That Scientific Journals Need to Open up,” Bloomberg, Jun. 30, 2020, <https://bit.ly/43FLkKI>. *Also on *Yahoo Finance*: <https://bit.ly/43JCawQ>.
- ⁴⁰ “Open Access,” *Elsevier*, accessed Feb. 11, 2022, <https://www.elsevier.com/open-access>.
- ⁴¹ “Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation,” *Elsevier*, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3oOM15C>.
- ⁴² “Cardiology & Diabetes 2010; Speaker biographies—Richard Horton,” *The Lancet*, 2010, <https://tinyurl.com/43xm6nzs>.
- ⁴³ “Committed Grants: London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Updated Feb. 9, 2022, <https://bit.ly/45QMo0j>.
- ⁴⁴ “Committed Grants: University College London,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Updated Feb. 9, 2022, <https://tinyurl.com/5d2psy6c>.
- ⁴⁵ Stephanie Clague, “*The Lancet* Editor-In-Chief Honored for Innovating Global Health through Data Science,” *Elsevier*, Jun. 20, 2019, <https://bit.ly/3NdT5mD>.
- ⁴⁶ “History,” *The Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation (IHME)*, 2022, <https://www.healthdata.org/about/history>.
- ⁴⁷ “Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation Boosts Vital Work of the University of Washington’s Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Jan. 25, 2017, <https://bit.ly/3oM17v5>.
- ⁴⁸ Alan MacLeod, “Revealed: Documents Show Bill Gates Has Given \$319 Million to Media Outlets,” *Mint-Press News*, Nov. 15, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3OX0Uxj>.
- ⁴⁹ Harvey Marcovitch, “Editors, Publishers, Impact Factors, and Reprint Income,” *PLoS Medicine* 7, no. 10 (2010): 1-2, doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1000355.
- ⁵⁰ Ewen Callaway, “Questions Raised over Medical Journals’ Financial Ties to Industry,” *Nature*, Oct. 26, 2010, <https://archive.is/GwYz4>.
- ⁵¹ Richard Smith, “Richard Smith on Editors’ Conflicts of Interest,” *The BMJ Opinion*, Nov. 2, 2010, <http://blogs.bmj.com/bmj/2010/11/02/richard-smith-on-editors-conflicts-of-interest>.
- ⁵² Richard Horton, “Review: The Dawn of McScience,” review of *Science in the Private Interest: Has the Lure of Profits Corrupted Biomedical Research?* by Sheldon Krinsky, *The New York Review of Books* 51, no. 4 (2004): 247, <https://www.nybooks.com/articles/2004/03/11/the-dawn-of-mcscience>.
- ⁵³ Elliot Ross, “How Drug Companies’ PR Tactics Skew the Presentation of Medical Research,” *The Guardian*, May 20, 2011, <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2011/may/20/drug-companies-ghost-writing-journalism>.
- ⁵⁴ Marcia Angell, *The Truth About the Drug Companies: How They Deceive Us and What to Do about It* (New York: Random House, 2005), xviii.
- ⁵⁵ Richard Smith, “Medical Journals Are an Extension of the Marketing Arm of Pharmaceutical Companies,” *PLOS Med.* 2, no. 5 (2005): e138, doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.0020138.
- ⁵⁶ Marcia Angell, “Drug Companies & Doctors: A Story of Corruption,” *The New York Review*, Jan. 15, 2009, <https://www.nybooks.com/articles/2009/01/15/drug-companies-doctors-a-story-of-corruption>.
- ⁵⁷ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Meryl Nass, MD.
- ⁵⁸ “Offices: Beijing, China,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42q9J5K>.
- ⁵⁹ Liu Xiangrui, “State of Health,” *China Daily*, updated Nov. 15, 2015, <http://archive.today/h6gQu>.
- ⁶⁰ “China: Health System Reform,” *The Lancet*, Oct. 20, 2008, <https://bit.ly/3oI2t7Q>.
- ⁶¹ Sian Boyle, “British Doctor Peter Daszak Worked With Wuhan Scientists on Secret Plan to Stop Lab Leak Theory,” *Daily Mail*, Jun. 5, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3oI2uIW>.
- ⁶² Joe Davies and Victoria Allen, “*Lancet* Editor Who Published Letter Slamming Covid Lab Leak Theory as ‘conspiracy’ Admits He Knew about Lead Author’s Links to Chinese Lab at Centre of Cover-Up for a Year before Acknowledging Conflict of Interests,” *Daily Mail*, Dec. 17, 2021, updated Dec. 17, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3Nf6p44>.
- ⁶³ Helena Hui Wang, “China—a Call for Papers,” *The Lancet* 386, no. 10010 (2015): p2237, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(15)01157-5.
- ⁶⁴ “The Tsinghua-Lancet Commission on Healthy Cities in China: Unlocking the Power of Cities for a Healthy China,” *The Lancet*, Apr. 17, 2018, <https://www.thelancet.com/commissions/healthy-cities-in-China>.
- ⁶⁵ Wendy O’Neill, “Appreciation for Lincoln Chen’s 14 Years as CMB President,” *China Medical Board*, Jan. 6, 2021, https://chinamedicalboard.org/news/appreciation_lincoln_chen.
- ⁶⁶ “Staff,” *China Medical Board*, 2011, <https://chinamedicalboard.org/staff>.

- ⁶⁷ “The Lancet Global Health: International Advisory Board,” *The Lancet*, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3NfWfWf>.
- ⁶⁸ Elaine Dewar, *On the Origin of the Deadliest Pandemic in 100 Years: An Investigation* (Biblioasis, 2021).
- ⁶⁹ Paul D. Thacker, “A Candid Conversation with Author Elaine Dewar on Her Latest Book Tracking Hidden Money and How the COVID19 Pandemic Began in China,” *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Oct. 5, 2021, <https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/a-candid-conversation-with-author-12f>.
- ⁷⁰ *Ibid.*
- ⁷¹ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London: Profile Books, 2021), 30.
- ⁷² @Richardhorton1, “A call for caution please. Media are escalating anxiety by talking of a “killer virus” + “growing fears.” In truth, from what we currently know, 2019-nCoV has moderate transmissibility and relatively low pathogenicity. There is no reason to foster panic with exaggerated language,” Twitter, Jan. 23, 2020, 2:18 AM EST, <https://twitter.com/richardhorton1/status/1220606842449072128?lang=en>.
- ⁷³ @Richardhorton1, “On the present trajectory, 2019-nCoV could be about to become a global epidemic in the absence of mitigation... substantial, even draconian measures that limit population mobility should be seriously and immediately considered in affected areas...,” Twitter, Jan. 31, 2020, 10:17 AM EST, <https://twitter.com/richardhorton1/status/1223264064719216640>.
- ⁷⁴ @Richardhorton1, “The UK government—Matt Hancock and Boris Johnson—claim they are following the science. But that is not true. The evidence is clear. We need urgent implementation of social distancing and closure policies. The government is playing roulette with the public. This is a major error,” Twitter, Mar. 10, 2020, 3:40 AM EST, <https://twitter.com/richardhorton1/status/1237282270685380613>.
- ⁷⁵ Raven Saunt, “Government’s Contain and Delay Plan Failed because Ministers Did Not Follow WHO Advice to ‘test, test, test’ for Coronavirus Cases Leaving NHS in ‘chaos and panic’, Lancet Editor Says,” *Daily Mail*, Mar. 28, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/mumekyez>.
- ⁷⁶ Huizhong Wu, “Sealed in: Chinese Trapped at Home by Coronavirus Feel the Strain,” Reuters, Feb. 22, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3qkJX5E>.
- ⁷⁷ Xiao Yu, “A Month in Locked-Down Wuhan: A Father’s Death, a Sleepless Volunteer and Pressure,” VOA, Feb. 29, 2020, <https://bit.ly/45L48tU>.
- ⁷⁸ “Richard Horton: China’s Reaction is Decisive and Quick,” *China Global Television Network (CGTN)*, May 1, 2020, 00:00:05–00:00:15, <https://bit.ly/43IaU1x>.
- ⁷⁹ *Ibid.*, 00:03:25–00:03:53.
- ⁸⁰ Leonardo Furlan and Bruno Caramelli, “The Regrettable Story of the ‘Covid Kit’ and the ‘Early Treatment of Covid-19’ in Brazil,” *The Lancet Regional Health—Americas* 4, no. 100089 (2021), doi: 10.1016/j.lana.2021.100089.
- ⁸¹ Mandeep R. Mehra, MD, Sapan S. Desai, MD, Amit N. Patel, MD et al., “RETRACTED: Hydroxychloroquine or Chloroquine with or without a Macrolide for Treatment of Covid-19: A Multinational Registry Analysis,” *The Lancet* (2020), doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)31180-6.
- ⁸² Staff and Agencies, “WHO Halts Hydroxychloroquine Trial for Coronavirus amid Safety Fears,” *The Guardian*, May 25, 2020, <https://bit.ly/45N6SXC>.
- ⁸³ Matthias Blamont, Alistair Smout, and Emilio Parodi, “EU Governments Ban Malaria Drug for Covid-19, Trial Paused as Safety Fears Grow,” Reuters, May 27, 2020, <https://bit.ly/43LabN0>.
- ⁸⁴ Melissa Davey and Sarah Boseley, “Surgisphere: Governments and WHO Changed Covid-19 Policy Based on Suspect Data from Tiny US Company,” *The Guardian*, Jun. 3, 2020, <https://bit.ly/43IwkM9>.
- ⁸⁵ Melissa Davey, Stephanie Kirchgassner, and Sarah Boseley, “Surgisphere: Governments and Who Changed Covid-19 Policy Based On Suspect Data From Tiny Us Company,” *The Guardian*, Jun. 3, 2020, <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/jun/03/covid-19-surgisphere-who-world-health-organization-hydroxychloroquine>.
- ⁸⁶ Roni Caryn Rabin, “The Pandemic Claims New Victims: Prestigious Medical Journals,” *New York Times*, Jun. 14, 2020, <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/14/health/virus-journals.html>.
- ⁸⁷ Ellen Gabler and Roni Caryn Rabin, “The Doctor Behind the Disputed Covid Data,” *New York Times*, Jul. 27, 2020, <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/07/27/science/coronavirus-retracted-studies-data.html>.
- ⁸⁸ Mandeep R. Mehra, MD, Sapan S. Desai, MD, PhD, Amit N. Patel, MD et al., “RETRACTED: Cardiovascular Disease, Drug Therapy, and Mortality in Covid-19,” *NEJM* 382, (2020): e102, doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa2007621.
- ⁸⁹ Roni Caryn Rabin, “The Pandemic Claims New Victims: Prestigious Medical Journals,” *New York Times*, Jun. 14, 2020, <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/14/health/virus-journals.html>.

- ⁹⁰ America's Frontline Doctors, "AFLDS White Paper: COVID-19 Experimental Vaccine Candidates," *AFLDS* (2020), 6, <http://bit.ly/3xmg06>.
- ⁹¹ Steve Jalsevac, "US 'frontline' doctors' Website Exposes 'criminal' Campaign by Tech Giants, Govt Agencies to Block COVID Med," *LifeSite News*, Aug. 5, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3ITjfaY>.
- ⁹² @JamesTodoroMD, "Now The Guardian's investigative piece on #LancetGate. This is exploding into one of the most twisted and unbelievable medical scandals of the decade. <https://theguardian.com/world/2020/jun/03/covid-19-surgisphere-who-world-health-organization-hydroxychloroquine...>," Twitter, Jun. 3, 2020, https://twitter.com/JamesTodoroMD/status/1268161105383301120?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw.
- ⁹³ Yeming Wang, MD et al., "Remdesivir in Adults with Severe COVID-19: a Randomised, Double-blind, Placebo- controlled, Multicentre Trial," *The Lancet* 395, no. 10236 (2020): 1569–1578, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)31022-9.
- ⁹⁴ Tim Schwab, "While the Poor Get Sick, Bill Gates Just Gets Richer," *The Nation*, Oct. 5, 2020, <https://www.thenation.com/article/economy/bill-gates-investments-covid>.
- ⁹⁵ United States Internal Revenue Service, Form 990-PF: 2018 Return of Private Foundation: Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Accessed Mar. 6, 2023, 4, <https://bit.ly/3MS3ZMH>.
- ⁹⁶ "Remdesivir, Developed through a UNC-Chapel Hill Partnership, Proves Effective against COVID-19 in NIAID Human Clinical Trials," *Gillings School of Global Public Health, University of North Carolina*, Apr. 29, 2020, <https://bit.ly/42szB13>.
- ⁹⁷ Derek K. Chu, Elie A. Akl, Stephanie Duda et al., "Physical Distancing, Face Masks, and Eye Protection to Prevent Person-to-Person Transmission of SARS-CoV-2 and COVID-19: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis," *The Lancet* 395, no. 10242 (2020): 1973–1987, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)31142-9.
- ⁹⁸ Richard Horton, *The COVID-19 Catastrophe: What's Gone Wrong and How to Stop It Happening Again* (Cambridge: Polity Press, 2020).
- ⁹⁹ Stephen Buranyi, "Scathing COVID-19 Book from *Lancet* Editor—Rushed but Useful," *Nature*, Jun. 18, 2020, <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-01839-y>.
- ¹⁰⁰ John Morgan, "Researchers Raising Covid Lab Leak Theory 'branded anti-science,'" *Times Higher Education*, Dec. 15, 2021, <https://www.timeshighereducation.com/news/researchers-raising-covid-lab-leak-theory-branded-anti-science>.
- ¹⁰¹ "COVID-19 and China: Lessons and the Way Forward," *The Lancet* 396, no. 10246 (2020): p213, [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)31637-8/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)31637-8/fulltext).
- ¹⁰² Ibid.
- ¹⁰³ "India's COVID-19 Emergency," *The Lancet* 397, no. 10286 (2021), doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(21)01052-7.
- ¹⁰⁴ "MSN Showcases the Amazing Uttar Pradesh Turnaround—The Ivermectin-based Home Medicine Kits," *TrialSite News*, Sep. 19, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3K9crGu>.
- ¹⁰⁵ "UTTAR PRADESH Going the Last Mile to Stop COVID-19," WHO, May 7, 2021, <https://www.who.int/india/news/feature-stories/detail/uttar-pradesh-going-the-last-mile-to-stop-covid-19>.
- ¹⁰⁶ "A Chinese Columnist with Possible CCP Links Was Behind the Shoddy Hit Job on PM Modi Published in the *Lancet*," *TFIPost*, May 12, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3CfTgXe>.
- ¹⁰⁷ The Editorial Board, "The New England Journal of Politics, Part II," *The Wall Street Journal*, op-ed, Oct. 9, 2020, <https://www.wsj.com/articles/the-new-england-journal-of-politics-part-ii-11602283219>.

Глава 30. Китай краде технология през американските университети

- ¹ "The Los Alamos Club: How the People's Republic of China Recruited Leading Scientists from Los Alamos National Laboratory to Advance Its Military Programs," *Strider Technologies*, 2022, 7, <https://bit.ly/47d11wN>.
- ² Paul D. Thacker, "A Candid Conversation with Author Elaine Dewar on Her Latest Book Tracking Hidden Money and How the COVID19 Pandemic Began in China," *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Oct. 5, 2021, <https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/a-candid-conversation-with-author-12f>.
- ³ "The Los Alamos Club: How the People's Republic of China Recruited Leading Scientists from Los Alamos National Laboratory to Advance Its Military Programs," *Strider Technologies*, 2022, 8, <https://bit.ly/47d11wN>.
- ⁴ Ellen Barry and Gina Kolata, "China's Lavish Funds Lured US Scientists. What Did It Get in Return?" *New York Times*, Feb. 6, 2020, <https://nyti.ms/42pdcla>.

- ⁵ Daniel Wagner, “Has the US Surrendered to China on Scientific Research?” *Sunday Guardian Live*, Feb. 8, 2020, <https://www.sundayguardianlive.com/news/us-surrendered-china-scientific-research>.
- ⁶ Ibid.
- ⁷ “The Los Alamos Club: How the People’s Republic of China Recruited Leading Scientists from Los Alamos National Laboratory to Advance Its Military Programs,” *Strider Technologies*, 2022, 7, <https://bit.ly/47dI1wN>.
- ⁸ Ibid.
- ⁹ Rebecca Trager, “Theft of Universities’ Secrets Fuels US Crackdown on Chinese Talent Programmes,” *Chemistry World*, Jan. 27, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3IUMNVu>.
- ¹⁰ “China: The Risk to Academia,” Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, <https://bit.ly/47dI1wN>.
- ¹¹ “The Los Alamos Club: How the People’s Republic of China Recruited Leading Scientists from Los Alamos National Laboratory to Advance Its Military Programs,” *Strider Technologies*, 2022, 7, <https://prn.to/449Rd2Y>.
- ¹² Ken Dilanian, “American Universities Are a Soft Target for China’s Spies, Say US Intelligence Officials,” *NBC News*, <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/china/american-universities-are-soft-target-china-spies-say-u-n1104291>.
- ¹³ Paul D. Thacker, “A Candid Conversation with Author Elaine Dewar on Her Latest Book Tracking Hidden Money and How the COVID19 Pandemic Began in China,” *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Oct. 5, 2021, <https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/a-candid-conversation-with-author-12f>.
- ¹⁴ “Number of College and University Students from China in the United States from Academic Year 2010/11 to 2020/21,” *Statista*, accessed Jul. 25, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3X76BuV>.
- ¹⁵ Nathan Vanderklippe, “Why Do So Many Chinese International Students in Canada End up Back Home?” *The Globe and Mail*, updated Jun. 17, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3qoEjQS>.
- ¹⁶ Daniel Wagner, “Has the US Surrendered to China on Scientific Research?” *Sunday Guardian Live*, Feb. 8, 2020, <https://www.sundayguardianlive.com/news/us-surrendered-china-scientific-research>.
- ¹⁷ Ellen Barry and Gina Kolata, “China’s Lavish Funds Lured US Scientists. What Did It Get in Return?” *New York Times*, Feb. 6, 2020, <https://nyti.ms/42pdcla>.
- ¹⁸ Jonathan Stempel, “Chinese Professor, Despite No Remorse, to Return Home After Guilty Plea in Huawei Theft Case,” *Reuters*, Dec. 14, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/2ze85su5>.
- ¹⁹ US Department of Justice, Office of Public Affairs, “Harvard University Professor Indicted on False Statement Charges,” press release, Jun 9, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/yc4uh4xf>.
- ²⁰ US Attorney’s Office, District of Massachusetts, “Harvard University Professor Convicted of Making False Statements and Tax Offenses,” press release, Dec. 21, 2001, <https://bit.ly/3OXC6Fn>.
- ²¹ “Charles M. Lieber,” Harvard University, 2022, <https://cml.harvard.edu/people/charles-lieber>.
- ²² US Department of Justice, “Harvard University Professor and Two Chinese Nationals Charged in Three Separate China Related Cases,” press release, Jan. 28, 2000, <https://bit.ly/3MPWA09>.
- ²³ US Attorney’s Office, District of Massachusetts, “Harvard University Professor Convicted of Making False Statements and Tax Offenses,” press release, Dec. 21, 2001, <https://bit.ly/3OXC6Fn>.
- ²⁴ Ibid.
- ²⁵ Ken Dilanian, “American Universities Are a Soft Target for China’s Spies, Say US Intelligence Officials,” *NBC News*, Feb. 2, 2020, <https://nbcnews.to/3CwUNbT>.
- ²⁶ “Sir Richard Dearlove KCMG OBE,” *University of London*, <https://bit.ly/3OSptLW>.
- ²⁷ Katie Weston, “Ex-MI6 Chief Richard Dearlove Says Britain’s Science Sector Has Been Compromised by ‘malign Chinese Communist influence’ Which is Why it Parroted China’s Party Line that Covid Did NOT Leak from a Wuhan Lab,” *Daily Mail*, Dec. 9, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43pK7rg>.
- ²⁸ Ibid.
- ²⁹ Paul D. Thacker, “A Candid Conversation with Author Elaine Dewar on Her Latest Book Tracking Hidden Money and How the COVID19 Pandemic Began in China,” *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Oct. 5, 2021, <https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/a-candid-conversation-with-author-12f>.
- ³⁰ Katie Weston, “Ex-MI6 Chief Richard Dearlove Says Britain’s Science Sector Has Been Compromised by ‘malign Chinese Communist influence’ Which is Why it Parroted China’s Party Line that Covid Did NOT Leak from a Wuhan Lab,” *Daily Mail*, Dec. 9, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43pK7rg>.
- ³¹ Stephen Chen, “America’s Hidden Role in Chinese Weapons Research,” *South China Morning Post*, Mar. 29, 2017, <https://bit.ly/3oWyGrQ>.
- ³² “The United States and Its Allies Depend on Los Alamos National Laboratory’s Contributions to Nuclear Deterrence and National Security through Innovation in Research and Development,” *Los Alamos National Laboratory*, accessed Mar. 6, 2023, <https://about.lanl.gov>.

- ³³ “Biomolecular Recognition and Protein Engineering to Enhance Therapeutics, Vaccines and Biosurveillance,” *Los Alamos National Laboratory*, accessed Mar. 6, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3MZFGm>.
- ³⁴ Madison Conner, “Los Alamos National Labs Receives Grant to Study Pathogens,” *KRQE*, Mar. 6, 2023, <https://www.krqe.com/health/studies-research-findings/los-alamos-national-labs-receives-grant-to-study-pathogens>.
- ³⁵ “The Los Alamos Club: How the People’s Republic of China Recruited Leading Scientists from Los Alamos National Laboratory to Advance Its Military Programs,” *Strider Technologies*, 2022, 3, <https://bit.ly/47dI1wN>.
- ³⁶ *Ibid.*, 4.
- ³⁷ *Ibid.*
- ³⁸ *Ibid.*, 5.
- ³⁹ *Ibid.*, 10.
- ⁴⁰ *Ibid.*, 13.
- ⁴¹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Lee Smith.

Глава 31. „Емъри“: пример за китайски шпионаж

- ¹ US Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes of Health, “Budget,” accessed Jul. 26, 2023, <https://www.nih.gov/about-nih/what-we-do/budget>.
- ² Lili Kuo et al., “Retargeting of Coronavirus by Substitution of the Spike Glycoprotein Ectodomain: Crossing the Host Cell Species Barrier,” *J Virol* 7, no. 3 (2000): 1393-1406, doi: 10.1128/JVI.74.3.1393-1406.2000.
- ³ Lawrence Selin and Anna Chen, “Breaking Exclusive: Emory University is Training Ground for Chinese Military Scientists Linked to Biowarfare Research with Funding from Dr. Fauci,” *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 16, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/jjtaptde>.
- ⁴ “Emory-UGA Center of Excellence for Influenza Research and Surveillance,” *Centers of Excellence for Influenza Research and Surveillance*, 2021, <https://www.niaidceirs.org/centers/emory-uga-ceirs>.
- ⁵ Lawrence Selin and Anna Chen, “Breaking Exclusive: Emory University is Training Ground for Chinese Military Scientists Linked to Biowarfare Research with Funding from Dr. Fauci,” *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 16, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43pwkAY>.
- ⁶ *Ibid.*
- ⁷ “Profile: Chinglai Yang, PhD,” *Emory University School of Medicine*, 2018, <https://bit.ly/3qvCYXS>.
- ⁸ Lawrence Selin and Anna Chen, “Breaking Exclusive: Emory University is Training Ground for Chinese Military Scientists Linked to Biowarfare Research with Funding from Dr. Fauci,” *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 16, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43pwkAY>.
- ⁹ *Ibid.*
- ¹⁰ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Dr. Francis Boyle.
- ¹¹ “How St. Jude Began,” St. Jude Children’s Research Hospital, accessed July 6, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/37ty6h6a>.
- ¹² Dr. Michael Johns, “Momentum Update: Global Health Institute Awards New Grants, Launches Website,” Jul. 2007, http://whsc.emory.edu/_update/2007_07.html.
- ¹³ Jack Cheevers, “A Dead Zone’s History: Writer Details Cover-Up of Japan Germ Warfare Tests,” *Los Angeles Times*, Jun. 9, 1994, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1994-06-09-me-2006-story.html>.
- ¹⁴ Lawrence Selin and Anna Chen, “Breaking Exclusive: Emory University is Training Ground for Chinese Military Scientists Linked to Biowarfare Research with Funding from Dr. Fauci,” *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 16, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43pwkAY>.
- ¹⁵ *Ibid.*
- ¹⁶ *Ibid.*
- ¹⁷ *Ibid.*
- ¹⁸ Steve Connor, “‘Appalling irresponsibility’: Senior Scientists Attack Chinese Researchers for Creating New Strains of Influenza Virus in Veterinary Laboratory,” *Independent*, May 2, 2013, <https://bit.ly/3OTyEfb>.
- ¹⁹ Martin Enserink, “Scientists Brace for Media Storm around Controversial Flu Studies,” *Science*, Nov. 23, 2011, <https://bit.ly/3HZySg9>.
- ²⁰ Ed Yong, “Second Mutant Flu Paper Published,” *Nature* (2012), doi: 10.1038/nature.2012.10875.

- ²¹ Yoshihiro Kawaoka et al., “Experimental Adaptation of an Influenza H5 HA Confers Respiratory Droplet Transmission to a Reassortant H5 HA/H1N1 Virus in Ferrets,” *Nature* 486 (2012): 420–428, doi: 10.1038/nature10831.
- ²² Ron A. M. Fouchier et al., “Airborne Transmission of Influenza A/H5N1 Virus Between Ferrets,” *Science* 336, no. 6088 (2012): 1534–1541, doi: 10.1126/science.1213362.
- ²³ Yoshihiro Kawaoka, Ron A. M. Fouchier et al., “The Potential for Respiratory Droplet-Transmissible A/H5N1 Influenza Virus to Evolve in a Mammalian Host,” *Science* 336, no. 6608 (2012): 1541–1547, doi: 10.1126/science.1222526.
- ²⁴ Eve Conant, “New Gene Map of Deadly Bird Flu Points to Pandemic Concerns,” *National Geographic*, Apr. 11, 2014, <https://on.natgeo.com/3MStGg7>.
- ²⁵ Hualan Chen, Ying Zhang, Qianyi Zhang et al., “H5N1 Hybrid Viruses Bearing 2009/H1N1 Virus Genes Transmit in Guinea Pigs by Respiratory Droplet,” *Science* 340, no. 6139 (2013): 1459–1463, doi: 10.1126/science.1229455.
- ²⁶ Ed Yong, “Scientists Create Hybrid Flu That Can Go Airborne,” *Nature News* (2013), doi: 10.1038/nature.2013.12925.
- ²⁷ Ron Fouchier, Adolfo García-Sastre, Yoshihiro Kawaoka et al., “Transmission Studies Resume for Avian Flu,” *Science* 339, no. 6119 (2013), doi: 10.1126/science.1235140.
- ²⁸ Emory Vaccine Center, “Walter A. Orenstein, MD,” Emory University Faculty, <https://tinyurl.com/575kv4xu>.
- ²⁹ Lawrence Selin and Anna Chen, “BREAKING EXCLUSIVE: Emory University is Training Ground for Chinese Military Scientists Linked to Biowarfare Research with Funding from Dr. Fauci,” *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 16, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43pwkAY>.
- ³⁰ Yulong Gao, Zhiyuan Wen, Hualan Chen et al., “Characterization of Immune Responses Induced by Immunization with the HA DNA Vaccines of Two Antigenically Distinctive H5N1 HPAIV Isolates,” *PLOS One* 7, no. 7 (2012), doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0041332.
- ³¹ Emory News Center, “NIH Funds Emory-UGA Center of Excellence for Influenza Research and Surveillance,” press release, Apr. 10, 2014, https://news.emory.edu/stories/2014/04/influenza_center_of_excellence/index.html.
- ³² “Simpsonwood Documents,” *Children’s Health Defense*, Feb. 7, 2017, <https://bit.ly/3MVpqwP>.
- ³³ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., “Deadly Immunity—Government Cover-up of a Mercury/Autism Scandal,” *Children’s Health Defense*, Sep. 27, 2017, <https://bit.ly/42uAlSM>. *Original article appeared in Rolling Stone magazine and Salon in 2005.
- ³⁴ Generation Zero, “Thomas Verstraeten’s First Analyses of the Link between Vaccine Mercury Exposure and the Risk of Diagnosis of Selected Neuro-Developmental Disorders Based on Data from the Vaccine Safety Datalink: November-December 1999,” *SafeMinds*, Nov. 2004, <https://bit.ly/3CheNyZ>.
- ³⁵ The United States Attorney’s Office, Northern District of Georgia, “Autism Researcher Indicted for Stealing Grant Money,” press release, Apr. 13, 2011, <https://www.justice.gov/archive/usao/gan/press/2011/04-13-11.html>.
- ³⁶ Emily Willingham, “Hey, Interpol, I Found Your Autism Researcher Fugitive,” *Forbes*, Aug. 10, 2015, <https://bit.ly/3CiW9Xe>.
- ³⁷ Kreesten M. Madsen, MD, Anders Hviid, MSc, Poul Thorsen, MD et al., “A Population-based Study of Measles, Mumps, and Rubella Vaccination and Autism,” *NEJM* 347 (2002):1477–1482, doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa021134.
- ³⁸ Frank DeStefano, Tanya Karapurkar Bhasin, William W Thompson et al., “Age at First Measles-mumps-rubella Vaccination in Children with Autism and School-matched Control Subjects: A Population-based Study in Metropolitan Atlanta,” *Pediatrics* 113, no. 2 (2004): 259–266, doi: 10.1542/peds.113.2.259.
- ³⁹ Joyce Ghen, “The Statement of William W. Thompson,” *The Defender*, Feb. 13, 2020, <https://bit.ly/42kzhkY>.
- ⁴⁰ Kaihui Cheng, Zhijun Yu, Hongliang Chai et al., “PB2-E627K and PA-T97I Substitutions Enhance Polymerase Activity and Confer a Virulent Phenotype to an H6N1 Avian Influenza Virus in Mice,” *Virology* 468–470 (2014): 207–213, doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2014.08.010.
- ⁴¹ Col. Lawrence Sellin, “Report: China’s Military Weapon COVID-19 Was Constructed Completely Under the Command and Control of the Chinese Military,” *Citizens Commission on National Security*, May 18, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3WUqwx2>.

- ⁴² Zeng Wang, Huanliang Yang, Yan Chen et al., “A Single-Amino-Acid Substitution at Position 225 in Hemagglutinin Alters the Transmissibility of Eurasian Avian-Like H1N1 Swine Influenza Virus in Guinea Pigs,” *J Virol.* 91, no. 21 (2017): e00800-17, doi: 10.1128/JVI.00800-17.
- ⁴³ “Definitive Contract HHSN272201400004C,” *Gov Tribe*, updated Jun. 20, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3IY4Njy>.
- ⁴⁴ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private interview with Dr. Francis Boyle.
- ⁴⁵ Xianying Zeng, Guobin Tian, Jianzhong Shi et al., “Vaccination of Poultry Successfully Eliminated Human Infection with H7N9 Virus in China,” *Sci China Life Sci.* 61, no. 12 (2018): 1465–1473, doi: 10.1007/s11427-018-9420-1.
- ⁴⁶ “Definitive Contract HHSN272201400004C,” *Gov Tribe*, updated Jun. 20, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3IY4Njy>.
- ⁴⁷ Shipo Wu, Gongxun Zhong, Jun Zhang et al., “A Single Dose of an Adenovirus-Vectored Vaccine Provides Protection against SARS-CoV-2 Challenge,” *Nature* 11, no. 4081 (2020), doi: 10.1038/s41467-020-17972-1.
- ⁴⁸ Dyani Lewis, “China’s Coronavirus Vaccine Shows Military’s Growing Role in Medical Research,” *Nature* 585, (2020): 494–495, doi: 10.1038/d41586-020-02523-x.
- ⁴⁹ “Chen Wei (medical scientist),” Wikipedia, last edited Jan. 18, 2023, <https://bit.ly/42mKscN>. *Chen was born in Lanxi County, Jinhua, Zhejiang in 1966. She received her bachelor’s degree in chemical engineering from the Zhejiang University in 1988. She obtained a master’s degree at Tsinghua University in 1991. She attended the Academy of Military Medical Sciences where she obtained her doctor’s degree in 1998.”
- ⁵⁰ Dr. Sharad S. Chauhan, “Covid 19: The Chinese Military and Maj Gen Chen Wei,” *Indian Defence Review*, Oct. 9, 2020, <http://www.indiandefencereview.com/spotlights/covid-19-the-chinese-military-and-maj-gen-chen-wei>.
- ⁵¹ Mike Gallagher, “Gallagher: This is Bigger than Dr. Fauci,” press release, May 20, 2021, <https://gallagher.house.gov/media/press-releases/gallagher-bigger-dr-fauci>.
- ⁵² Brooke Singman, “House Intel Republicans Say ‘Significant Circumstantial Evidence’ of COVID Wuhan Lab Leak,” *Fox News*, May 19, 2021, <https://fxn.ws/442oCwH>.
- ⁵³ Steve Connor, “‘Appalling irresponsibility’: Senior Scientists Attack Chinese Researchers for Creating New Strains of Influenza Virus in Veterinary Laboratory,” *Independent*, May 2, 2013, <https://bit.ly/3OTyEfb>.
- ⁵⁴ Mara Hvistendahl, “Veterinarian-in-Chief,” *Science* 341, no. 6142 (2013): 122–125, doi: 10.1126/science.341.6142.12.
- ⁵⁵ Giuliana Viglione, “China is Closing Gap with United States on Research Spending,” *Nature*, (2020), doi: 10.1038/d41586-020-00084-7.
- ⁵⁶ “Gain-of-function research,” *Owl Apps*, http://www.owlapps.net/owlapps_apps/articles?id=66516195&lang=en.
- ⁵⁷ Ed Yong, “Scientists Create Hybrid Flu that Can Go Airborne,” *Nature*, May 2, 2013, doi: 10.1038/nature.2013.12925.
- ⁵⁸ Andrew Kerr, “Fauci’s Agency Dumped Millions into Chinese Entities to Study Infectious Diseases Since 2012, Federal Data Shows,” *Daily Caller*, July 28, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3OXxKOM>.
- ⁵⁹ Ibid.
- ⁶⁰ “Public Access,” US Department of Health and Human Services, Aug. 15, 2017, <https://bit.ly/3WT8g75>.
- ⁶¹ “Grant Summary: Project Grant FAIN U01AI151810,” *USASPENDING.gov*, May 11, 2020–Apr 30, 2025, https://www.usaspending.gov/award/ASST_NON_U01AI151810_7529.
- ⁶² National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, “NIAID Funds New Influenza Research Network,” news release, Apr. 14, 2021, <https://www.niaid.nih.gov/news-events/niaid-funds-new-influenza-research-network>.

Глава 32. Ралф Барич

- ¹ Gillings School Directory, “Ralph S. Baric, PhD,” *UNC Gillings School of Global Public Health*, https://sph.unc.edu/adv_profile/ralph-s-baric-phd.
- ² Rowan Jacobsen, “Inside the Risky Bat-Virus Engineering that Links America to Wuhan,” *MIT Technology Review*, Jun. 29, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3CbW50i>.
- ³ “Baric Named a 2019 UNC Distinguished Professor,” *UNC Gillings School of Public Health*, Jul. 1, 2019, <https://sph.unc.edu/sph-news/baric-named-a-2019-unc-distinguished-professor>.

- ⁴ Ibid.
- ⁵ Ralph S. Baric et al., “Systematic Assembly of a Full-Length Infectious cDNA of Mouse Hepatitis Virus Strain A59,” *Journal of Virology* 76, no. 21 (2002): 11065-11078, doi: 10.1128/jvi.76.21.11065-11078.2002.
- ⁶ Baric et al., Methods and Compositions for Chimeric Coronavirus Spike Proteins, US Patent US9884895B2, filed Mar. 20, 2015 and issued Feb. 6, 2018, <https://bit.ly/45OPIJ1>.
- ⁷ “Bayh-Dole Act,” *Drexel University*, Apr. 28, 2020, accessed Jun. 23, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/4jrt4dav>.
- ⁸ NIH RePORTER, “NIAID mRNA Patents and Awards,” NIH, accessed Jun. 23, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/4y6nneab>.
- ⁹ Alexander Tin, “Moderna Offers NIH Co-ownership of COVID Vaccine Patent amid Dispute with Government,” *CBS News*, Nov. 15, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/brr74azh>.
- ¹⁰ “Remdesivir, Developed through a UNC-Chapel Hill Partnership, Proves Effective against COVID-19 in NIAID Human Clinical Trials,” *UNC Gillings School of Global Public Health*, Apr. 29, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/3dzw8zsb>.
- ¹¹ “Biomedical Research: Information on Federal Contributions to Remdesivir,” United States Government Accountability Office, Mar., 2021, <https://www.gao.gov/assets/gao-21-272.pdf>.
- ¹² Peter J. Pitts, “Remdesivir and Federal March-In Rights,” *Health Affairs Forefront*, Apr. 30, 2021, <https://www.healthaffairs.org/content/forefront/remdesivir-and-federal-march-in-rights>.
- ¹³ Carolina Alumni Review, “Promise of Remdesivir Focuses Anew on Baric Lab,” *UNC General Alumni Association*, Apr. 30, 2020, <https://alumni.unc.edu/news/promise-of-remdesivir-focuses-anew-on-baric-lab>.
- ¹⁴ Maggie Fox, Jamie Gumbrecht, Holly Yan, and Betsy Klein, “FDA Will Reportedly Authorize Use of Remdesivir for Covid-19 after Trial Shows ‘Positive Effect’ on Recovery Time,” *CNN Health*, Apr. 30, 2020, <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/29/health/gilead-sciences-remdesivir-covid-19-treatment/index.html>.
- ¹⁵ Angus Liu, “Chinese Firm Copies Gilead’s Remdesivir, the Most Promising Drug against the New Coronavirus,” *Fierce Pharma*, Feb. 12, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3MU4XaX>.
- ¹⁶ Sabue Mulangu, MD, Lori E. Dodd, PhD, Richard T. Davey, Jr., MD et al., “A Randomized, Controlled Trial of Ebola Virus Disease Therapeutics,” *NEJM* 381 (2019): 2293–2303, doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1910993.
- ¹⁷ Allison L Totura, and Sina Bavari, “Broad-Spectrum Coronavirus Antiviral Drug Discovery,” *Expert Opinion on Drug Discovery* 14 no. 4, (2009): 397–412, doi: 10.1080/17460441.2019.1581171.
- ¹⁸ Vineet Menachery, Mark Denison, Ralph Baric et al., “Broad-Spectrum Antiviral Gs-5734 Inhibits Both Epidemic and Zoonotic Coronaviruses” *Science Translational Medicine* 9, no. 396 (2017): 5–6, doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.aal3653. *Supplemental-S7 <https://bit.ly/45MotPv>.
- ¹⁹ Carolina Alumni Review, “Promise of Remdesivir Focuses Anew on Baric Lab,” *UNC General Alumni Association*, Apr. 30, 2020, <https://alumni.unc.edu/news/promise-of-remdesivir-focuses-anew-on-baric-lab>.
- ²⁰ “WHO Recommends against the Use of Remdesivir in COVID-19 Patients,” World Health Organization, Nov. 20, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/5duvype2>.
- ²¹ Christopher Rowland, “Government Researchers Changed Metric to Measure Coronavirus Drug Remdesivir During Clinical Trial,” *Washington Post*, May 1, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/46n69cp4>.
- ²² Katherine J. Wu and Gina Kolata, “Remdesivir Fails to Prevent Covid-19 Deaths in New Trial,” *New York Times*, Oct. 15, 2020, <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/10/15/health/coronavirus-remdesivir-who.html>.
- ²³ WHO Solidarity Trial Consortium, “Repurposed Antiviral Drugs for Covid-19—Interim WHO Solidarity Trial Results,” *NEJM* 384 (2021): 497–511, doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa2023184.
- ²⁴ Gilead, “Gilead’s Investigational Antiviral Remdesivir Receives US Food and Drug Administration Emergency Use Authorization for the Treatment of COVID-19,” press release, May 1, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3aX0Yvk>.
- ²⁵ Steven Nelson, “Dr. Fauci Praises Remdesivir after Breakthrough in Coronavirus Treatment,” *New York Post*, Apr. 29, 2022, <https://nypost.com/2020/04/29/fauci-praises-remdesivir-after-breakthrough-in-coronavirus-treatment>.
- ²⁶ Tim Schwab, “While the Poor Get Sick, Bill Gates Just Gets Richer,” *The Nation*, Oct. 5, 2020, <https://www.thenation.com/article/economy/bill-gates-investments-covid>.
- ²⁷ “Committed Grants: University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, accessed Jul. 5, 2023, <https://gates.ly/3MUTEzm>.

- ²⁸ “Curriculum Vitae: Ralph Baric,” *University of North Carolina*, 2016, <https://unc.live/43LCuuK>.
- ²⁹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Dr. Francis Boyle.
- ³⁰ “US-China Collaborative Biomedical Research Program,” NIAID, last rev. Dec. 23, 2015, <https://bit.ly/3oM6yaU>.
- ³¹ Vineet Menachery, Zhengli-Li Shi, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-Like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21, no. 12 (2015): 1508–1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985.
- ³² Yang Yang, Chang Liu, Lanying Du et al., “Two Mutations Were Critical for Bat-to-Human Transmission of Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus,” *Journal of Virology* 89, no. 17 (2015): 9119–9123, doi: 10.1128/JVI.01279-15.
- ³³ “The Origins of COVID-19 With Jeffrey Sachs,” Children’s Health Defense, 00:35:57, Aug. 25, 2022, <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/video-post/the-origins-of-covid-19-with-jeffrey-sachs>.
- ³⁴ *Ibid.*, 00:36:12–00:37:05.
- ³⁵ Ralph S. Baric, “Synthetic Viral Genomics: Risk and Benefits for Science and Society,” *Working Papers for Synthetic Genomics: Risks and Benefits for Science and Society* (2006): 35–81, <https://bit.ly/3qryYrp>.
- ³⁶ *Ibid.*
- ³⁷ *Ibid.*
- ³⁸ *Ibid.*
- ³⁹ *Ibid.*
- ⁴⁰ Missouri v. Biden, “Dr. Anthony Fauci Deposition,” (WD, La. 3:22-cv-01213-TAD-KDM), Missouri Attorney General, Nov. 23, 2022, accessed Jun. 21, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/3tthpdm9>.
- ⁴¹ Zachary Stieber, “Fauci Testimony ‘Not Credible’ in Light of Other Evidence: Lawyers,” *The Epoch Times*, Mar. 8, 2023, <https://bit.ly/43GQpIW>.
- ⁴² *Ibid.*
- ⁴³ Missouri v. Biden, “Fauci Exhibit 17, February 11, 2020 Calendar,” (WD, La. 3:22-cv-01213-TAD-KDM) ECF no. 206, p11994, Court Listener, Mar. 4, 2023, <https://www.courtlistener.com/docket/63290154/206/18/missouri-v-biden>.
- ⁴⁴ Zachary Stieber, “Fauci Testimony ‘Not Credible’ in Light of Other Evidence: Lawyers,” *The Epoch Times*, Mar. 8, 2023, <https://bit.ly/43GQpIW>.
- ⁴⁵ *Ibid.*
- ⁴⁶ *Ibid.*
- ⁴⁷ *Ibid.*
- ⁴⁸ *Ibid.*
- ⁴⁹ Emily Kopp, “Fauci Discussed Gain-of-Function Work with Wuhan Collaborator in Pandemic’s Earliest Days, Emails Suggest,” *US Right to Know*, Feb. 21, 2023, <https://bit.ly/43siFck>.
- ⁵⁰ Shi Zhengli, “Conspiracy information,” email message to Ralph Baric, Apr. 29, 2022, 796, <https://bit.ly/3CawrV7>.

Глава 33. Изненадващата откровеност на Китай

- ¹ Office of Inspector General, “NIH and EcoHealth Did Not Effectively Monitor Awards and Subawards (A-05-21-00025),” Department of Health and Human Services, Jan. 2023, <https://bit.ly/3OXBb88>.
- ² Jennifer Griffin, “Former Top State Dept Investigator Says Covid-19 Outbreak May Have Resulted from Bioweapons Research Accident,” *Fox News*, Mar. 12, 2021, <https://fxn.ws/442s4aD>.
- ³ “Military-Civil Fusion and the People’s Republic of China,” US Department of State, <https://bit.ly/42r1Kp6>.
- ⁴ Paul D. Thacker, “A Candid Conversation with Author Elaine Dewar on Her Latest Book Tracking Hidden Money and How the COVID19 Pandemic Began in China,” *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Oct. 5, 2021, <https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/a-candid-conversation-with-author-12f>.
- ⁵ House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, “The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” *House Foreign Affairs Committee*, Aug. 2021, 12, <https://bit.ly/3NfAbLc>.
- ⁶ Dr. Sharad S. Chauhan, “Covid 19: The Chinese Military and Maj Gen Chen Wei,” *Indian Defence Review*, Oct. 9, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3oI7OMr>.
- ⁷ Ying Zhang et al., “H5N1 Hybrid Viruses Bearing 2009/H1N1 Virus Genes Transmit in Guinea Pigs by Respiratory Droplet,” *Science* 340, no. 6139 (2013): 1459-1463, doi: 10.1126/science.1229455.

- ⁸ Jocelyn Kaiser, “EXCLUSIVE: Controversial Experiments that Could Make Bird Flu More Risky Poised to Resume,” *Science*, Feb. 8, 2019, <https://tinyurl.com/mrzu7ymu>.
- ⁹ Ananth Krishnan, “Fact and Fiction in a Fake News Epidemic,” *The Hindu*, May 14, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3WTqx45>.
- ¹⁰ Sharri Markson, “Chinese Military Scientists Discussed Weaponising SARS Coronaviruses,” *The Australian*, May 7, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3pq2htY>.
- ¹¹ *Ibid.*
- ¹² Ralph Baric, “Synthetic Viral Genomics: Risks and Benefits for Science and Society,” *Working Papers for Synthetic Genomics* (2007): 39–81, <https://bit.ly/3qryYrp>.
- ¹³ “China Knew about Coronavirus in 2015, Says *The Australian*; Chinese State-run Media Refutes Claims,” *The Probe*, updated Sep. 29, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3qvHu8M>.
- ¹⁴ Stephen Chen, “The Chinese Book at the Bottom of Sars Bioweapons Claims that Emerged amid Coronavirus Pandemic,” *South China Morning Post*, May 10, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3MQTF7p>.
- ¹⁵ K. Walker, “WATCH: Australian News Host Exposes 2015 Chinese Military Document On Weaponizing Coronaviruses,” *Clash Daily*, May 10, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3CayRmF>.
- ¹⁶ Sharri Markson, *What Really Happened in Wuhan* (Sydney, Australia: HarperCollins Publishers, 2021), 312.
- ¹⁷ Henry Holloway, “WORLD WAR FLU China ‘Probed WEAPONISING Coronaviruses Five Years before Covid Outbreak & Predicted WW3 Fought with Bio-Weapons,’” *The US Sun*, May 7, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3MREJ9k>.
- ¹⁸ Shi-Hui Sun, Qi Chen et al., “A Mouse Model of SARS-CoV-2 Infection and Pathogenesis,” *Infection and Pathogenesis* 28, no. 1 (2020): 124-133.e4, doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2020.05.020.
- ¹⁹ Katherine Eban, “The Lab-Leak Theory: Inside the Fight to Uncover COVID-19’s Origins,” *Vanity Fair*, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-covid-19s-origins>.
- ²⁰ *Ibid.*
- ²¹ Jessica Katy Skelton, Ana Maria Ortega-Prieto, and Marcus Dorner, “A Hitchhiker’s Guide to Humanized Mice: New Pathways to Studying Viral Infections,” *Immunology* 154, no. 1 (2018): 50–61, doi: 10.1111/imm.12906.
- ²² Gayle C. Bosma, Philip Custer, and Melvin J. Bosma, “A Severe Combined Immunodeficiency Mutation in the Mouse,” *Nature* 301 (1983): 527–30, doi: 10.1038/301527a0.

Глава 34. Китай в Тексас: лабораторията „Галвестън“

- ¹ Peter Holley, “Inside the Frantic—and Frustrating—Race to Develop a COVID-19 Vaccine in Texas,” *Texas Monthly*, <https://www.texasmonthly.com/news/covid19-vaccine-race-texas>.
- ² *Ibid.*
- ³ *Ibid.*
- ⁴ “How Humanized Mice are Helping the Fight against COVID-19 and Other Diseases,” *Kent Scientific Corporation*, Sep. 24, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3MRESJU>.
- ⁵ Vineet Menachery, Zhengli-Li Shi, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-Like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21, no. 12 (2015): 1508–1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985.
- ⁶ Vineet Menachery, Ralph Baric, Boyd L. Yount Jr. et al., “SARS-Like WIV1-CoV Poised for Human Emergence,” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 113, no. 11, (2016), doi: 10.1073/pnas.1517719113.
- ⁷ Francis A. Boyle, *World Politics, Human Rights, and International Law* (London: Lexington Books, 2021), 110.
- ⁸ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Dr. Francis A. Boyle.
- ⁹ *Ibid.*
- ¹⁰ *Ibid.*
- ¹¹ Manuela Oliveira, Gabriella Mason-Buck, David Ballard et al., “Biowarfare, Bioterrorism and Biocrime: A Historical Overview on Microbial Harmful Applications,” *Forensic Science International* 314, no. 3 (2020): 110366, doi: 10.1016/j.forsciint.2020.110366.
- ¹² Finian Cunningham, “Pentagon’s Biological Warfare Built on War Crimes of Fascist Japan and Nazi Germany,” *Almanar News*, Apr. 26, 2022, <https://english.almanar.com.lb/1591174>.

- ¹³ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Dr. Francis A. Boyle.
- ¹⁴ Laurence Döllimore, "US Cash Funded Controversial Wuhan Virus Lab Where Research to Make Diseases More Deadly Was Backed by Dr Anthony Fauci, New Book Says," *Daily Mail*, Sep. 4, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3OXwPxx>.
- ¹⁵ Eva Dou, Pei Lin Wu, Quentin Aries, and Rebecca Tan, "Inside the Wuhan Lab: French Engineering, Deadly Viruses and a Big Mystery," *Washington Post*, Sep. 7, 2021, <https://bit.ly/45Qpq9y>.
- ¹⁶ David Cyranoski, "Inside the Chinese Lab Poised to Study World's Most Dangerous Pathogens," *Nature*, Feb. 23, 2017, <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature.2017.21487>.
- ¹⁷ "2014 Annual Report," *Fondation Mérieux*, 5, <https://bit.ly/3OU9j4z>.
- ¹⁸ Joseph A. Harris, "The Suspect French Lab in Wuhan," *The American Spectator*, May 4, 2020, <https://spectator.org/the-suspect-french-lab-in-wuhan>.
- ¹⁹ Ibid.
- ²⁰ "Profile: Stéphane Bancel," *Forbes*, as of Feb. 9, 2023, <https://bit.ly/42uxOIK>.
- ²¹ Laurence Döllimore, "US Cash Funded Controversial Wuhan Virus Lab Where Research to Make Diseases More Deadly Was Backed by Dr Anthony Fauci, New Book Says," *Daily Mail*, Sep. 4, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3OXwPxx>.
- ²² Kathleen M. Vogel and Sonia Ben Ouagrham-Gormley, "Scientists as spies? Assessing US Claims about the Security Threat Posed by China's Thousand Talents Program for the US Life Sciences," *Cambridge University Press*, Jun. 3, 2022, <https://bit.ly/45Man0t>.
- ²³ Jane Qiu, "Meet the Scientist at the Center of the Covid Lab Leak Controversy," *MIT Technology Review*, Feb. 9, 2022, <https://www.technologyreview.com/2022/02/09/1044985/shi-zhengli-covid-lab-leak-wuhan>.
- ²⁴ "Why Did China Build a Virus Lab in Wuhan?" *Daily Mail*, Apr. 29, 2020, <https://bit.ly/43Eb6ig>.
- ²⁵ Barnini Chakraborty, "A Look at the Wuhan Laboratory at the Center of China's Coronavirus Controversy," *Fox News*, Apr. 19, 2020, <https://www.foxnews.com/world/wuhan-laboratory-china-coronavirus-controversy>.
- ²⁶ "WHO Consultative Meeting on High/Maximum Containment (Biosafety Level 4) Laboratories Networking," World Health Organization: Meeting Report, Dec., 2017, <https://bit.ly/45GpcSa>.
- ²⁷ Gilles Demaneuf, "BSL-4 laboratories in China: Kunming, Wuhan, Harbin," *Medium*, Apr. 22, 2022, <https://gillesdemaneuf.medium.com/bsl-4-laboratories-in-china-kunming-wuhan-harbin-109c01d71537>.
- ²⁸ Sharri Markson, "How US Cash Funded Wuhan Lab Dealing in Deadly Viruses," *The Times*, Sep. 4, 2021, <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/how-us-cash-funded-wuhan-lab-dealing-in-deadly-viruses-rjd-dc6jbt>.
- ²⁹ Natalie Winters, "EXCLUSIVE: New Fauci Email Proves He Funded Lab Training for Wuhan's Most Deadly Lab," *The National Pulse*, Oct. 2, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43qKlcf>.
- ³⁰ Ibid.
- ³¹ "James Le Duc, PhD," *UTMB Health*, <https://microbiology.utmb.edu/faculty/james-LeDuc-phd>.
- ³² Sharri Markson, "How US Cash Funded Wuhan Lab Dealing in Deadly Viruses," *The Times*, Sep. 4, 2021, <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/how-us-cash-funded-wuhan-lab-dealing-in-deadly-viruses-rjddc6jbt>.
- ³³ Natalie Winters, "EXCLUSIVE: New Fauci Email Proves He Funded Lab Training for Wuhan's Most Deadly Lab," *The National Pulse*, Oct. 2, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43qKlcf>.
- ³⁴ Ibid.
- ³⁵ Galveston National Laboratory, "The Galveston National Lab and Wuhan Institute of Virology," *Galveston National Laboratory*, Apr. 16, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3IYzHqu>.
- ³⁶ Natalie Winters, "EXCLUSIVE: New Fauci Email Proves He Funded Lab Training for Wuhan's Most Deadly Lab," *The National Pulse*, Oct. 2, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43qKlcf>.
- ³⁷ Ralph Baric, "Nice Meeting you in Galveston and Invitation to Wuhan Meeting in October 2018," e-mail message to Shi Zhengli, Feb. 7, 2018, <https://bit.ly/3IUaFbF>.
- ³⁸ Natalie Winters, "EXCLUSIVE: New Fauci Email Proves He Funded Lab Training for Wuhan's Most Deadly Lab," *The National Pulse*, Oct. 2, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43qKlcf>.
- ³⁹ John Wayne Ferguson, "Galveston Bio Lab Explains Connections to Wuhan," *Galveston County Daily News*, Aug. 19, 2022, https://www.galvnews.com/news/free/article_daafd290-4015-5e83-aeb2-c0380-36da0d9.html.
- ⁴⁰ Han Xia, "Re: Apply Postdoc or Visiting Scholar in Your Lab about CCHF," email message to Dennis A. Bente, Feb. 25, 2013, <https://img.theepochtimes.com/assets/uploads/2022/09/23/US-Right-to-Know-1200x976.png>.

- ⁴¹ Natalie Winters, “EXCLUSIVE: Fauci-Funded Texas Lab Trained Wuhan Researchers How to Work with ‘World’s Most Dangerous Pathogens,’” *The National Pulse*, Jun. 30, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3pvQ1IK>.
- ⁴² Laurence Dollimore, “US Cash Funded Controversial Wuhan Virus Lab Where Research to Make Diseases More Deadly Was Backed by Dr Anthony Fauci, New Book Says,” *Daily Mail*, Sep. 4, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3OXwPxx>.
- ⁴³ Le Duc, James, Curriculum Vitae, “Faculty Profiles,” UTMB Health <https://bit.ly/3PSI4UG>.
- ⁴⁴ National Research Council (US) Committee on Scientific Milestones for the Development of a Gene Sequence-Based Classification System for the Oversight of Select Agents, *Sequence-Based Classification of Select Agents: A Brighter Line* (Washington (DC): National Academies Press, 2010), Appendix B, Committee Member and Staff Biographies, https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK50872/#_NBK50872_pubdet_.
- ⁴⁵ David Franz, “Rubio,” email message to James Le Duc, Apr. 16, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/m7mtra57>.
- ⁴⁶ Eva Fu, “Top US Scientist Tried to Help Wuhan Lab Counter Virus Leak Concerns,” *The Epoch Times*, May 12, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3OXAsDZ>.
- ⁴⁷ @thackerpd, “Disclosed in 2013 email that the senior Chinese Communist Party official in charge at the Wuhan Institute of Virology is Zhi-ming Yuan. <https://usrtk.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/09/ED-20-01981-F-June-2022-Production.pdf#page139>. Confirmed w/ researchers at the National U of Singapore. CCP missing from Yuan Zhiming bio: <https://interacademies.org/person/yuan-zhiming>” Twitter, Sep. 23, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3qvIwBG>.
- ⁴⁸ “FOIA Confidential Treatment Requested by Univ of Texas System,” *US Right To Know*, Jun. 2022, 25, <https://usrtk.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/09/ED-20-01981-F-June-2022-Production.pdf#page139>.
- ⁴⁹ Hans Mahncke, “Wuhan Institute of Virology Vice Director Revealed to Be CCP Official in Charge of Biosafety,” *The Epoch Times*, Sep. 23, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3Cb5S22>.
- ⁵⁰ Ibid.
- ⁵¹ James Meegan, “Re: Oct Update,” email message to Ping Chen, Oct. 20, 2017, <https://bit.ly/3IUT7wc>.
- ⁵² “The Galveston National Lab and Wuhan Institute of Virology,” *UTMB*, Apr. 16, 2020, <https://www.utmb.edu/gnl/news/2020/04/16/the-galveston-national-lab-and-wuhan-institute-of-virology>.
- ⁵³ Hans Mahncke, “Wuhan Institute of Virology Vice Director Revealed to Be CCP Official in Charge of Biosafety,” *The Epoch Times*, Sep. 23, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3Cb5S22>.
- ⁵⁴ “Biography: Prof. Yuan Zhiming,” *IAP*, <https://www.interacademies.org/person/yuan-zhiming>.
- ⁵⁵ Hans Mahncke, “Wuhan Institute of Virology Vice Director Revealed to Be CCP Official in Charge of Biosafety,” *The Epoch Times*, Sep. 23, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3Cb5S22>.
- ⁵⁶ Ibid.
- ⁵⁷ Eva Fu, “Wuhan Lab Allowed to Destroy ‘Secret Files’ under Partnership with US National Lab, Agreement Shows,” *The Epoch Times*, Apr. 20, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3qoTj0h>.
- ⁵⁸ Hans Mahncke, “Wuhan Institute of Virology Vice Director Revealed to Be CCP Official in Charge of Biosafety,” *The Epoch Times*, Sep. 23, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3Cb5S22>.
- ⁵⁹ Eva Fu, “Top US Scientist Tried to Help Wuhan Lab Counter Virus Leak Concerns,” *The Epoch Times*, May 12, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3OXAsDZ>.
- ⁶⁰ Hans Mahncke, “Wuhan Institute of Virology Vice Director Revealed to Be CCP Official in Charge of Biosafety,” *The Epoch Times*, Sep. 23, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3Cb5S22>.
- ⁶¹ “Wuhan lab leak theory: How Fort Detrick Became a Centre for Chinese Conspiracies,” *BBC News*, Aug. 23, 2021, <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-58273322>.
- ⁶² “EcoHealth Alliance: Partners,” EcoHealth Alliance, accessed Aug. 5, 2023, <https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/partners>.
- ⁶³ Raul Diego, “DARPA’s Man in Wuhan,” *Unlimited Hangout*, Jul. 31, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3OWP9XC>.
- ⁶⁴ Ibid.
- ⁶⁵ Ibid.
- ⁶⁶ Hans Mahncke, “Wuhan Institute of Virology Vice Director Revealed to Be CCP Official in Charge of Biosafety,” *The Epoch Times*, Sep. 23, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3Cb5S22>.
- ⁶⁷ Ibid.
- ⁶⁸ Ibid.
- ⁶⁹ “Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Situation Report—81,” World Health Organization, Apr. 10, 2020, <https://bit.ly/43njNxL>.
- ⁷⁰ Hans Mahncke, “Wuhan Institute of Virology Vice Director Revealed to Be CCP Official in Charge of Biosafety,” *The Epoch Times*, Sep. 23, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3Cb5S22>.

- ⁷¹ Ibid.
- ⁷² Ibid.
- ⁷³ Judicial Watch, “Judicial Watch: Documents Show Texas Researcher Warned Wuhan Lab of COVID Investigation by Congress,” press release, May 9, 2022, <https://www.judicialwatch.org/wuhan-lab-warned-of-covid-investigation>.
- ⁷⁴ Eva Fu, “Wuhan Lab Allowed to Destroy ‘Secret Files’ under Partnership with US National Lab, Agreement Shows,” *The Epoch Times*, Apr. 20, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3qoTj0h>.
- ⁷⁵ Ibid.
- ⁷⁶ Ibid.
- ⁷⁷ John Wayne Ferguson, “Galveston Bio Lab Explains Connections to Wuhan,” *Galveston County Daily News*, Aug. 2, 2022, <https://tinyurl.com/2p8h872r>.
- ⁷⁸ Lara Korte, “UT System Says It Did Not Wrongfully Withhold Communication with Wuhan Lab from Feds,” *Austin American-Statesman*, Jun. 15, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3Ncncdg>.
- ⁷⁹ Ibid.
- ⁸⁰ Ibid.
- ⁸¹ Eva Fu, “US University Concedes It May Have Broken Law in Contract with Wuhan Lab,” *The Epoch Times*, Aug. 5, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3P5Jcro>.
- ⁸² Ibid.
- ⁸³ Ibid.
- ⁸⁴ Eva Fu, “Wuhan Lab Allowed to Destroy ‘Secret Files’ under Partnership with US National Lab, Agreement Shows,” *The Epoch Times*, Apr. 20, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3qoTj0h>.
- ⁸⁵ Eva Fu, “US University Concedes It May Have Broken Law in Contract with Wuhan Lab,” *The Epoch Times*, Aug. 5, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3P5Jcro>.
- ⁸⁶ Ibid.
- ⁸⁷ “Memorandum of Understanding of Cooperation between Harbin Veterinary Research Institute, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences and The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston,” *US Right to Know*, 2017, <https://usrtk.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/07/MOU-for-HVRI.pdf>.
- ⁸⁸ Ibid.
- ⁸⁹ Eva Fu, “US University Concedes It May Have Broken Law in Contract with Wuhan Lab,” *The Epoch Times*, Aug. 5, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3P5Jcro>.
- ⁹⁰ Ibid.
- ⁹¹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Senator Ron Johnson.
- ⁹² Ibid.
- ⁹³ Ibid.
- ⁹⁴ Diplomatic Cable “China Virus Institute Welcomes More US Cooperation on Global Health Security,” Obtained via FOIA by Judicial Watch, Inc., Apr. 19, 2018, <https://bit.ly/3qkIJZi>.

Глава 35. Гейтс в Китай

- ¹ Janet Levy, “How China’s Covert Operations Fooled the World,” review of *Spies and Lies: How China’s Greatest Covert Operations Fooled the World*, by Alex Joske, Nov. 25, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42oDtQG>.
- ² Franco Ordoñez, “Biden Names BlackRock’s Brian Deese as His Top Economic Aide,” NPR, Dec. 3, 2020, <https://n.pr/47l28ZV>.
- ³ Silla Brush and Alex Wittenberg, “BlackRock Assets Hit Record \$10 Trillion, Powered by ETFs,” Bloomberg, Jan. 14, 2022, <https://bloom.bg/3IW1HL2>.
- ⁴ Sophie Kiderlin, “Blackrock Says Investors Should Triple Their Allocations in Chinese Assets Despite Increasing Regulatory Risks,” *Markets Insider*, Aug. 18, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/mry6cars>.
- ⁵ David Ramli, “China’s Xiaomi Buys Microsoft Patents to Spur Global Forays,” Bloomberg, Jun. 1, 2016, <https://bloom.bg/3NgyyNw>.
- ⁶ Victor Menaldo, and Nicolas Wittstock, “Does Technology Transfer from the US to China Harm American Firms, Workers, and Consumers? A Historical and Analytic Investigation,” *Economic and Political Studies* 9, no. 4 (2021): 417–46, doi: 10.1080/20954816.2021.1933768.
- ⁷ Steven W. Usselman, “Research and Development in the United States since 1900: An Interpretive History,” *Yale University*, Nov. 11, 2013, https://economics.yale.edu/sites/default/files/usselman_paper.pdf.

- ⁸ Minda Zetlin, “What Is It Really Like to Work at Apple and Google? A Former Exec Provides a Rare Inside Look,” *Inc.*, Apr. 29, 2017, <https://bit.ly/3IWokKN>.
- ⁹ “Microsoft Announces New Silicon Valley Campus,” *Microsoft*, Aug. 16, 1998, <https://bit.ly/3oLwC6b>.
- ¹⁰ Klint Finkey, “Was Microsoft’s Empire Built on Stolen Code? We May Never Know,” *Wired*, Aug. 7, 2012, <https://bit.ly/3OowDqp>.
- ¹¹ Jeremy Dyke, “The Xerox Thieves: Steve Jobs & Bill Gates,” *Medium*, Oct. 5, 2019, <https://bit.ly/43E9tAK>.
- ¹² Matt Weinberger, “The Saga of the Strange Love-hate Relationship between Bill Gates and Steve Jobs,” *Independent*, Mar. 13, 2017, <https://bit.ly/43N2oi3>.
- ¹³ “Gary Kildall: The DOS that Wasn’t,” *Forbes*, Jul. 7, 1997, <https://bit.ly/3CfxMtl>.
- ¹⁴ Todd Bishop, “Microsoft Research Closing Silicon Valley Lab in Latest Job Cuts,” *GeekWire*, Sep. 18, 2014, <https://www.geekwire.com/2014/microsoft-research-closing-silicon-valley-lab-latest-cuts/>.
- ¹⁵ Robert Buderer and Gregory T. Huang, *Guanxi (The Art of Relationships): Microsoft, China, and Bill Gates’s Plan to Win the Road Ahead* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2006), 19.
- ¹⁶ *Ibid.*, 33.
- ¹⁷ *Ibid.*, 36.
- ¹⁸ “Number of Graduates from Bachelor’s Degree Programs at Public Universities in China in 2021, by Subject Area,” *Statista*, Feb. 13, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3qnOB2N>.
- ¹⁹ “Number of Bachelor’s Degrees Earned in the United States in 2019/20, by Field of Research,” *Statista*, Sep. 28, 2022, <https://www.statista.com/statistics/185334/number-of-bachelors-degrees-by-field-of-research>.
- ²⁰ Robert Buderer and Gregory T. Huang, *Guanxi (The Art of Relationships): Microsoft, China, and Bill Gates’s Plan to Win the Road Ahead* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2006), 6.
- ²¹ *Ibid.*, 20.
- ²² *Ibid.*, 45.
- ²³ *Ibid.*, 10.
- ²⁴ *Ibid.*, 14.
- ²⁵ “Guanxi (The Art of Relationships): Microsoft, China, and Bill Gates’s Plan to Win the Road Ahead,” YouTube, Sep. 6, 2016, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MscafKQo1qM>.
- ²⁶ Eleanor Olcott in Hong Kong, Qianer Liu in London, and Ryan McMorrow, “Microsoft to Move Top AI Experts from China to New Lab in Canada,” *Financial Times*, Jun. 10, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/3837zvvy>.
- ²⁷ Robert Buderer and Gregory T. Huang, *Guanxi (The Art of Relationships): Microsoft, China, and Bill Gates’s Plan to Win the Road Ahead* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2006), 8.
- ²⁸ Louis Columbus, “Microsoft Leads the AI Patent Race Going into 2019,” *Forbes*, Jan. 6, 2019, <https://bit.ly/3qj3rHR>.
- ²⁹ Robert Buderer and Gregory T. Huang, *Guanxi (The Art of Relationships): Microsoft, China, and Bill Gates’s Plan to Win the Road Ahead* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2006), 8.
- ³⁰ *Ibid.*, 21.
- ³¹ “6 Companies Spending the Most on R & D,” *Nasdaq*, Aug. 8, 2018, <https://bit.ly/3NcGOZY>.
- ³² “Microsoft Research,” Microsoft, accessed June 26, 2023, <https://www.microsoft.com/en-us/research>.
- ³³ Robert Buderer and Gregory T. Huang, *Guanxi (The Art of Relationships): Microsoft, China, and Bill Gates’s Plan to Win the Road Ahead* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2006), publisher’s description.
- ³⁴ Kate Kaye, “Microsoft helped Build AI in China. Chinese AI Helped Build Microsoft,” *Protocol*, Nov. 2, 2022, <https://www.protocol.com/enterprise/us-china-ai-microsoft-research>.
- ³⁵ Robert Buderer and Gregory T. Huang, *Guanxi (The Art of Relationships): Microsoft, China, and Bill Gates’s Plan to Win the Road Ahead* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2006), 6.
- ³⁶ *Ibid.*, 31.
- ³⁷ Daily Mail Reporter, “Gates Hands over Control of Microsoft after 33 Years at Helm,” *Daily Mail*, Jun. 5, 2008, <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1024391/Gates-hands-control-Microsoft-33-years-helm.html>.
- ³⁸ Robert Buderer and Gregory T. Huang, *Guanxi (The Art of Relationships): Microsoft, China, and Bill Gates’s Plan to Win the Road Ahead* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2006), publisher’s description.
- ³⁹ *Ibid.*, 5-6.
- ⁴⁰ “Our Work: China,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, accessed Feb. 23, 2023, <https://gates.ly/42pVbTV>.
- ⁴¹ “Microsoft Research Lab—Asia,” *Microsoft*, accessed Feb. 24, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3quDm91>.

- ⁴² Robert Buder and Gregory T. Huang, *Guanxi (The Art of Relationships): Microsoft, China, and Bill Gates's Plan to Win the Road Ahead* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2006), 9.
- ⁴³ Beethika Khan and Carol Robbins Okrent, "The State of US Science and Engineering 2020 | NSF—National Science Foundation," n.d., accessed Mar. 9, 2023, <https://ncses.nsf.gov/pubs/nsb20201/u-s-and-global-education>.
- ⁴⁴ Robert Buder and Gregory T. Huang, *Guanxi (The Art of Relationships): Microsoft, China, and Bill Gates's Plan to Win the Road Ahead* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2006), 21.
- ⁴⁵ Laura He, "China Can't Stop Talking about the Bill and Melinda Gates Divorce," *CNN Business*, May 6, 2021, <https://www.cnn.com/2021/05/05/tech/bill-melinda-gates-divorce-china-intl-hnk/index.html>.
- ⁴⁶ Transcript of Keynote Remarks by Bill Gates, Chairman, Microsoft Corporation, *Microsoft News*, Apr. 21, 2007, <https://news.microsoft.com/speeches/bill-gates-boao-forum-for-asia/>.
- ⁴⁷ Bill Gates, "In China, Speeding Toward the Future," *Gates Notes*, Jan. 12, 2011, <https://gatesnotes/3WOVHJX>.
- ⁴⁸ Sharri Markson, "How US Cash Funded Wuhan Lab Dealing in Deadly Viruses," *The Times*, Sep. 4, 2021, <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/how-us-cash-funded-wuhan-lab-dealing-in-deadly-viruses-rjd-dc6jbt>.
- ⁴⁹ Ethan Huff, "Bombshell: Bill Gates Partnered with CCP Group to Conduct Coronavirus Gain-of-Function Research," *NewsTarget*, Aug. 4, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3Cf8GeA>.
- ⁵⁰ Ibid.
- ⁵¹ Ibid.
- ⁵² Natalie Winters, "Gates Foundation is Longtime Partner of Chinese Communist Group Which Funded Military-Linked Coronavirus Research at Wuhan Lab," *National Pulse*, <https://bit.ly/43HFd8O>.
- ⁵³ "National Natural Science Fund Guide to Programs 2019," *National Natural Science Foundation of China (NSFC)*, 2019, https://www.nsf.gov.cn/english/site_1/pdf/NationalNaturalScienceFundGuidetoPrograms2019.pdf.
- ⁵⁴ Chen Xiaoli, "Bill Gates Elected Foreign Academician at Top Chinese Think Tank," *Xinhua*, Nov. 27, 2017, <https://www.shine.cn/news/nation/1711276962/>.
- ⁵⁵ Ethan Huff, "Bombshell: Bill Gates Partnered with CCP Group to Conduct Coronavirus Gain-of-Function Research," *NewsTarget*, Aug. 4, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3Cf8GeA>.
- ⁵⁶ Zhang Liying, "GHDDI Explores New Model for Drug Discovery," *China.org.cn*, Feb. 26, 2019, http://www.china.org.cn/china/2019-02/26/content_74504330.htm.
- ⁵⁷ Xinhua News Agency, "China's Advances Helpful in Addressing Health, Development Challenges," *Beijing Review*, op-ed, Nov. 19, 2019, http://www.bjreview.com/Opinion/201911/t20191119_800185405.html.
- ⁵⁸ "Contributing to Global Health and Development: Malaria Control," Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, updated 2022, <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/our-work/places/china/contributing-to-global-health-and-development>.
- ⁵⁹ "Supporting China's Leadership in the Global Malaria Elimination Effort," Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, updated 2022, <https://gates.ly/3qknLZq>.
- ⁶⁰ "Strengthening Global Health Innovation," Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, updated 2022, <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/our-work/places/china/strengthening-global-health-innovation>.
- ⁶¹ "Strengthening Tuberculosis Prevention and Control," Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, updated 2022, <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/our-work/places/china/supporting-tuberculosis-prevention-and-control>.
- ⁶² "Addressing Domestic Health and Development Challenges: Tuberculosis," Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, updated 2022, <https://gates.ly/43gLM2d>.
- ⁶³ "Supporting China's COVID-19 Response," Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, updated 2022, <https://tinyurl.com/ek9jhke6>.
- ⁶⁴ Dominic Basulto, "Why is Bill Gates Selling Nuclear Tech to China?" *Washington Post*, Dec. 15, 2011, <https://wapo.st/3qs9xG0>.
- ⁶⁵ Bill Gates, "What I Learned at Work this Year," *Gates Notes*, Dec. 29, 2018, <https://gatesnotes/43Gmv1e>.
- ⁶⁶ Dan Yurman "TerraPower to Leave China, but Bill Gates is Still in the Game," *Neutron Bytes*, Jan. 6, 2019, <https://neutronbytes.com/2019/01/06/terrapower-to-leave-china-but-bill-gates-is-still-in-the-game>.
- ⁶⁷ "Exclusive | Coronavirus: China's First Confirmed Covid-19 Case Traced Back to November 17," *South China Morning Post*, Mar. 13, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3IZ03Zr>.

- ⁶⁸ Jonathan Calvert & George Arbuthnott, "What Really Went on Inside The Wuhan Lab Weeks before Covid Erupted," *The Times*, Jun. 10, 2023, <http://archive.today/zRoAn>.
- ⁶⁹ Michael R. Gordon, "US-Funded Scientist among Three Chinese Researchers Who Fell Ill amid Early Covid-19 Outbreak," *The Wall Street Journal*, June 20, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/35s66adb>.
- ⁷⁰ "Bloomberg and the China Center for International Economic Exchanges to Host New Economy Forum in Beijing in November 2019," press release, Oct. 14, 2020, <https://bloom.bg/3NcYpET>.
- ⁷¹ "Peng Liyuan Meets with Bill Gates," *Ministry of Foreign Affairs, the People's Republic of China*, Nov. 21, 2019, <https://bit.ly/3MZPyX0>.
- ⁷² Robert F. Kennedy Jr., *The Real Anthony Fauci: Bill Gates, Big Pharma, and the Global War on Democracy and Public Health* (New York: Skyhorse, 2021), 278-322.
- ⁷³ Xinhua News Agency, "China's Advances Helpful in Addressing Health, Development Challenges," *Beijing Review*, op-ed, Nov. 19, 2019, http://www.bjreview.com/Opinion/201911/t20191119_800185405.html.
- ⁷⁴ Fareed Zakaria, "Interview With Bill Gates On Fighting The Coronavirus Pandemic," CNN Transcripts, Apr. 26, 2020, <https://transcripts.cnn.com/show/fzgps/date/2020-04-26/segment/01>.
- ⁷⁵ Josh Rogan, "Bill Gates is Wrong. China's Coronavirus Coverup is Not a 'Distraction,'" *Washington Post*, Apr. 30, 2020, <https://wapo.st/3qoPIPT>.
- ⁷⁶ Janet Levy, "How China's Covert Operations Fooled the World," review of *Spies and Lies: How China's Greatest Covert Operations Fooled the World*, by Alex Joske, Nov. 25, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42oDtQG>.
- ⁷⁷ Ibid.
- ⁷⁸ Ibid.

Глава 36. Американската агенция за международно развитие: фасада на ЦРУ

- ¹ Sharon Lerner, "The Virus Hunters: How the Pursuit of Unknown Viruses Risks Triggering the Next Pandemic," *The Intercept*, Dec. 28, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3WGX0dK>.
- ² "USAID's COVID-19 Response," United States Agency for International Development, accessed May 30, 2023, <https://www.usaid.gov/coronavirus>.
- ³ David H. Price, *Cold War Anthropology: The CIA, the Pentagon, and the Growth of Dual Use Anthropology* (Durham: Duke University Press, 2016), 134, <https://archive.org/details/coldwaranthropol00pric/mode/2up>.
- ⁴ Ibid., 134-135.
- ⁵ Foreign Affairs, Records, "Records of the Agency for International Development (RG 286)," National Archives, Nov. 25, 2022, <https://www.archives.gov/research/foreign-policy/related-records/rg-286>.
- ⁶ Carol Lancaster, "Foreign Economic Aid," *Institute for Policy Studies*, Oct. 11, 2005, <https://bit.ly/3IRexu2>.
- ⁷ "USAID History," United States Agency for International Development, <https://bit.ly/3C3A2UQ>.
- ⁸ Benjamin Denison, "The More Things Change, the More They Stay the Same: The Failure of Regime Change," Policy Analysis, no. 883, *Cato Institute* (2020), doi: 10.36009/PA.883.
- ⁹ Comptroller General of the United States, *Stopping US Assistance to Foreign Police and Prisons: Departments of Defense and State Agency for International Development*, Elmer B. Staats, ID-76-5, Washington DC, 1976, <https://www.gao.gov/assets/id-76-5.pdf>.
- ¹⁰ Thomas Lobe, "The Rise and Demise of the Office of Public Safety," *Armed Forces & Society* 9, no. 2, 1983, 187-214, https://www.jstor.org/stable/45304677?read-now=1&seq=13#page_scan_tab_contents.
- ¹¹ William Rosenau, "Accepting the Unpalatable: Law and Order in Operations Other than War," Association of the United States Army: Landpower Essay Series, Jul., 1995, <https://tinyurl.com/ytrbrns4c>.
- ¹² R. Yochelson, "International Criminal Investigative Training Assistance Program," *FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin* 62, no.4 (1993), 6-11, <https://tinyurl.com/yc26zey7>.
- ¹³ "How to Work with USAID," United States Agency for International Development, <https://bit.ly/43yvd1r>.
- ¹⁴ "Budget Justification," United States Agency for International Development, Mar. 28, 2022, <https://www.usaid.gov/cj>.
- ¹⁵ "USAID History," United States Agency for International Development, <https://bit.ly/3C3A2UQ>.
- ¹⁶ Lindsey A. O'Rourke, "The US Tried to Change Other Countries' Governments 72 Times During the Cold War," *Washington Post*, Dec. 23, 2016, <https://wapo.st/3OU6CQq>.

- ¹⁷ Matt Taibbi, “‘Regime Change’ Doesn’t Work, You Morons,” *Racket News*, Mar. 30, 2022, <https://bit.ly/43dXPxk>.
- ¹⁸ Howard J. Osborn to Executive Secretary: CIA Management Committee, May 16, 1973, “Family Jewels,” CIA.gov, https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/DOC_0001451843.pdf.
- ¹⁹ David H. Price, *Cold War Anthropology: The CIA, the Pentagon, and the Growth of Dual Use Anthropology* (Durham, Duke University Press, 2016), 130-136, <https://archive.org/details/coldwaranthropol00pric/mode/2up>.
- ²⁰ Ibid., 133.
- ²¹ Jean-Guy Allard, “USAID, Key Weapon in Dirty War on Latin America,” *MR Online*, Sep. 23, 2008, <https://mronline.org/2008/09/23/usa-id-key-weapon-in-dirty-war-on-latin-america>.
- ²² Havard Sand, “Recipes for Insurgency: A Comparative Study of the Insurgencies against Jacobo Árbenz (1954), Fidel Castro (1959-1964), and the Guatemalan State (1960-1983),” *University of Oslo*, 2019, <https://www.duo.uio.no/bitstream/handle/10852/69177/His-4090-H-var-d-Sand.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y>.
- ²³ Helen Yaffe, “New Dog, Old Tricks: Obama Ratchets Up Attack on Cuba,” *Latin America Bureau*, May 19, 2010, <https://lab.org.uk/new-dog-old-tricks-obama-ratchets-up-attack-on-cuba>.
- ²⁴ Fernando Ravsberg, “Are USAID’s Dirty Tricks Over in Cuba?” *Havana Times*, Dec. 26, 2014, <https://havanatimes.org/features/are-usaids-dirty-tricks-over-in-cuba>.
- ²⁵ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., *American Values: Lessons I Learned from My Family* (New York, HarperCollins, 2018), 242.
- ²⁶ Wayne Madsen, “USAID: A History of Front Companies Acting on Behalf of the CIA,” *Intrepid Report*, April 8, 2014, <http://www.intrepidreport.com/archives/12659>.
- ²⁷ Ibid.
- ²⁸ Ibid.
- ²⁹ Wayne Madsen, *The Manufacturing of a President: The CIA’s Insertion of Barack H. Obama, Jr. into the White House*, (CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2012), 263.
- ³⁰ Ibid.
- ³¹ “1995 Goldman Prize Winner, Ken Saro-Wiwa,” The Goldman Environmental Foundation, accessed Jun. 1, 2023, <https://www.goldmanprize.org/recipient/ken-saro-wiwa>.
- ³² Ben Norton, “How USAID Created Nicaragua’s Anti-Sandinista Media Apparatus, Now under Money Laundering Investigation,” *The Grayzone*, Jun. 1, 2021, <https://bit.ly/45yYJWN>.
- ³³ Condoleezza Rice, “Remarks on Transformational Diplomacy,” *US Department of State Archive*, Feb. 12, 2008, <https://2001-2009.state.gov/secretary/rm/2008/02/100703.htm>.
- ³⁴ Ben Norton, “How USAID Created Nicaragua’s Anti-Sandinista Media Apparatus, Now under Money Laundering Investigation,” *The Grayzone*, Jun. 1, 2021, <https://bit.ly/45yYJWN>.
- ³⁵ Condoleezza Rice, “Remarks on Transformational Diplomacy,” *US Department of State Archive*, Feb. 12, 2008, <https://2001-2009.state.gov/secretary/rm/2008/02/100703.htm>.
- ³⁶ Alice Hills, “Trojan Horses? USAID, Counter-Terrorism and Africa’s Police,” *Third World Quarterly* 27, no. 4 (2006): 629-643, doi: 10.1080/01436590600720843.
- ³⁷ Jean-Guy Allard, “USAID, Key Weapon in Dirty War on Latin America,” *MR Online*, Sep. 23, 2008, <https://mronline.org/2008/09/23/usa-id-key-weapon-in-dirty-war-on-latin-america>.
- ³⁸ Thomas C. Mountain, “USAID or US-CIA?” *teleSUR*, Sep. 16, 2016, <https://bit.ly/3CmCwxT>.
- ³⁹ William Neuman, “US Agency Is Expelled from Bolivia,” *New York Times*, May 1, 2023, <https://www.nytimes.com/2013/05/02/world/americas/bolivian-president-expels-us-aid-agency.html>.
- ⁴⁰ Ben Norton, “How USAID Created Nicaragua’s Anti-Sandinista Media Apparatus, Now under Money Laundering Investigation,” *The Gray Zone*, Jun. 1, 2021, <https://bit.ly/45yYJWN>.
- ⁴¹ “The National Security Strategy of the United States of America, September 2002,” Department of State, Sept. 2002: 10, <https://2009-2017.state.gov/documents/organization/63562.pdf>.
- ⁴² Alice Hills, “Trojan Horses? USAID, Counter-Terrorism and Africa’s Police,” *Third World Quarterly* 27 no. 4 (2004): 629-643, doi: 10.1080/01436590600720843.
- ⁴³ “USAID Rajiv Shah Highlights Vaccines as Quality Investment,” Gavi, Feb. 15, 2011, <https://tinyurl.com/3vf6h6e2>.
- ⁴⁴ Gus Ackah, “USAID Chief Raj Shah in London,” *ONE*, Jun. 20, 2011, <https://web.archive.org/web/20210411234307/https://www.one.org/international/blog/usa-id-chief-raj-shah-in-london>.

- ⁴⁵ “Dr. Rajiv J. Shah, MD, MSc Qualifications & Biography,” Politico, 2009, accessed Jun. 21, 2023, www.politico.com/pdf/PPM138_rs_backgrounder_2009-11-10.pdf.
- ⁴⁶ Timothy Wise, “Failing Africa’s Farmers: New Report Shows Africa’s Green Revolution is ‘failing on its own terms,’” *Institute for Agriculture & Trade Policy*, Jul. 10, 2020, <https://bit.ly/45DFiMs>.
- ⁴⁷ Eli Hoffman, “Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation Boosts its Stake in McDonald’s (NYSE:MCD) to 6.4M Shares...” *Seeking Alpha*, Feb. 17, 2009, <https://seekingalpha.com/news/17891>.
- ⁴⁸ John Vidal, “Why is the Gates Foundation Investing in GM Giant Monsanto?” *The Guardian*, Sep. 29, 2010, <https://tinyurl.com/588rw4p9>.
- ⁴⁹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., “Bill Gates and Neo-Feudalism: A Closer Look at Farmer Bill,” *The Defender*, Feb. 4, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/yc7wx8pm>.
- ⁵⁰ “Dr. Rajiv J. Shah,” *Rockefeller Foundation*, accessed Jun. 21, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/v7965h5j>.
- ⁵¹ “USAid ‘not plotting to topple Kenya government,’” BBC News, Feb. 14, 2014, <https://tinyurl.com/3wtmxcxu>.
- ⁵² Samuel Smith, “Catholic Doctors Claim UN Aid Groups Sterilized 1 Million Kenyan Women with Anti-Fertility- Laced Tetanus Vaccinations,” *The Christian Post*, Nov. 17, 2014, <https://bit.ly/3OKQIRP>.
- ⁵³ John W. Oller, Christopher A. Shaw, Lucija Tomljenovic et. al., “HCG Found in WHO Tetanus Vaccine in Kenya Raises Concern in the Developing World,” *OALib Journal* 4, no. 10 (2017): 1-32, doi: 10.4236/oalib.1103937.
- ⁵⁴ Ian Traynor, “US Campaign behind the Turmoil in Kiev,” *The Guardian*, Nov. 25, 2004, <https://bit.ly/3NBr2vz>.
- ⁵⁵ Nalin Kumar Mohapatra, “How George Soros’ Attempts to Further His Anarchist Ideas Spawned Political Instability in Post-Soviet States,” *Firstpost*, Apr. 16, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3DksWfr>.
- ⁵⁶ “Claim (in 2004, 2015 and 2017): The US Government Supported Chechen Separatism,” *Russia Matters*, accessed Jun. 22, 2023, <https://www.russiamatters.org/node/20317>.
- ⁵⁷ Oliver Stone and Robert Scheer, *The Putin Interviews: Oliver Stone Interviews Vladimir Putin* (New York: Hot Books, 2017), 55.
- ⁵⁸ “Russia Expels USAID Development Agency,” BBC News, Sep. 19, 2012, <https://bbc.in/3D36QOm>.
- ⁵⁹ Desmond Butler, Jack Gillum, and Alberto Arce, “US Secretly Built ‘Cuban Twitter’ to Stir Unrest,” Associated Press, Apr. 3, 2014, <https://tinyurl.com/5n6jdd6c>.
- ⁶⁰ Catherine A. Traywick, “‘Cuban Twitter’ and Other Times USAID Pretended to be an Intelligence Agency,” *Foreign Policy*, Apr. 3, 2014, <https://bit.ly/3C1azv1>.
- ⁶¹ Desmond Butler, “US Secretly Created ‘Cuban Twitter’ to Stir Unrest,” Associated Press, Apr. 3, 2014, <https://archive.is/Zo2dH#selection-363.0-372.0>.
- ⁶² Wayne Madsen, “USAID: A History of Front Companies Acting on Behalf of the CIA,” *Intrepid Reporter*, Apr. 8, 2014, <http://www.intrepidreport.com/archives/12659>.
- ⁶³ Peter Kornbluh, “Secret Programs Hurt Foreign Aid Efforts,” *New York Times*, Dec. 16, 2014, <https://nyti.ms/3BZDakC>.
- ⁶⁴ *Ibid.*
- ⁶⁵ Desmond Butler and Jack Gillum, “Senator Calls Secret Cuba Twitter Plan Cockamamie,” Apr. 8, 2014, *Yahoo!News*, <https://tinyurl.com/mr4pfmme>.
- ⁶⁶ “What is PREDICT?” United States Agency for International Development, accessed Mar. 21, 2023, <https://p2.predict.global/about>.
- ⁶⁷ “Global Health Security,” United States Agency for International Development, Dec. 12, 2022 <https://www.usaid.gov/global-health/health-areas/global-health-security>.
- ⁶⁸ “PREDICT,” EcoHealth Alliance, <https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/program/predict>.
- ⁶⁹ Emily Kopp, “Celebrated Virus Hunter Siphoned Taxpayer Funds for His Private ‘Global Virome Project,’” *US Right to Know*, Mar. 16, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3IItHSA>.
- ⁷⁰ “Pandemic Preparedness for Global Health Security: PREDICT,” United States Agency for International Development, accessed Mar. 21, 2023, <https://p2.predict.global>.
- ⁷¹ “Predict,” UC Davis School of Veterinary Medicine, accessed May 24, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/2946jzc8>.
- ⁷² Andrew Kerr, “EcoHealth Sought to Delay Release of Taxpayer-funded Viral Sequences Pending Chinese Review, Emails Show,” *Washington Examiner*, Jan. 11, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3PHB9BN>.
- ⁷³ Whitney Webb, “DARPA’s Man in Wuhan,” *Unlimited Hangout*, Jul. 31, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/survn7zx>.

- ⁷⁴ Geoff Earle and Harriet Alexander, “The 46 US Labs in Ukraine and the \$200 Pentagon Program That Sparked a Propaganda War: How Ex-Soviet Facilities Housing Pathogens Prompted Kremlin Claims America is Building Bioweapons in Putin’s Back Yard,” *The Daily Mail*, Mar. 15, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3WZ61PK>.
- ⁷⁵ Alan MacLeod, “Documents Reveal US Gov’t Spent \$22M Promoting Anti-Russia Narrative in Ukraine and Abroad,” *Black Agenda Report*, Feb. 22, 2022, <https://tinyurl.com/3bd5599v>.
- ⁷⁶ Victoria Nuland, “Remarks at the U.S.-Ukraine Foundation Conference,” U.S. Department of State, Dec. 13, 2013, <https://2009-2017.state.gov/p/eur/rls/rm/2013/dec/218804.htm>.
- ⁷⁷ Jim Cole, “U.S.-NATO Involvement in the 2014 Ukraine Coup and Maidan Massacre: the Soft Power Ecosystem and Beyond,” *CovertAction Magazine*, Apr. 16, 2023, <https://covertactionmagazine.com/2023/04/16/u-s-nato-involvement-in-the-2014-ukraine-coup-and-maidan-massacre-the-soft-power-ecosystem-and-beyond>.
- ⁷⁸ On Demand News, “F*** the EU: Alleged Audio of US Diplomat Victoria Nuland Swearing,” YouTube, Feb. 7, 2014, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L2XNN0Yt6D8>.
- ⁷⁹ “Understanding Ukraine’s Euromaidan Protests,” Open Society Foundations, last updated May 2019, <https://www.opensocietyfoundations.org/explainers/understanding-ukraines-euromaidan-protests>.
- ⁸⁰ “Warm-Water Ports a Factor in Russian Foreign Policy Calculations,” *The Federal*, Feb. 26, 2022, <https://thefederal.com/news/warm-water-ports-key-factor-in-russian-foreign-policy-calculations>.
- ⁸¹ Brendan Borrell, “New York Clinical Trial Quietly Tests Heartburn Remedy against Coronavirus,” *Science*, Apr. 26, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3JlPNus>.
- ⁸² Sheri Fink, “Worst-Case Estimates for US Coronavirus Deaths,” *New York Times*, Mar. 13, 2020, <https://nyti.ms/3rEWjGE>.
- ⁸³ Global Biodefense Staff, “Shutdown of PREDICT Infectious Disease Program Challenged by Senators Warren and King,” *Global Biodefense*, Feb. 4, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3qllcPU>.
- ⁸⁴ Ibid.
- ⁸⁵ United States Agency for International Development, “USAID Announces New \$125 Million Project to Detect Unknown Viruses with Pandemic Potential,” press release, Oct. 5, 2021, <https://bit.ly/42cKuUz>.
- ⁸⁶ Peter Daszak, “RE: China Genbank Sequences,” email message to Tracey Goldstein, Hongying Li, Tammie O’Rourke, Aleksei Chmura, Christine Kreuder Johnson, Jonna Mazet, William B. Karesh, Apr. 28, 2020, <https://usrtk.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/China-GenBank-sequences.pdf>.
- ⁸⁷ Helene Cooper, “Obama Nominates Gayle Smith to Lead USAID,” *New York Times*, Apr. 30, 2015, <https://www.nytimes.com/2015/05/01/world/obama-to-nominate-gayle-smith-to-lead-usaid.html>.
- ⁸⁸ Statement for the Record of Gayle E. Smith, Nominee for Administrator, before the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, 2015, <https://bit.ly/3XisGX8>.
- ⁸⁹ “Gayle Smith,” Wikipedia, last ed. Feb. 23, 2023, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gayle_Smith. *From 2005 to 2007, Smith was the Chairman of the Working Group Chair on Global Poverty for the Clinton Global Initiative.”
- ⁹⁰ Thomas C. Mountain, “USAID or US-CIA?” *teleSUR*, Sep. 16, 2016, <https://bit.ly/3CmCwxT>.
- ⁹¹ Antony J. Blinken, “Secretary Antony J. Blinken Remarks to the Press on the COVID Response,” US Dept. of State, Apr. 5, 2021, <https://www.state.gov/secretary-antony-j-blinken-remarks-to-the-press-on-the-covid-response>.
- ⁹² Conor Finnegan, “Blinken Taps COVID Coordinator as US Prepares to Pivot to Sharing Vaccines Overseas,” *ABC News*, Apr. 6, 2021, <https://abcn.ws/42g6NJ7>.
- ⁹³ Lara Jakes, “Gayle Smith, Who Helped Lead the US Response to Ebola, Will Run Biden’s Vaccine Diplomacy,” *New York Times*, Apr. 5, 2021, <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/04/05/us/politics/gayle-smith-covid-vaccine.html>.
- ⁹⁴ Tim Schwab, “Bill Gates’s Charity Paradox,” *The Nation*, Mar. 17, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/yhrc9s4k>.
- ⁹⁵ Thomas C. Mountain, “USAID or US-CIA?” *teleSUR*, Sep. 16, 2016, <https://bit.ly/3CmCwxT>.

Глава 37. USAID и Глобалният виromeн проект

- ¹ “Dennis Carroll, PhD,” *Global Virome Project*, <https://bit.ly/3Y3ukg0>.
- ² Kevin Berger, “The Man Who Saw the Pandemic Coming,” *Nautilus*, Mar. 13, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3rAKXn5>.
- ³ “Member Directory: George F. Gao,” National Academy of Sciences, accessed May 30, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/3n23bppr>.

- 4 Cara Chrisman, "RE: Agenda Including Suggested GVB Board," email message to Peter Daszak et al., Jan 24, 2019, accessed via FOIA request, <https://bit.ly/3N28vcI>.
- 5 Simon J Anthony, Nathan D Wolfe, Peter Daszak et al., "Global Patterns in Coronavirus Diversity," *Virus Evolution* 3, no. 1 (2017): vex012, doi: 10.1093/ve/vex012.
- 6 Rhoda Wilson, "Biolabs in Ukraine: Who are Metabiota's investors?" *The Expose*, Mar. 20, 2022, <https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/03/20/biolabs-who-are-metabiotas-investors>.
- 7 Josh Boswell, "Exclusive: Hunter Biden Did Help Secure Millions in Funding for US Contractor in Ukraine Specializing in Deadly Pathogen Research, Laptop Emails Reveal, Raising More Questions about the Disgraced Son of Then Vice President," *Daily Mail*, Mar. 25, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3JqpbIw>.
- 8 One Health Institute School of Veterinary Medicine, "PREDICT," UC Davis, accessed May 30, 2023, <https://ohi.vetmed.ucdavis.edu/programs-projects/predict-project>.
- 9 Paul D. Thacker, "Virome Violation: In Pursuing Science, Did Researchers Abuse Federal Law?" *The Disinformation Chronicle*, Mar. 15, 2022, <https://bit.ly/45C5uXO>.
- 10 "Vaccine Libraries Will Give Us a Head Start on the Next Disease X," CEPI, Nov. 29, 2021, <https://100days.cepi.net/vaccine-libraries>.
- 11 Emily Kopp, "Celebrated Virus Hunter Siphoned Taxpayer Funds for his Private 'Global Virome Project,'" *US Right to Know*, Mar. 16, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3IItHSA>.
- 12 American Embassy Beijing, email message to Unknown Recipient, "RE China's Interest in the Global Virome Project Presents an Opportunity for Global Health Cooperation," accessed via FOIA request, *US Right to Know*, Sep. 28, 2017, <https://usrtk.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/GVP-State-Batch-3.pdf>.
- 13 Dennis Carroll, "The Global Virome Project: The Beginning of the End of the Pandemic Era," *World Affairs: Conversations That Matter*, Jul. 13, 2016, <https://bit.ly/44dsuuQ>.
- 14 Emily Kopp, "Celebrated Virus Hunter Siphoned Taxpayer Funds for his Private 'Global Virome Project,'" *US Right to Know*, Mar. 16, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3IItHSA>.
- 15 Ibid.
- 16 Ibid.
- 17 Paul D. Thacker, "Virome Violation: In Pursuing Science, Did Researchers Abuse Federal Law?" *The Disinformation Chronicle*, Mar. 15, 2022, <https://bit.ly/45C5uXO>.
- 18 Emily Kopp, "Celebrated Virus Hunter Siphoned Taxpayer Funds for His Private 'Global Virome Project,'" *US Right to Know*, Mar. 16, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3IItHSA>.
- 19 Ibid.
- 20 Ibid.
- 21 Dennis Carroll, Peter Daszak et al., "RE: Timeline for the GVP 501c3 filing," accessed via FOIA request No. F-00309-20, *US Right to Know*, Jul. 11, 2019, <https://bit.ly/3WKYVOv>.
- 22 Emily Kopp, "Celebrated Virus Hunter Siphoned Taxpayer Funds for his Private 'Global Virome Project,'" *US Right to Know*, Mar. 16, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3IItHSA>.
- 23 Ibid.
- 24 "Leadership," Global Virome Project, 2021, <https://www.globalvirome.org/leadership-team>.
- 25 Dr. Joseph Mercola, "100,000+ Documents Reveal Disturbing Details about High-Risk Gain-of-Function Experiments," *The Defender*, Apr. 11, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3WGW2hK>.
- 26 Emily Kopp, "Celebrated Virus Hunter Siphoned Taxpayer Funds for his Private 'Global Virome Project,'" *US Right to Know*, Mar. 16, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3IItHSA>.
- 27 Paul D. Thacker, "Virome Violation: In Pursuing Science, Did Researchers Abuse Federal Law?" *The Disinformation Chronicle*, Mar. 15, 2022, <https://bit.ly/45C5uXO>.
- 28 Emily Kopp, "Celebrated Virus Hunter Siphoned Taxpayer Funds for His Private 'Global Virome Project,'" *US Right to Know*, Mar. 16, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3IItHSA>.
- 29 Ibid.
- 30 Ibid.
- 31 "Michael T. Osterholm, PhD, Regents Professor, Division of Environmental Health Sciences," *University of Minnesota*, 2022, <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/michael-t-osterholm-phd-mph>.
- 32 Eric Levenson, "Here's Who's on Joe Biden's Transition Covid-19 Advisory Board," CNN, Nov. 30, 2020, <https://www.cnn.com/2020/11/09/health/members-of-biden-covid-19-advisory-board/index.html>.
- 33 Charlie Plain, "US Department of State Names Osterholm US Science Envoy," *University of Minnesota*, Jun. 12, 2018, <https://www.sph.umn.edu/news/u-s-department-state-names-osterholm-u-s-science-envoy>.

- ³⁴ “Michael T. Osterholm, PhD, Regents Professor, Division of Environmental Health Sciences,” *University of Minnesota*, 2022, <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/michael-t-osterholm-phd-mph>.
- ³⁵ “Osterholm Plays Detective, General in ‘Deadliest Enemy’ Book,” *CIDRAP*, Mar. 14, 2017, <https://tinyurl.com/4uceuw9z>.
- ³⁶ Emily Kopp, “Celebrated Virus Hunter Siphoned Taxpayer Funds for his Private ‘Global Virome Project,’” *US Right to Know*, Mar. 16, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3IItHSA>.
- ³⁷ Edward Holmes, Andrew Rambaut and Kristian Andersen, “Pandemics: Spend on Surveillance, Not Prediction,” *Nature* 182, no. 558 (2018): 180-182, <https://go.nature.com/3MCNUdD>.
- ³⁸ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Dr. Daniel Schmachtenberger.
- ³⁹ Emily Kopp, “Celebrated Virus Hunter Siphoned Taxpayer Funds for his Private ‘Global Virome Project,’” *US Right to Know*, Mar. 16, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3IItHSA>.
- ⁴⁰ Edward Holmes, “COVID-19—Lessons for Zoonotic Disease,” *Science* 375, no. 6585 (2022): 1114-1115, doi: 10.1126/science.abn2222.
- ⁴¹ Sainath Suryanarayanan, “Items from Coronavirus Expert Ralph Baric’s Emails,” Dec. 14, 2020, *US Right to Know*, <https://usrtk.org/covid-19-origins/ralph-baric-emails>.
- ⁴² Tracy McNamara, email message to James V. Lawler, Richard Hatchet, Ralph Baric et al., Mar. 25, 2020, accessed via FOIA request, *US Right to Know*, <https://bit.ly/3oEPHa2>.

Глава 38. Шпиони в кухнята

- ¹ Sydney Lupkin, “How Operation Warp Speed’s Big Vaccine Contracts Could Stay Secret,” NPR, Sep. 29, 2020, <https://n.pr/3RZVPG3>.
- ² Whitney Webb, “Operation Warp Speed Is Using a CIA-Linked Contractor to Keep Covid-19 Vaccine Contracts Secret,” *The Last American Vagabond*, Oct. 6, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3Qd724J>.
- ³ Christopher Rowland, “Moderna Failed to Disclose Federal Support in Vaccine Patents, Researchers Say,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 28, 2020, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2020/08/28/moderna-vaccine-patents-darpa-funding>.
- ⁴ Luis Gil Abinader, “2020:3 KEI Research Note: Moderna Failures to Disclose DARPA Funding In Patented Inventions,” KEI, Aug. 27, 2020, <https://www.keionline.org/wp-content/uploads/RN-2020-3.pdf>.
- ⁵ Andrew Kerr, “EcoHealth Sought to Delay Release of Taxpayer-funded Viral Sequences Pending Chinese Review, Emails Show,” *Washington Examiner*, Jan. 11, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3PHB9BN>.
- ⁶ Jerry Dunleavy, “USAID Won’t Give Details on \$4.67 Million Grant to Wuhan Lab Collaborator EcoHealth Alliance,” *Washington Examiner*, Feb. 8, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3phnoic>.
- ⁷ NIH RePORTER, “NIH/NIAID Funding: EcoHealth Alliance NIAID Awards,” NIH, accessed May 31, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3C6coXN>.
- ⁸ Wellcome Trust, “Julia Gillard to Be the Next Chair of Wellcome,” press release, May 14, 2020, <https://wellcome.org/press-release/julia-gillard-be-next-chair-wellcome>.
- ⁹ Eliza Manningham-Buller, Baroness Manningham Buller (Director General 2002-07), “Security Service MIS, accessed Oct. 12, 2023, <https://www.mi5.gov.uk/eliza-manningham-buller-baroness-manningham-buller>.
- ¹⁰ Paul D. Thacker, “A Candid Conversation with Richard Ebright on Science Writers & Researchers Who Created a Conspiracy Arguing against the COVID19 Pandemic Starting from a Lab Leak: Richard Ebright: Dichron Interview,” *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Aug. 10, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3WPUSQZ>.
- ¹¹ Neil L. Harrison and Jeffrey D. Sachs, “Did US Biotechnology Help to Create COVID-19?” *Project Syndicate*, May 27, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3PUHk56>.
- ¹² Natasha Bertrand, “Top Intel Agency Rules Out ‘Manmade’ Theory of Coronavirus Origins,” *Politico*, Apr. 30, 2020, <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/30/intel-agency-rules-out-coronavirus-man-made-origin-theory-226269>.
- ¹³ “Statement by President Joe Biden on the Investigation into the Origins of COVID-19,” The White House, May 26, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/2p8ha3e8>.
- ¹⁴ “Statement by President Joe Biden on the Investigation into the Origins of COVID-19,” The White House, Aug. 27, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3rlFQHF>.
- ¹⁵ Brooke Singman, “Whistleblower Alleges CIA Offered Officials Money to Change View of COVID Origins,” *Fox News*, Sep. 12, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/yxfz9hj>.
- ¹⁶ Chairman Brad Wenstrup and Chairman Mike Turner, letter to William J. Burns, Director, Central Intelligence Agency, Sep. 12, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3ZytSXQ>.

- ¹⁷ Brooke Singman, “Whistleblower Alleges CIA Offered Officials Money to Change View of COVID Origins,” *Fox News*, Sep. 12, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/yxfz9hj>.
- ¹⁸ *Ibid.*
- ¹⁹ *Ibid.*
- ²⁰ *Ibid.*
- ²¹ Thomas Renz, “Answering Crucial Questions about Sars-CoV-2,” Renz Law, LLC, Sep. 12, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3CCRI01>.
- ²² *Ibid.*
- ²³ Sharri Markson, “WORLD EXCLUSIVE: Footage Proves Bats Were Kept in Wuhan Lab,” *Sky News Australia*, 00:09:57–00:10:12, Jun. 13, 2021, <https://bit.ly/46MlqX7>.
- ²⁴ Gary Samore, “Bioweapons Research Is Banned by an International Treaty – But Nobody Is Checking for Violations,” *The Conversation*, Jul. 19, 2021, <https://bit.ly/45yIqGc>.
- ²⁵ US Congress, Senate, *Project BioShield Act of 2004*, S15, 108th Congress, Public Law: 108–276, Jul. 21, 2004, <https://www.congress.gov/bill/108th-congress/senate-bill/15>.
- ²⁶ Rhoda Wilson, “US Company Metabiota Links Biolabs in Africa and Ukraine to the Pentagon’s DTRA,” *The Exposé*, Mar. 17, 2022, <https://expose-news.com/2022/03/17/metabiota-links-biolabs-to-the-pentagons-dtra>.
- ²⁷ Rhoda Wilson, “Biolabs In Ukraine and Common Connections between Metabiota and EcoHealth,” *The Exposé*, Mar. 18, 2022, <https://expose-news.com/2022/03/18/ukraine-biolabs-and-connections-bt-metabiota-and-ecohealth>.
- ²⁸ Raul Diego, “DARPA’s Man in Wuhan,” *Unlimited Hangout*, Jul. 31, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3WEkNLG>.
- ²⁹ “Biological Threat Reduction Program,” US Embassy in Ukraine, accessed Oct. 13, 2023, <https://ua.usembassy.gov/embassy/kyiv/sections-offices/defense-threat-reduction-office/biological-threat-reduction-program>.
- ³⁰ Michael Callahan, “A Virus-Hunter’s Advice on Dealing with China’s Resistance on Covid,” *Politico*, Sep. 15, 2021, <https://www.politico.com/news/magazine/2021/09/15/covid-origin-investigation-china-cooperation-511898>.
- ³¹ Raul Diego, “DARPA’s Man in Wuhan,” *Unlimited Hangout*, Jul. 31, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3WEkNLG>.
- ³² Paul Sonne, “How a Secretive Pentagon Agency Seeded the Ground for a Rapid Coronavirus Cure,” *Washington Post*, Jul. 30, 2020, <https://wapo.st/42duF00>.
- ³³ Kellie Moss, Stephanie Oum, and Jennifer Kates, “US Global Funding for COVID-19 by Country and Region: An Analysis of USAID Data,” Kaiser Family Foundation, Jun. 29, 2022, <https://bit.ly/45ArDWL>.
- ³⁴ “Tabletop Exercises,” Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health, accessed Sep. 25, 2023, <https://centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/tabletop-exercises>.
- ³⁵ “Global Mercury: An International Bioterrorism Exercise,” US Department of State, accessed Sep. 25, 2023, <https://2001-2009.state.gov/r/pa/prs/ps/2003/23878.htm>.
- ³⁶ Beth Cameron, Jamie Yassif, Jacob Jordan, and Jacob Eckles, “Preventing Global Catastrophic Biological Risks: Lessons and Recommendations from a Tabletop Exercise Held at the 2020 Munich Security Conference,” Nuclear Threat Initiative, 2020, https://media.nti.org/documents/NTI_BIO_TTX_RPT_FINAL.pdf.
- ³⁷ Jaime Yassif, Kevin P. O’Prey, and Christopher Isaac, “Strengthening Global Systems to Prevent and Respond to High-Consequence Biological Threats: Results from the 2021 Tabletop Exercise Conducted in Partnership with the Munich Security Conference,” Nuclear Threat Initiative, Nov. 2021, <https://bit.ly/3MDGMNT>.
- ³⁸ “Crimson Contagion 2019 Functional Exercise: Draft After-Action Report,” US Department of HHS, Oct. 2019, <https://bit.ly/3CJ0Biy>.
- ³⁹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., “Germ Games,” in *The Real Anthony Fauci: Bill Gates, Big Pharma, and the Global War on Democracy and Public Health* (New York: Skyhorse Publishing, 2021).
- ⁴⁰ “Dr. Ruth A. David,” Lincoln Laboratory Massachusetts Institute of Technology, accessed Jun. 20, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3PkGgYc>.
- ⁴¹ Cyndi Douglass, “Facial Recognition Technology,” National Institute of Justice, Mar. 1, 2004, <https://tinyurl.com/2s4cterh>.
- ⁴² Richard Abbott, “ANSER Acquires Advanced Technology International,” *Defense Daily*, Jan. 31, 2017, <https://defensedaily.com/anser-acquires-advanced-technology-international/business-financial>.
- ⁴³ Sydney Lupkin, “How Operation Warp Speed’s Big Vaccine Contracts Could Stay Secret,” NPR, Sep. 29, 2020, <https://n.pr/43qcvJo>.

- ⁴⁴ Ibid.
- ⁴⁵ “PanCAP Adapted US Government COVID-19 Response Plan,” US Department of Health and Human Services, Unclassified, Not for Public Distribution or Release, Mar. 13, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3pdX0ph>.
- ⁴⁶ Select Committee on Intelligence, *Additional Prehearing Questions for Avril Haines Upon Her Nomination to be Director of National Intelligence*, 2021, <https://www.intelligence.senate.gov/sites/default/files/documents/qfr-ahaines-011921.pdf>.
- ⁴⁷ CenterForHealthSecurity, “Event 201 Pandemic Exercise: Segment 4, Communications Discussion and Epilogue Video,” YouTube, Nov. 4, 2019, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LBuP40H4Tko&t=3s>.
- ⁴⁸ Ibid., 00:19:25–00:19:38.
- ⁴⁹ “Unclassified Summary of the Second Interim Report on the Origins of the Covid-19 Pandemic,” United States House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Minority, 117th Congress, 2022, p. 17 https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/final_unclass_summary_-_covid_origins_report_.pdf.
- ⁵⁰ Office of the Director of National Intelligence, “Intelligence Community Statement on Origins of COVID-19,” news release, Apr. 30, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3ZERvxW>.
- ⁵¹ Brad Dress, “Reporter: Facebook Using Ex-CIA to Decide Misinformation Policy Is ‘Very, Very Worrying,’” *The Hill*, Jul. 20, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3REJxCO>.
- ⁵² Melissa Koenig, “Spooks Infiltrate Silicon Valley: Facebook is Riddled with Ex-CIA Agents – Including President’s Briefer Who Now Runs ‘harmful content’ Team – So Many Ex-FBI Work at Twitter They Have Slack Channel and Google is Rife with ex-CIA,” *Daily Mail*, Dec. 22, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3tcvYAw>.
- ⁵³ Kennedy v. Biden, 3:23-cv-00381, (W.D. La. 2023), <https://climatecasechart.com/case/kennedy-v-biden>.
- ⁵⁴ Missouri v. Biden, 3:22-cv-01213, (W.D. La. 2022), <https://www.courtlistener.com/docket/63290154/missouri-v-biden>.
- ⁵⁵ Victor Nava, “FBI Paid Twitter \$3.4M for Doing Its Dirty Work on Users, Damning Email Shows,” *New York Post*, Dec. 19, 2022, <https://nypost.com/2022/12/19/fbi-reimbursed-twitter-for-doing-its-dirty-work-on-users>.
- ⁵⁶ Mark R. Weaver, “The FBI Colluded with Twitter to Suppress Free Speech. Where Is the Outrage?” *Newsweek*, Dec. 21, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3M1PpCx>.
- ⁵⁷ Mary Kay Lange and Jon Levine, “Latest Twitter Files Shows CIA, FBI Have Spent Years Meddling in Content Moderation,” *New York Post*, Dec. 24, 2022, <https://tinyurl.com/2dnmrdmu>.
- ⁵⁸ Missouri v. Biden, “Memorandum Ruling on Request for Preliminary Injunction,” Missouri Attorney General, Jul. 4, 2023, <https://ago.mo.gov/wp-content/uploads/missouri-v-biden-ruling.pdf>.
- ⁵⁹ “The Disinformation Dozen,” Center for Countering Digital Hate, accessed Sep. 29, 2023, <https://counterhate.com/research/the-disinformation-dozen/#about>.
- ⁶⁰ “RFK Jr. Testifies on Censorship and Collusion between Government and Social Media Companies,” CHD.TV, 00:01:55–00:02:10, Jul. 20, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3ZW4lrE>.
- ⁶¹ Claire Wardle, “Information Disorder: The Essential Glossary,” Harvard Kennedy School: Shorenstein Center, July 2018, https://firstdraftnews.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/07/infoDisorder_glossary.pdf?x30563.
- ⁶² “About,” Center for Countering Digital Hate, accessed Sep. 29, 2023, <https://counterhate.com/about>.
- ⁶³ “The Disinformation Dozen,” Center for Countering Digital Hate, accessed Sep. 29, 2023, <https://counterhate.com/research/the-disinformation-dozen/#about>.
- ⁶⁴ Monika Bickert, “How We’re Taking Action against Vaccine Misinformation Superspreaders,” Meta, Aug. 18, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3tuasr9>.
- ⁶⁵ The White House, “Press Briefing by Press Secretary Jen Psaki,” press briefing, Jul. 15, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3FgPO0g>.
- ⁶⁶ The White House, “Press Briefing by Press Secretary Jen Psaki,” press briefing, Jul. 16, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3rODSj4>.
- ⁶⁷ Lilia Luciano and Grace Segers, “Biden Accuses Social Media Platforms of ‘killing people’ with Spread of Covid Misinformation,” *CBS News*, Jul. 17, 2021, <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/biden-facebook-social-media-covid-19-killing-people>.
- ⁶⁸ “Klobuchar, Luján Urge Tech CEOs to Take Action against ‘Disinformation Dozen,’ Combat Coronavirus Vaccine Disinformation,” news release, Apr. 19, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3LZmC1E>.

- ⁶⁹ Paul D. Thacker, “The New Push for Censorship Under the Guise of Combating Hate,” *Tablet*, Oct. 1, 2023, <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/censorship-center-guise-combating-hate-covid-elon-musk>.
- ⁷⁰ *Ibid.*
- ⁷¹ Brenda Baletti, PhD, “Revealed: Dark Money Funders behind ‘Disinformation Dozen’ Report,” *The Defender*, Jul. 27, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3LYFQnQ>.
- ⁷² Gabe Kaminsky, “‘Disinformation’ Tracker Accused of Censorship Holds Ties to UK Government: ‘Dark Arts,’” *The Washington Examiner*, Sep. 19, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3ts9D1T>.
- ⁷³ Paul D. Thacker, “The New Push for Censorship Under the Guise of Combating Hate,” *Tablet*, Oct. 1, 2023, <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/censorship-center-guise-combating-hate-covid-elon-musk>.
- ⁷⁴ Paul D. Thacker, “Corporate Liberals Weaponize Claims of Hate to Censor the Left and Conservatives,” *The Disinformation Chronicle*, Oct. 2, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3ZL1wJN>.
- ⁷⁵ Paul D. Thacker, “The New Push for Censorship Under the Guise of Combating Hate,” *Tablet*, Oct. 1, 2023, <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/censorship-center-guise-combating-hate-covid-elon-musk>.
- ⁷⁶ Lindsay Moran, *Blowing My Cover: My Life as a CIA Spy* (New York: The Penguin Group, 2005).
- ⁷⁷ “Lindsay Moran, Former CIA Agent & Author,” *Past Preservers*, <https://bit.ly/3Qf673R>.
- ⁷⁸ “Lindsay Moran,” LinkedIn, accessed Sep. 29, 2023, <https://www.linkedin.com/in/lindsay-moran-6aa670>.
- ⁷⁹ “Simon Clark,” Atlantic Council, <https://www.atlanticcouncil.org/expert/simon-clark>.
- ⁸⁰ Paul D. Thacker, “The New Push for Censorship Under the Guise of Combating Hate,” *Tablet*, Oct. 1, 2023, <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/censorship-center-guise-combating-hate-covid-elon-musk>.
- ⁸¹ *Ibid.*
- ⁸² “Simon Clark,” The Scowcroft Group, accessed Oct. 13, 2023, <https://www.scowcroft.com/senior-advisor/simon-clark>.
- ⁸³ Samantha Valente, “Democrats and Foreign Policy: What Will It Take to Overthrow the Foreign Policy Establishment?,” *New Labor Form*, Jul. 2019, <https://newlaborforum.cuny.edu/2019/07/31/democrats-and-foreign-policy>.
- ⁸⁴ “Clinton’s Campaign Manager Looks Back at the 2016 Election,” Duke Sanford School of Public Policy, Nov. 30, 2017, <https://sanford.duke.edu/story/clintons-campaign-manager-looks-back-2016-election>.
- ⁸⁵ Paul D. Thacker, “The New Push for Censorship Under the Guise of Combating Hate,” *Tablet*, Oct. 1, 2023, <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/censorship-center-guise-combating-hate-covid-elon-musk>.
- ⁸⁶ Paul D. Thacker, “Who Ghostwrites Reports for the Center for Countering Digital Hate?” *The Disinformation Chronicle*, Oct. 8, 2023, <https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/who-ghostwrites-reports-for-the-center>.
- ⁸⁷ “News,” Center for Countering Digital Hate, <https://counterhate.com/blog/category/news>.
- ⁸⁸ Paul D. Thacker, “Who Ghostwrites Reports for the Center for Countering Digital Hate?” *The Disinformation Chronicle*, Oct. 8, 2023, <https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/who-ghostwrites-reports-for-the-center>.
- ⁸⁹ Paul D. Thacker, “The New Push for Censorship Under the Guise of Combating Hate,” *Tablet*, Oct. 1, 2023, <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/censorship-center-guise-combating-hate-covid-elon-musk>.
- ⁹⁰ “Protecting Americans From Internet Censorship,” Foundation for Freedom Online, accessed Oct. 13, 2023, <https://foundationforfreedomonline.com/about>.
- ⁹¹ Paul D. Thacker, “The New Push for Censorship Under the Guise of Combating Hate,” *Tablet*, Oct. 1, 2023, <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/censorship-center-guise-combating-hate-covid-elon-musk>.
- ⁹² Aspen Digital, “Aspen Cyber Summit 2020: Assessing the ‘China Initiative,’” YouTube, 00:19:49-00:20:19, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IGWOSRBTIQ0>.
- ⁹³ @RobertKennedyJr, “Top US spy boasts he is ‘proud’ of role of multiple intelligence agencies in censoring social media + other ‘daring’ deeds during the pandemic. Why does CIA have utter contempt for the

- Constitution?” Twitter, Feb. 8, 2022, <https://twitter.com/RobertKennedyJr/status/1623394398074548237?lang=en>.
- ⁹⁴ “Agency Charter Bars Propaganda in US,” *New York Times*, Dec. 26, 1977, <https://timesmachine.nytimes.com/timesmachine/1977/12/26/75326712.html?pageNumber=32>.
- ⁹⁵ London Reel, “Ep. 16, RFK Jr. explains Ukraine, Bio Labs, and Who Killed His Uncle,” Rumble, 00:59:10–00:59:40, <https://bit.ly/3RVocoQ>.
- ⁹⁶ Our Team, “Dustin Moskowitz,” Open Philanthropy, <https://bit.ly/3rVuEBx>.
- ⁹⁷ Jaime Yassif, Kevin O’Prey, and Christopher Isaac, “Strengthening Global Systems to Prevent and Respond to High- Consequence Biological Threats,” Nuclear Threat Initiative, Nov. 2021, <https://bit.ly/3MW8DKL>.
- ⁹⁸ Theodoric Meyer and Alex Thompson, “Inside Blinken’s Corporate Work,” Politico, Jan. 4, 2021, <https://www.politico.com/newsletters/transition-playbook/2021/01/04/inside-blinkens-corporate-work-792563>.
- ⁹⁹ “NTI Statement and FAQ Regarding NTI-Munich Security Conference 2021 Tabletop Exercise on Reducing High- Consequence Biological Threats,” *Nuclear Threat Initiative*, May 24, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3PBMA5G>.
- ¹⁰⁰ Theodoric Meyer and Alex Thompson, “Inside Blinken’s Corporate Work,” Politico, Jan. 4, 2021, <https://www.politico.com/newsletters/transition-playbook/2021/01/04/inside-blinkens-corporate-work-792563>.
- ¹⁰¹ Select Committee on Intelligence, *Additional Prehearing Questions for Avril Haines Upon Her Nomination to be Director of National Intelligence*, 2021, <https://bit.ly/46uskR1>.
- ¹⁰² Office of the Director of National Intelligence, “Avril Haines” Director of National Intelligence, 2021, <https://www.dni.gov/index.php/who-we-are/leadership/director-of-national-intelligence>.
- ¹⁰³ “National Security Council,” The United States Government Manual, Feb. 2021, <https://bit.ly/3CJoZjL>.
- ¹⁰⁴ “PanCAP Adapted US Government COVID-19 Response Plan,” US Department of Health and Human Services, Unclassified, Not for Public Distribution or Release, Mar. 13, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3pdX0ph>.
- ¹⁰⁵ Sasha Latypova, “The Role of The US DoD (and Their Co-Investors) in ‘Covid Countermeasures’ Enterprise,” *Due Diligence and Art*, Dec. 28, 2022, <https://sashalatyova.substack.com/p/the-role-of-the-us-dod-and-their>.
- ¹⁰⁶ Christina Wilkie and Rich Mendez, “Biden Orders Closer Review of COVID Origins as U.S. Intel Weighs Wuhan Lab Leak Theory,” CNBC, May 26, 2021, <https://cnb.cx/46r2a18>.
- ¹⁰⁷ Ellen Nakashima, Yasmeen Abutaleb, and Joel Achenbach, “Biden Receives Inconclusive Intelligence Report on Covid Origins,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 24, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/bdawn469>.
- ¹⁰⁸ Brooke Singman, “Whistleblower Alleges CIA Offered Officials Money to Change View of COVID Origins,” *Fox News*, Sep. 12, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/yxcxz9hj>.
- ¹⁰⁹ Connor Boyd, “Covid Leaked from an American Lab and Not the Notorious Chinese Facility at Centre of Pandemic Cover-up, Claims Top US Professor Described as ‘Xi Propagandist,’” *Daily Mail*, Jul. 24, 2022, <https://bit.ly/45zrUHU>.
- ¹¹⁰ Thomas H. Haines and Mindy Lewis, *A Curious Life: From Rebel Orphan to Innovative Scientist* (Nashville: Post Hill Press, 2019), <https://bit.ly/3ttd1JP>.
- ¹¹¹ “NIH Funding: Thomas H. Haines,” NIH RePORTER, accessed Sep. 20, 2023, <https://bit.ly/48PHdPC>.
- ¹¹² Deedra Abboud, “Director of National Intelligence-Confirmation Needed,” *Deedra Abboud Political Blog*, Jan. 11, 2021, <https://www.deedraabboud.com/director-of-national-intelligence-confirmation-needed>.
- ¹¹³ Daniel Klaidman, “Avril Haines, the Least Likely Spy,” *Newsweek*, Jun. 26, 2013, <https://bit.ly/3LTjVyn>.
- ¹¹⁴ Ben Leonard, “Who Is Avril Haines, Biden’s Director of National Intelligence Pick? The Ex-CIA Deputy Director Once Owned a Baltimore Book Cafe,” *Baltimore Sun*, Nov. 24, 2020, <https://bit.ly/46gs6Nf>.
- ¹¹⁵ The White House, “President Obama Announces More Key Administration Posts,” press release, Apr. 17, 2013, <https://bit.ly/3ZFVhqN>.
- ¹¹⁶ “Rebuilding America’s Defenses: Strategy, Forces and Resources for a New Century,” Project for the New American Century, Sep. 2000, <https://archive.org/details/RebuildingAmericasDefenses>.
- ¹¹⁷ “Were 1998 Memos a Blueprint for War,” *ABC News*, Mar. 7, 2003, <https://abcn.ws/3F56xDz>.
- ¹¹⁸ Andrew Cohen, “The Torture Memos, 10 Years Later,” *The Atlantic*, Feb. 6, 2012, <https://www.theatlantic.com/national/archive/2012/02/the-torture-memos-10-years-later/252439>.
- ¹¹⁹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., “America’s Anti-Torture Tradition,” *Los Angeles Times*, Dec. 17, 2005, <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2005-dec-17-oe-kennedy17-story.html>.

- ¹²⁰ Medea Benjamin and Marcy Winograd, “Why Senators Must Reject Avril Haines for Intelligence,” *Presenza*, Dec. 30, 2020, <https://www.presenza.com/2020/12/why-senators-must-reject-avril-haines-for-intelligence>.
- ¹²¹ Victoria Toensing, “Critics Still Haven’t Read the ‘Torture’ Memos,” *Wall Street Journal*, May 19, 2009, <https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB124243020964825531>.
- ¹²² Hon. Don Young, speaking on *Wall Street Journal Op-Ed Piece On Torture, 111th Cong., Congressional Record* 155, no. 78 (May 20, 2009): E1214–E1215, <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/CREC-2009-05-20/html/CREC-2009-05-20-pt1-PgE1214-2.htm>.
- ¹²³ Alessandra Stanley, “Abu Ghraib and Its Multiple Failures,” *New York Times*, Feb. 22, 2007, <https://www.nytimes.com/2007/02/22/arts/television/22stan.html>.
- ¹²⁴ Ben Leonard, “Who Is Avril Haines, Biden’s Director of National Intelligence Pick? The Ex-CIA Deputy Director Once Owned a Baltimore Book Cafe,” *Baltimore Sun*, Nov. 24, 2020, <https://bit.ly/46gs6Nf>.
- ¹²⁵ US Congress, Senate, Committee on Foreign Relations, *The Threat of Bioterrorism and the Spread of Infectious Diseases*, 107th Cong., 1st sess., 2001, 107–124, <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/CHRG-107shrg75040/html/CHRG-107shrg75040.htm>.
- ¹²⁶ Branko Marcetic, “Joe Biden Was One of the Iraq War’s Most Enthusiastic Backers,” *Jacobin*, July 11, 2019, <https://jacobin.com/2019/07/joe-biden-iraq-war-hawk-presidential-candidate>.
- ¹²⁷ “Avril Haines,” *Ballotpedia*, https://ballotpedia.org/Avril_Haines.
- ¹²⁸ Office of the Director of National Intelligence, “Avril Haines: Director of National Intelligence,” 2021, <https://www.dni.gov/index.php/who-we-are/leadership/director-of-national-intelligence>.
- ¹²⁹ Daniel Klaidman, “Avril Haines, the Least Likely Spy,” *Newsweek*, Jun. 26, 2013, <https://www.newsweek.com/2013/06/26/avril-haines-least-likely-spy-237616.html>.
- ¹³⁰ Medea Benjamin and Marcy Winograd, “Biden’s Pick for Intelligence Chief, Avril Haines, Is Tainted by Drones and Torture,” *Salon*, Dec. 30, 2020, <https://bit.ly/48RvL5R>.
- ¹³¹ Medea Benjamin and Marcy Winograd, “Why Senators Must Reject Avril Haines for Intelligence,” *Presenza*, Dec. 30, 2020, <https://www.presenza.com/2020/12/why-senators-must-reject-avril-haines-for-intelligence>.
- ¹³² Medea Benjamin and Marcy Winograd, “Biden’s Pick for Intelligence Chief, Avril Haines, Is Tainted by Drones and Torture,” *Salon*, Dec. 30, 2020, <https://bit.ly/48RvL5R>.
- ¹³³ “Cybersecurity — Executive Order 13636,” The White House: President Barack Obama, accessed Sep. 25, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3EO0eUV>.
- ¹³⁴ Tessa Berenson, “What Happens When You Lie to Congress?” *Time*, Dec. 10, 2014, <https://time.com/3628324/torture-congress-lying-hayden>.
- ¹³⁵ Tim Weiner, “The Nation: The CIA’s Truth Problem,” NPR, Jun. 8, 2009, <https://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=105090777>.
- ¹³⁶ Harold Weisberg, *Press Whitewash IV* (The Weisberg Archive, 1974), <https://archive.org/details/nsia-PressWhitewashIV/nsia-PressWhitewashIV/Press-Whitewash%20IV%2020>.
- ¹³⁷ “Allen Dulles Testified CIA, FBI Would Lie,” Central Intelligence Agency, Nov. 22, 1974, accessed Oct. 10, 2023, <https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP88-01350R000200760012-8.pdf>.
- ¹³⁸ SDB to JHW, “Memorandum for JHW,” National Archives, Record Number 104-10096-10337, Mar. 24, 1978, <https://www.archives.gov/files/research/jfk/releases/2022/104-10096-10337.pdf>.
- ¹³⁹ James W. Douglas, *JFK and the Unspeakable: Why He Died & Why It Matters* (New York: Orbis Books, 2008), 64-65.
- ¹⁴⁰ “C.I.A. and F.B.I. HAD A POLICY ON LYING; Hid Identities of Agents, Allen Dulles Said in ‘64,” *New York Times*, Nov. 23, 1974, <https://nyti.ms/3PyHZaP>.
- ¹⁴¹ “Avril Haines: Director of National Intelligence,” Office of the Director of National Intelligence, 2021, <https://www.dni.gov/index.php/who-we-are/leadership/director-of-national-intelligence>.
- ¹⁴² John C. Yoo to William J. Haynes II, “Military Interrogation of Alien Unlawful Combatants Held Outside the United States,” US Department of Justice, Office of Legal Counsel, memorandum, Mar. 14, 2003, <https://www.justice.gov/sites/default/files/olc/legacy/2009/08/24/memo-combatantsoutsideunited-states.pdf>.
- ¹⁴³ Julian E. Barnes and Scott Shane, “Cables Detail C.I.A. Waterboarding at Secret Prison Run by Gina Haspel,” *New York Times*, Aug. 10, 2018, <https://nyti.ms/3PWTM4o>.
- ¹⁴⁴ Carol Rosenberg and Julian E. Barnes, “Gina Haspel Observed Waterboarding at C.I.A. Black Site, Psychologist Testifies,” *New York Times*, Jun. 3, 2022, <https://nyti.ms/3EVwhSG>.

- ¹⁴⁵ Matthew Rosenberg, “Gina Haspel, C.I.A. Deputy Director, Had Role in Torture,” *New York Times*, Feb. 2, 2017, <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/02/02/us/politics/cia-deputy-director-gina-haspel-torture-thailand.html?referer=>.
- ¹⁴⁶ John Kiriakou, “I Went to Prison for Disclosing the CIA’s Torture. Gina Haspel Helped Cover It Up,” *The Washington Post*, Mar. 16, 2018, <https://wapo.st/452TJs1>.
- ¹⁴⁷ Greg Miller, Adam Goldman, and Julie Tate, “Senate Report of CIA Program Details Brutality, Dishonesty,” *Washington Post*, Dec. 9, 2014, <https://wapo.st/3PUBCAb>.
- ¹⁴⁸ Margot Cleveland, “Schumer: Intelligence Agencies ‘Have Six Ways from Sunday of Getting at You,’” *The Federalist*, Sep. 27, 2019, <https://bit.ly/3tw8yGk>.
- ¹⁴⁹ Medea Benjamin and Marcy Winograd, “Biden’s Pick for Intelligence Chief, Avril Haines, Is Tainted by Drones and Torture,” *Salon*, Dec. 30, 2020, <https://bit.ly/48RvL5R>.
- ¹⁵⁰ Ibid.
- ¹⁵¹ Scott Burnes, dir., “The Report,” Vice Studios, 2019, <https://studios.vice.com/project/the-report>.
- ¹⁵² Sam Carliner, “Biden’s Director of National Intelligence Covered Up CIA Spying on Senators,” *Left Voice*, Feb. 2, 2021, <https://www.leftvoice.org/bidens-director-of-national-intelligence-covered-up-cia-spying-on-senators>.
- ¹⁵³ Office of Dianne Feinstein, “Feinstein Statement on CIA Detention, Interrogation Report,” press release, Dec. 13, 2012, <https://bit.ly/3PX7JxK>.
- ¹⁵⁴ Senate Select Committee on Intelligence, “Committee Study of the Central Intelligence Agency’s Detention and Interrogation Program,” Foreword by Chairman Feinstein, S. Report 113-288, Dec. 9, 2014, <https://www.intelligence.senate.gov/sites/default/files/publications/CRPT-113srpt288.pdf>.
- ¹⁵⁵ “US: Senate Report Slams CIA Torture, Lies,” *Human Rights Watch*, Dec. 10, 2014, <https://bit.ly/400TtZG>.
- ¹⁵⁶ Amy Goodman, “CIA Whistleblower: Biden Intel Pick Avril Haines Approved Obama Drone Strike Kill List, Hid Torture,” *Democracy Now*, Jan. 20, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3M4gBR5>.
- ¹⁵⁷ Julian Borger, “Avril Haines’s Unusual Backstory Makes Her an Unlikely Chief of US Intelligence,” *The Guardian*, Jan. 26, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3ZSIbE>.
- ¹⁵⁸ Ken Dilanian, Dartunorro Clark, and Robert Windrem, “Who is Gina Haspel, Trump’s New CIA Head? ‘Spymaster’ with a Torture Past,” *NBC News*, Mar. 13, 2018, <https://nbcnews.to/46LuYBU>.
- ¹⁵⁹ John Haltiwanger, “Biden’s Pick for US Spy Chief Played a Central Role In Obama’s Secretive Drone War That Resulted in Hundreds of Civilian Deaths,” *Insider*, Nov. 24, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3QfBoDO>.
- ¹⁶⁰ Medea Benjamin and Marcy Winograd, “Biden’s Pick for Intelligence Chief, Avril Haines, Is Tainted by Drones and Torture,” *Salon*, Dec. 30, 2020, <https://bit.ly/48RvL5R>.
- ¹⁶¹ Ibid.
- ¹⁶² Ibid.
- ¹⁶³ Ibid.
- ¹⁶⁴ Matthew Lee, “Senate Confirms Antony Blinken as 71st Secretary of State,” Associated Press, Jan. 26, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3FgM0fp>.
- ¹⁶⁵ “Antony J. Blinken,” U.S. Department of State, accessed Oct. 11, 2023, <https://www.state.gov/biographies/antony-j-blinken>.
- ¹⁶⁶ Bryan Bender and Theodoric Meyer, “The Secretive Consulting Firm That’s become Biden’s Cabinet in Waiting,” *Politico*, Nov. 23, 2020, <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/11/23/westexec-advisors-biden-cabinet-440072>.
- ¹⁶⁷ Theodoric Meyer and Alex Thompson, “Inside Blinken’s Corporate Work,” *Politico*, Jan. 4, 2021, <https://www.politico.com/newsletters/transition-playbook/2021/01/04/inside-blinkens-corporate-work-792563>.
- ¹⁶⁸ “Neocons and Liberal Hawks in Biden’s Team,” *United World International*, Jan. 21, 2021, <https://uwidata.com/15389-neocons-and-liberal-hawks-in-bidens-team>.
- ¹⁶⁹ “Ex-CIA Biden Adviser Avril Haines, Scrubbed Palantir from Her Resume,” *Deep State News*, Jul. 21, 2020, <https://www.deepstateblog.org/2020/07/21/biden-adviser-avril-haines-scrubbed-palantir-from-her-resume>.
- ¹⁷⁰ Kenneth P. Vogel and Eric Lipton, “Washington Has Been Lucrative for Some on Biden’s Team,” *New York Times*, <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/01/us/politics/yellen-speaking-fees-disclosure.html>.
- ¹⁷¹ Medea Benjamin and Marcy Winograd, “Biden’s Pick for Intelligence Chief, Avril Haines, Is Tainted by Drones and Torture,” *Salon*, Dec. 30, 2020, <https://bit.ly/48RvL5R>.

- ¹⁷² Sara Morrison, “Everything You Need to Know about Palantir, the Secretive Company Coming for All Your Data,” *Vox*, Aug. 26, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3ZY7yH5>.
- ¹⁷³ Assignee, Palantir Technologies Inc., “Crime Risk Forecasting,” US Patent US9129219B1, Jun. 30, 2014, <https://patents.google.com/patent/US9129219?oq=inassignee>.
- ¹⁷⁴ Jason Gullede, “CIA Contracts with Palantir,” FOIA request to Central Intelligence Agency, Oct. 17, 2012, <https://www.muckrock.com/foi/united-states-of-america-10/cia-contracts-with-palantir-8298>.
- ¹⁷⁵ David Hencke, “Palantir Coronavirus Contract Did Not Go to Competitive Tender,” *ByLine Times*, Apr. 22, 2020, <https://bylinetimes.com/2020/04/22/palantir-coronavirus-contract-did-not-go-to-competitive-tender>.
- ¹⁷⁶ Jeremy Lofferdo and Whitney Webb, “Palantir’s Tiberius, Race, and the Public Health Panopticon,” *Unlimited Hangout*, Dec. 7, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3RuqmeL>.
- ¹⁷⁷ Paul Mason, “We Must Be Told What Cummings and Palantir are Doing with NHS Data,” *Open Democracy*, Jun. 4, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3ttA4Ey>.
- ¹⁷⁸ Glenn Greenwald, “More Facts Emerge about the Leaked Smear Campaigns,” *Salon*, Feb. 15, 2011, <https://www.salon.com/2011/02/15/palantir>.
- ¹⁷⁹ Ellen Nakashima, Yasmeen Abutaleb, and Joel Achenbach, “Biden Receives Inconclusive Intelligence Report on Covid Origins,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 24, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/bdawn469>.
- ¹⁸⁰ Kylie Atwood, “Pompeo-Led Effort to Hunt Down Covid Lab Theory Shut Down by Biden Administration over Concerns about Quality of Evidence,” CNN, May 26, 2021, <https://www.cnn.com/2021/05/25/politics/biden-shut-down-trump-effort-coronavirus-chinese-lab/index.html>.
- ¹⁸¹ Erin Banco and Daniel Lippman, “Top Trump Officials Pushed the Covid-19 Lab-Leak Theory. Investigators Had Doubts,” Politico, Jun. 15, 2021, <https://www.politico.com/news/2021/06/15/wuhan-lab-trump-officials-covid-494700>.
- ¹⁸² Martha Raddatz, “China’s Coronavirus Response Was a ‘Classic Communist Disinformation Effort’: Pompeo,” *This Week, ABC News*, 00:05:11–00:05:17, May 3, 2020, <https://abcn.ws/46mtrSA>.
- ¹⁸³ Katherine Eban, “The Lab-Leak Theory: Inside the Fight to Uncover COVID-19’s Origins,” *Vanity Fair*, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-covid-19s-origins>.
- ¹⁸⁴ David Willman and Madison Muller, “A Science in the Shadows,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 26, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/interactive/2021/a-science-in-the-shadows>.
- ¹⁸⁵ Lynn W. Enquist, “Biographical Feature: The Long and Winding Road: My Career Path and How I Ended up Where I Am Now,” *Journal of Virology* 94, no. 22 (2020), doi: 10.1128/jvi.01625-20.
- ¹⁸⁶ David Willman and Madison Muller, “A Science in the Shadows,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 26, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/interactive/2021/a-science-in-the-shadows>.
- ¹⁸⁷ “Wuhan Institute of Virology ‘Highly Probably’ the Source of COVID-19,” *Sky News*, Mar. 21, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3PM85Zm>.
- ¹⁸⁸ Katherine Eban, “The Lab-Leak Theory: Inside the Fight to Uncover COVID-19’s Origins,” *Vanity Fair*, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-covid-19s-origins>.
- ¹⁸⁹ *Ibid.*
- ¹⁹⁰ *Ibid.*
- ¹⁹¹ “2009-2017 Organizational Chart,” Bureau of International Security and Nonproliferation, accessed Aug. 9, 2023, <https://2009-2017.state.gov/documents/organization/266968.pdf>.
- ¹⁹² Katherine Eban, “The Lab-Leak Theory: Inside the Fight to Uncover COVID-19’s Origins,” *Vanity Fair*, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-covid-19s-origins>.
- ¹⁹³ *Ibid.*
- ¹⁹⁴ *Ibid.*
- ¹⁹⁵ “Christopher Park: Employment History,” *LinkedIn*, accessed Sep. 24, 2023, <https://www.linkedin.com/in/christopher-park-9a0a981a>.
- ¹⁹⁶ “Lynne V. Cheney,” The Whitehouse: President George W. Bush, accessed Sep. 24, 2023, <https://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/mrscheney/old-site/bio.html>.
- ¹⁹⁷ National Academies of Sciences Engineering, and Medicine, *Gain-of-Function Research: Summary of the Second Symposium* (Washington, DC: The National Academies Press, 2016), 46, 69, doi: 10.17226/23484.

- ¹⁹⁸ Institute of Medicine and National Research Council, *Potential Risks and Benefits of Gain-of-Function Research: Summary of a Workshop* (Washington, DC: The National Academies Press, 2015), doi: 10.17226/21666.
- ¹⁹⁹ Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons, *The Chemical Weapons Convention: Implementation, Challenges and Opportunities* (Hong Kong: United Nations University Press, 2006), 145–146, <http://collections.unu.edu/eserv/UNU:2466/pdf9789280811230.pdf>.
- ²⁰⁰ National Research Council, *Life Sciences and Related Fields: Trends Relevant to the Biological Weapons Convention* (Washington, DC: The National Academies Press, 2011), <https://doi.org/10.17226/13130>.
- ²⁰¹ “Quarterly Journal of the Harvard Sussex Program on CBW Armament and Arms Limitation,” in *THE CBW CONVENTIONS BULLETIN: News, Background and Comment on Chemical and Biological Weapons Issues* no. 37, Sep. 1997, <https://bit.ly/449QKNM>.
- ²⁰² “Avian and Pandemic Flu in Political Spotlight,” CIDRAP, Oct. 7, 2005, <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/avian-influenza-bird-flu/avian-and-pandemic-flu-political-spotlight>.
- ²⁰³ “Bird Flu 2005: The Ongoing Story,” *Nature* (2005), <https://doi.org/10.1038/news050912-1>. *7 October 2005 Delegates from 80 Nations and International Agencies began a Meeting in Washington DC on Thursday to Formulate the Best Way to Fight Bird Flu.
- ²⁰⁴ “Avian and Pandemic Flu in Political Spotlight,” CIDRAP, Oct. 7, 2005, <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/avian-influenza-bird-flu/avian-and-pandemic-flu-political-spotlight>.
- ²⁰⁵ “List of Participants International Expert Meeting on H5N1,” accessed Oct. 6, 2023, https://www.nature.com/news/polopoly_fs/7.4081!/file/participant%20list.doc.
- ²⁰⁶ “Bureau of International Security and Nonproliferation Organizational Sheet,” US Department of State, accessed Sep. 27, 2023, <https://2009-2017.state.gov/documents/organization/234026.pdf>.
- ²⁰⁷ “Christopher Park: Employment History,” *LinkedIn*, accessed Sep. 24, 2023, <https://www.linkedin.com/in/christopher-park-9a0a981a>.
- ²⁰⁸ Katherine Eban, “The Lab-Leak Theory: Inside the Fight to Uncover COVID-19’s Origins,” *Vanity Fair*, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-covid-19s-origins>.
- ²⁰⁹ “Meeting Minutes: National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity Voting Members,” National Institutes of Health, Jan. 7–8, 2016, <https://bit.ly/3oSal6v>.
- ²¹⁰ Ibid.
- ²¹¹ Ibid.
- ²¹² Ibid.
- ²¹³ National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine, *Gain-of-Function Research: Summary of the Second Symposium* (Washington, DC: The National Academies Press, 2016), <https://doi.org/10.17226/23484>.
- ²¹⁴ Jaime Yassif, Kevin O’Prey, Christopher Isaac, “Strengthening Global Systems to Prevent and Respond to High-Consequence Biological Threats,” *Nuclear Threat Initiative*, Nov. 2021, 27, <https://bit.ly/3MW8DKL>.
- ²¹⁵ @Christo57478838, “There are few ideas so bad that nobody in the national security community has advocated fiercely for them,” Twitter, Dec. 20, 2021, <https://twitter.com/Christo57478838/status/1473094473148215303?s=20>
- ²¹⁶ Katherine Eban, “The Lab-Leak Theory: Inside the Fight to Uncover COVID-19’s Origins,” *Vanity Fair*, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-covid-19s-origins>.
- ²¹⁷ Ibid.
- ²¹⁸ Ibid.
- ²¹⁹ “Thomas DiNanno,” US Department of State, accessed Oct. 11, 2023, <https://2017-2021.state.gov/biographies/thomas-dinanno>.
- ²²⁰ Kylie Atwood, “Pompeo-Led Effort to Hunt Down COVID Lab Theory Shut Down by Biden Administration over Concerns about Quality of Evidence,” CNN, May 26, 2021, <https://cnn.it/3Xe9t9h>.
- ²²¹ “Call for a Full and Unrestricted International Forensic Investigation into the Origins of COVID-19,” open letter, Mar. 4, 2021, <https://bit.ly/48titfQ>.
- ²²² Jorge Casesmeiro Roger, “An Interview with Richard Ebright: The WHO Investigation Members Were ‘Participants in Disinformation,’” *Independent Science News*, March 24, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3PsSzpI>.
- ²²³ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Derek Harvey, Feb. 21, 2023.

- ²²⁴ Annie Linskey, Yasmeen, Shane Harris, and David Willman, “Biden Asks Intelligence Community to Redouble Efforts to Determine Definitive Origin of the Coronavirus,” *The Washington Post*, May 26, 2021, <https://wapo.st/3ESQYP3>.
- ²²⁵ Michael R. Gordon and Alex Leary, “Biden Calls for Intelligence Report on Origins of Covid-19,” *The Wall Street Journal*, May 27, 2021, <https://www.wsj.com/articles/biden-calls-for-intelligence-report-on-origins-of-covid-19-11622049664>
- ²²⁶ “Statement by President Joe Biden on the Investigation into the Origins of COVID-19,” The White House, May 26, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/2p8ha3e8>.
- ²²⁷ Willie Morris, *New York Days* (Boston: Little, Brown and Co., 1993), 36.
- ²²⁸ Liam O’Donoghue, “‘Every President Has Been Manipulated by National Security Officials’: David Talbot Exposes America’s ‘Deep State,’” *Salon*, Oct. 15, 2015, <https://bit.ly/46qObbF>.
- ²²⁹ Ibid.
- ²³⁰ Shane Harris, “Top Intelligence Officials Testify on China, Pandemic and Other Global Threats,” *Washington Post*, Apr. 14, 2021, <https://wapo.st/3LtBcOk>.
- ²³¹ Ellen Nakashima, Yasmeen Abutaleb, and Joel Achenbach, “Biden Receives Inconclusive Intelligence Report on Covid Origins,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 24, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/bdawn469>.
- ²³² “Unclassified Summary of Assessment on COVID-19 Origins,” U.S. Office of the Director of National Intelligence, Aug. 27, 2021, <https://bit.ly/455pOPM>.
- ²³³ Ibid.
- ²³⁴ Ibid.
- ²³⁵ Ibid.
- ²³⁶ Ibid.
- ²³⁷ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Jeffrey Sachs.
- ²³⁸ The Defender Show, “The Origins of COVID-19 with Jeffrey Sachs,” CHD.TV, Aug. 25, 2022, 00:53:55–00:54:11, <https://bit.ly/42uXViO>.
- ²³⁹ Ibid., 00:56:19–00:56:47.
- ²⁴⁰ Sharri Markson, “WORLD EXCLUSIVE: Footage Proves Bats Were Kept in Wuhan Lab,” *Sky News Australia*, 00:09:57–00:10:12, Jun. 13, 2021, <https://bit.ly/46MlqX7>.
- ²⁴¹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Derek Harvey, Feb. 21, 2023.
- ²⁴² Ibid.
- ²⁴³ Shawn Fleetwood, “CIA Recruited Fauci to ‘Influence’ COVID Origins Investigation off the Books, Says House Subcommittee,” *The Federalist*, Sep. 27, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3ETwLIW>.
- ²⁴⁴ Committee of Oversight and Accountability, “Wenstrup Reveals New Allegations that Dr. Fauci Potentially Influenced CIA COVID-19 Origins Investigation,” press release, Sep. 26, 2023, <https://bit.ly/45J4foJ>.
- ²⁴⁵ Katherine Eban, “A New Intelligence Report Suggests That the Lab-Leak Wars Will Never End,” *Vanity Fair*, Jun. 28, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/bde9z2sk>.
- ²⁴⁶ Ibid.
- ²⁴⁷ “(U) Potential Links Between the Wuhan Institute of Virology and the Origin of the COVID-19 Pandemic,” Office of the Director of National Intelligence, declassified by DNI Avril Haines, Jun. 23, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3PVL19e>.
- ²⁴⁸ Josh Hawley and Mike Braun to Avril Haines, Jun. 27, 2023, <https://www.hawley.senate.gov/sites/default/files/2023-06/Hawley-Braun-Letter-to-Haines.pdf>.
- ²⁴⁹ “Statement by President Joe Biden on the Investigation into the Origins of COVID-19,” The White House, Aug. 27, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3PHPNZ7>.

Глава 39. ЦРУ наема „Екохелт Алайънс“

- ¹ EcoHealth Alliance Newsletter, “Get to Know Our Scientists! Dr. Andrew Huff, PhD Associate Vice President,” EcoHealth Alliance, 2015, <https://conta.cc/43zPJPf>.
- ² Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Andrew Huff.
- ³ Wendi Strauch Mahoney, “Gain-Of-Function Research: The EcoHealth Alliance Intelligence Collection Scam,” *UncoverDC*, Feb. 17, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3QzGSZ8>.
- ⁴ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Jan Jekielek.

- ⁵ Mark Mazzetti, Adam Goldman, Michael S. Schmidt, and Matt Apuzzo, “Killing C.I.A. Informants, China Crippled US Spying Operations,” *New York Times*, May 20, 2017, <https://tinyurl.com/bddvc7wr>.
- ⁶ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Jan Jekielek.
- ⁷ Peter Daszak, “Identifying Predictable Patterns in Disease Emergence,” EcoHealth Alliance via A. Huff, Oct. 2015, <https://bit.ly/3Nexee5>.
- ⁸ Wendi Strauch-Mahoney, “Gain-Of-Function Research: The EcoHealth Alliance Intelligence Collection Scam,” *UncoverDC*, Feb. 17, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3QzG5Z8>.
- ⁹ Natalie Winters, “Hunter Biden Invested In A Pandemic Firm Collaborating With Daszak’s EcoHealth and The Wuhan Lab,” *The National Pulse*, Jun. 28, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/mryuf5hk>.
- ¹⁰ Jon Levine and Jesse O’Neill, “Hunter Biden Helped Secure Funds for US Biolab Contractor in Ukraine: Emails,” *New York Post*, Mar. 26, 2022, <https://nypost.com/2022/03/26/hunter-biden-played-role-in-funding-us-bio-labs-contractor-in-ukraine-e-mails>.
- ¹¹ Natalie Winters, “Hunter Biden Invested In A Pandemic Firm Collaborating With Daszak’s EcoHealth and The Wuhan Lab,” *The National Pulse*, Jun. 28, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/mryuf5hk>.
- ¹² @AGHuff, “For the Record: In 2015, Dr. Peter Daszak stopped me as we were leaving work late at night, and asked me if he should work with the CIA. I was shocked given my experience in security. Over the next 2 months he gave me updates on 3 separate occasions about his work with the CIA.” Twitter, Jan. 12, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3N29rh4>.
- ¹³ US Agency for International Development, *PREDICT: Building Capacity to Prevent Pandemics Using a One Health Approach* (Washington, DC: USAID, 2014), <https://bit.ly/43eCZxM>. PDF: <https://bit.ly/45C3dvL>.
- ¹⁴ *Ibid.*, 29.
- ¹⁵ One Health Institute, “PREDICT Findings & Implications,” YouTube, 00:12:19 Sep. 12, 2018, <https://youtu.be/C7h0LxYjxks>.
- ¹⁶ “AVMA’s One Health Initiative Receives Rockefeller Foundation Grant,” *Veterinary Practice News*, Apr. 17, 2009, <https://www.veterinarypracticenews.com/avmas-one-health-initiative-receives-rockefeller-foundation-grant>.
- ¹⁷ “One Health,” World Health Organization, accessed Apr. 11, 2023, <https://bit.ly/43AMiIq>.
- ¹⁸ National Center for Emerging and Zoonotic Infectious Diseases, “Global AR-HAI Program,” CDC, accessed Jun. 14, 2021, <https://www.cdc.gov/nceid/what-we-do/grants/2021/global-AR-HAI.html>.
- ¹⁹ “Developing Innovative Solutions for One Health Issues Around the World | Programs and Projects,” *UC Davis One Health Institute*, accessed Apr. 11, 2023, <https://ohi.vetmed.ucdavis.edu>.
- ²⁰ Kat Kerlin, “\$85M USAID Award Supports New Project Led by UC Davis One Health Institute,” Oct. 9, 2019, <https://research.ucdavis.edu/85m-usaid-award-supports-new-project-led-by-uc-davis-one-health-institute>.
- ²¹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Andrew Huff.
- ²² *Ibid.*
- ²³ *Ibid.*
- ²⁴ *Ibid.*
- ²⁵ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Lee Smith, Feb. 20, 2023.
- ²⁶ USAID, “USAID Announces New \$125 Million Project to Detect Unknown Viruses with Pandemic Potential, press release, Oct. 5, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3qXtTax>.
- ²⁷ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Andrew Huff.
- ²⁸ Meryl Nass, “200 Escapes of pathogens from high-containment labs in the US, YEARLY,” *Anthrax Vaccine*, Apr. 16, 2020, <https://anthraxvaccine.blogspot.com/2020/04/select-agents-like-sars-cov-2-are.html>.
- ²⁹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Dr. Francis Boyle.
- ³⁰ Lindsey A. O’Rourke, “The US Tried to Change Other Countries’ Governments 72 Times During the Cold War,” *Washington Post*, Dec. 23, 2016, <https://wapo.st/3CIuM9k>.
- ³¹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Andrew Huff.
- ³² Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Dr. Francis Boyle.
- ³³ *Ibid.*
- ³⁴ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Meryl Nass, MD.
- ³⁵ Sherwood Ross, “US Biowarfare Programs Have 13,000 Death Scientists Hard at Work,” *Scoop*, Feb. 26, 2020, <https://bit.ly/43qS1QA>.

- ³⁶ Neta C. Crawford, “The US Budgetary Costs of the Post-9/11 Wars,” *Watson Institute*, Sep. 21, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3r00B1o>.
- ³⁷ “Surveillance Under the Patriot Act,” ACLU, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42eGqD9>.
- ³⁸ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Dr. Robert Malone.
- ³⁹ Lindsey A. O’Rourke, “The US tried to change other countries’ Governments 72 Times During the Cold War,” *Washington Post*, Dec. 23, 2016, <https://wapo.st/3CIuM9k>.
- ⁴⁰ Ben Norton, “Document Exposes New US Plot to Overthrow Nicaragua’s Elected Socialist Gov’t,” *The Grayzone*, Aug. 4, 2020, <https://thegrayzone.com/2020/08/04/usaiddocument-nicaragua-coup>.
- ⁴¹ E. H. Knoche, Central Intelligence Agency, “Commission on CIA Activities within the United States,” memorandum for David W. Belin, Feb. 12, 1975, obtained under the E.O. 12958 Sec 3.3, Gerald R. Ford Presidential Library, <https://www.fordlibrarymuseum.gov/library/document/0180/75573204.pdf>.
- ⁴² Elizabeth Goitein, “How the CIA Is Acting Outside the Law to Spy on Americans,” *Brennan Center for Justice*, Feb. 15, 2022, <https://www.brennancenter.org/our-work/analysis-opinion/how-cia-acting-outside-law-spy-americans>.
- ⁴³ Zachary Crockett, “How the US Government Tested Biological Warfare on America,” *Priceonomics*, Oct. 30, 2014, <https://priceonomics.com/how-the-us-government-tested-biological-warfare-on/>.
- ⁴⁴ Douglas Valentine, *The CIA As Organized Crime: How Illegal Operations Corrupt America And The World* (Atlanta, Georgia: Clarity Press, Inc., 2017), 311, <https://bit.ly/3qjHLLS>.

Глава 40. Американската агенция за международно развитие/ ЦРУ и демографският контрол

- ¹ Campos Lobo, “The Kissinger Report and the World Population Control,” *The Wolf Report*, Aug. 27, 2017, <https://thewolf.report/2017/08/27/the-kissinger-report-and-the-world-population-control>.
- ² National Security Council, “NSSM 200, Implications of Worldwide Population Growth for US Security & Overseas Interest,” Dec. 10, 1974, Declassified/Released on Jul. 3, 1989 under provisions of EO 12356, USAID, https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf_docs/Pcaab500.pdf.
- ³ World Health Organization, “UN Report: Global Hunger Numbers Rose to as Many as 828 Million in 2021,” media release, Jul. 6, 2022, <https://tinyurl.com/3f6mpknd>.
- ⁴ “NSSM 200, Implications of Worldwide Population Growth for US Security & Overseas Interests: (The Kissinger Report),” National Security Council, Dec. 10, 1974, https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf_docs/Pcaab500.pdf.
- ⁵ *Ibid.*, 109.
- ⁶ *Ibid.*, 111-112.
- ⁷ *Ibid.*, 13.
- ⁸ *Ibid.*, 112.
- ⁹ *Ibid.*, 11.
- ¹⁰ *Ibid.*, 10.
- ¹¹ “US International COVID-19 Vaccine Donations Tracker,” Kaiser Family Foundation, updated Jun. 2, 2023, <https://www.kff.org/coronavirus-covid-19/issue-brief/u-s-international-covid-19-vaccine-donations-tracker>.
- ¹² “NSSM 200, Implications of Worldwide Population Growth for US Security & Overseas Interests: (The Kissinger Report),” National Security Council, Dec. 10, 1974, 10, https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf_docs/Pcaab500.pdf.
- ¹³ “What We Do: Family Planning,” UNFPA, accessed Jun. 13, 2023, <https://www.unfpa.org/family-planning>.
- ¹⁴ “NSSM 200, Implications of Worldwide Population Growth for US Security & Overseas Interests: (The Kissinger Report),” National Security Council, Dec. 10, 1974, 14, https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf_docs/Pcaab500.pdf.
- ¹⁵ Campos Lobo, “The Kissinger Report and the World Population Control,” *The Wolf Report*, Aug. 27, 2017, <https://thewolf.report/2017/08/27/the-kissinger-report-and-the-world-population-control>.
- ¹⁶ John W. Oller, Christopher A. Shaw et al., “HCG Found in WHO Tetanus Vaccine in Kenya Raises Concern in the Developing World,” *OALib Journal* 04, no. 10, (2017): 1–32, doi: 10.4236/oalib.1103937.
- ¹⁷ Abby Ohlheiser, “The Tense Standoff between Catholic Bishops and the Kenyan Government over Tetanus Vaccines,” *Washington Post*, Nov. 14, 2014, <https://wapo.st/3CD11a9>.

¹⁸ “NSSM 200, Implications of Worldwide Population Growth for US Security & Overseas Interests: (The Kissinger Report),” National Security Council, Dec. 10, 1974, 15, https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf_docs/Pcaab500.pdf.

¹⁹ *Ibid.*, 16.

Глава 41. Сътрудничество с уханската лаборатория: финансиране от Националния институт по алергии и инфекциозни болести (2005–2020)

¹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Miles Yu, Aug. 1, 2023.

² Rowan Jacobsen, “The Non-Paranoid Person’s Guide to Viruses Escaping From Labs,” *Mother Jones*, May 14, 2020, <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2020/05/the-non-paranoid-persons-guide-to-viruses-escaping-from-labs>.

³ James Pasley, “How SARS Terrified the World in 2003, Infecting More Than 8,000 People and Killing 774,” *Insider*, Feb. 20, 2020, <https://www.businessinsider.com/deadly-sars-virus-history-2003-in-photos-2020-2>.

⁴ Ben Hu, Shi Zhengli, and Peter Daszak, “Discovery of a Rich Gene Pool of Bat SARS-Related Coronaviruses Provides New Insights into the Origin of SARS Coronavirus,” *PLOS Pathogens* 13, no. 11 (2017), doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006698.

⁵ Wendong Li, Zhengli Shi, Peter Daszak et al., “Bats are Natural Reservoirs of SARS-like Coronaviruses,” *Science* 310, no. 5748 (2005): 676-679, doi: 10.1126/science.1118391. *This work is jointly funded [...] and an NIH/NSF ‘Ecology of Infectious Diseases’ award (no. R01-TW05869) from the John E. Fogarty International Center and the V. Kann Rasmussen Foundation.”

⁶ “Shi Zhengli, Curriculum Vitae,” *World Society for Virology*, <https://bit.ly/3qeJOkd>.

⁷ Katherine Eban, “The Lab-Leak Theory: Inside the Fight to Uncover COVID-19’s Origins,” *Vanity Fair*, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-covid-19s-origins>.

⁸ *Ibid.*

⁹ Julie Zaugg, “The Virus Hunters Who Search Bat Caves to Predict the Next Pandemic,” *CNN*, Apr. 26, 2020, <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/26/health/virus-hunters-bat-cave-coronavirus-hnk-intl/index.html>.

¹⁰ Rowan Jacobsen, “The Non-Paranoid Person’s Guide to Viruses Escaping From Labs,” *Mother Jones*, May 14, 2020, <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2020/05/the-non-paranoid-persons-guide-to-viruses-escaping-from-labs>.

¹¹ Katherine Eban, “The Lab-Leak Theory: Inside the Fight to Uncover COVID-19’s Origins,” *Vanity Fair*, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-covid-19s-origins>.

¹² Monali C. Rahalkar and Rahul A. Bahulikar, “Lethal Pneumonia Cases in Mojiang Miners (2012) and the Mineshaft Could Provide Important Clues to the Origin of SARS-CoV-2,” *Frontiers in Public Health* 8, (2020), doi: 10.3389/fpubh.2020.581569.

¹³ David Stanway, “Explainer: China’s Mojiang Mine and Its Role in the Origins of COVID-19,” *Reuters*, Jun. 9, 2021, <https://reut.rs/3PpIToZ>.

¹⁴ Li Xu, “The Analysis of Six Patients with Severe Pneumonia Caused by Unknown Virus,” *School of Clinical Medicine, Kun Ming University*, May 2013, <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6981198-Analysis-of-Six-Patients-With-Unknown-Viruses>. *Translated from Chinese to English by Independent Science News. Thesis accessed Jun. 10, 2020

¹⁵ Jonathan Latham, PhD and Allison Wilson, PhD, “A Proposed Origin for SARS-CoV-2 and the COVID-19 Pandemic,” *Jonathan Latham*, Jul. 16, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/yc653zbn>.

¹⁶ Ben Hu, Shi Zhengli, and Peter Daszak et al., “Discovery of a Rich Gene Pool of Bat SARS-Related Coronaviruses Provides New Insights into the Origin of SARS Coronavirus,” *PLOS Pathogens* 13, no. 11 (2017), doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006698.

¹⁷ David Stanway, “Explainer: China’s Mojiang Mine and Its Role in the Origins of COVID-19,” *Reuters*, Jun. 9, 2021, <https://reut.rs/3PpIToZ>.

¹⁸ Ian Birrell, “Worrying New Clues about the Origins of Covid: How Scientists at Wuhan Lab Helped Chinese Army in Secret Project to Find Animal Viruses,” *The Daily Mail*, Apr. 24, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3CEy4dV>.

- ¹⁹ Dr. Sharad S. Chauhan, "Covid 19: The Chinese Military and Maj Gen Chen Wei," *Indian Defence Review*, Oct. 9, 2020, <http://www.indiandefencereview.com/spotlights/covid-19-the-chinese-military-and-maj-gen-chen-wei>.
- ²⁰ Declan Butler, "Engineered Bat Virus Stirs Debate over Risky Research," *Nature* (2015), doi: 10.1038/nature.2015.18787.
- ²¹ Vineet Menachery, Zhengli-Li Shi, Ralph Baric et al., "A SARS-Like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence," *Nature Medicine* 21, no. 12 (2015): 1508-1513, doi: /10.1038/nm.3985.
- ²² Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak et al., "Isolation and Characterization of a Bat SARS-like Coronavirus That Uses the ACE2 Receptor," *Nature* 503, no. 7477 (2013): 535-538, doi: 10.1038/nature12711.
- ²³ Yang Xing-Lou, Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak et al., "Isolation and Characterization of a Novel Bat Coronavirus Closely Related to the Direct Progenitor of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus," *Journal of Virology* 90, no. 6 (2015): 3253-3256, doi: 10.1128/JVI.02582-15.
- ²⁴ Peter Daszak, "Pandemics," C-Span, 01:16:30-01:17:37, Feb. 23, 2016, <https://bit.ly/3IQ2SM2>.
- ²⁵ House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, "The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology," *House Foreign Affairs Committee*, Aug. 2021, 9, <https://bit.ly/3N0uShu>.
- ²⁶ Katherine Eban, "The Lab-Leak Theory: Inside the Fight to Uncover COVID-19's Origins," *Vanity Fair*, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-covid-19s-origins>.
- ²⁷ "Curriculum Vitae: Zhengli Shi, Senior Scientist," *Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, China*, Dec. 2021, https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf.
- ²⁸ "Bureau for Global Health (USAID): Cooperative Agreement AID0AAA1400102," GovTribe, awarded Oct. 1, 2014, <https://govtribe.com/award/federal-grant-award/cooperative-agreement-aid-oaaa1400102>.
- ²⁹ Rowan Jacobsen, "The Non-Paranoid Person's Guide to Viruses Escaping From Labs," *Mother Jones*, May 14, 2020, <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2020/05/the-non-paranoid-persons-guide-to-viruses-escaping-from-labs>.
- ³⁰ Jeremy Page, Betsy McCall, and Drew Hinshaw, "The Wuhan Lab Leak Question: A Disused Chinese Mine Takes Center Stage," *The Wall Street Journal*, May 24, 2021, <https://on.wsj.com/3CLpQ3q>.
- ³¹ Ji-Hua Zhou, Xing-Yi Ge, Shi Zhengli, "Coexistence of Multiple Coronaviruses in Several Bat Colonies in an Abandoned Mineshaft," *Virologica Sinica* 31, no. 1 (2016): 31-40, doi: 10.1007/s12250-016-3713-9.
- ³² "Notice of Award: Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence," NIAID, issued May 27, 2014, <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/21055989-understanding-risk-bat-coronavirus-emergence-grant-notice>.
- ³³ EcoHealth Alliance, "USAID Announces Second Phase of Predict Project with Global Partners" press release, Nov. 21, 2014, <https://bit.ly/3N6ufE4>.
- ³⁴ PREDICT Consortium, "Reducing Pandemic Risk, Promoting Global Health," *One Health Institute, University of California, Davis*, Dec. 2014, https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf_docs/PBAAF347.pdf.
- ³⁵ Lawrence A. Tabak letter to James Comer, Washington, DC, Oct. 20, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/y4kxthds>.
- ³⁶ Guy Reschenthaler, Michael T. McCaul, Jim Banks et al. to Samantha Power, Feb. 17, 2022, <http://bit.ly/3XGyybB>.
- ³⁷ Ibid.
- ³⁸ Jerry Dunleavy, "USAID Won't Give Details on \$4.67 Million Grant to Wuhan Lab Collaborator EcoHealth Alliance," *Washington Examiner*, Feb. 8, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3phnoic>.
- ³⁹ Sainath Suryanarayanan, "EcoHealth Alliance Wanted to Block Disclosure of Covid-19-Relevant Virus Data from China," *US Right to Know*, Jan. 10, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42hoef9>.
- ⁴⁰ Andrew Kerr, "EcoHealth Sought to Delay Release of Taxpayer-Funded Viral Sequences Pending Chinese Review, Emails Show," *Washington Examiner*, Jan. 11, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3PHB9BN>.
- ⁴¹ Fred Gutler, "Dr. Fauci Backed Controversial Wuhan Lab with US Dollars for Risky Coronavirus Research," *Newsweek*, Apr. 28, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3WGXHDY>.
- ⁴² Ibid.
- ⁴³ Jerry Dunleavy, "USAID Won't Give Details on \$4.67 Million Grant to Wuhan Lab Collaborator EcoHealth Alliance," *Washington Examiner*, Feb. 8, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3phnoic>.

- ⁴⁴ Ed Browne, “DARPA Denies Funding Wuhan Institute of Virology Amid Alleged Document Leak,” *Newsweek*, Sep. 22, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3WME7WT>.
- ⁴⁵ Paul D. Thacker, “DARPA Less Than Candid about Funding for EcoHealth Alliance, According to Emails,” *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Jun. 21, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3ILXPwc>.
- ⁴⁶ Ibid.
- ⁴⁷ Ibid.
- ⁴⁸ Andrew Kerr, “EcoHealth sought to delay release of taxpayer-funded viral sequences pending Chinese review, emails show,” *Washington Examiner*, Jan. 11, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3PHB9BN>.
- ⁴⁹ Paul D. Thacker, “DARPA Less Than Candid about Funding for EcoHealth Alliance, According to Emails,” *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Jun. 21, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3ILXPwc>.
- ⁵⁰ Ibid.
- ⁵¹ Nurith Aizenman, “77 Nobel Laureates Denounce Trump Officials For Pulling Coronavirus Research Grant,” NPR, May 22, 2020, <https://n.pr/42hJEWs>.
- ⁵² Ibid.
- ⁵³ Paul D. Thacker, “DARPA Less Than Candid about Funding for EcoHealth Alliance, According to Emails,” *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Jun. 21, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3ILXPwc>.

Глава 42. Д-р Фаучи лъжесвидетелства

- ¹ Chris Pandolfo, “Emails Show Scientists Told Fauci the Lab-Leak Theory Was Possible. He Called it a Conspiracy Anyway,” *Blaze Media*, Jan. 11, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3WSFqDT>.
- ² Katherine Eban, “‘This Shouldn’t Happen’: Inside the Virus-Hunting Nonprofit at the Center of the Lab-Leak Controversy,” *Vanity Fair*, Mar. 31, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3oWTcsw>.
- ³ “Remarks by President Trump, Vice President Pence, and Members of the Coronavirus Task Force in Press Briefing | April 17, 2020,” Trump White House Archives, Apr. 17, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/muymrhrx>.
- ⁴ John Haltiwanger, “Dr. Fauci Throws Cold Water on Conspiracy Theory That Coronavirus Was Created in a Chinese Lab,” *Business Insider*, Apr. 18, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3oL76y1>.
- ⁵ Anthony Fauci, “Senate Hearing on the Biden Administration’s COVID-19 Response,” C-SPAN, 01:12:35, Nov. 4, 2021, <https://www.c-span.org/video/?515699-1/senate-hearing-biden-administrations-covid-19-response>.
- ⁶ Miranda Devine, “New Emails Show Dr. Anthony Fauci Commissioned Scientific Paper In Feb. 2020 To Disprove Wuhan Lab Leak Theory,” *New York Post*, Mar. 5, 2023, <https://bit.ly/43Qt0hW>.
- ⁷ Select Subcommittee on the Coronavirus Pandemic Majority Staff to Select Subcommittee on the Coronavirus Pandemic Members, “New Evidence Resulting from the Select Subcommittee’s Investigation into the Origins of COVID-19—‘The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2,’” memorandum, Mar. 5, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/yc5mbwue>.
- ⁸ Kristian G. Andersen, Andrew Rambaut, W. Ian Lipkin et al., “The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2,” *Nature Medicine* 26, no. 4 (2020): 450–52, doi: 10.1038/s41591-020-0820-9.
- ⁹ Jimmy Tobias, “Evolution of a Theory: Unredacted NIH Emails Show Efforts to Rule Out Lab Origin of Covid,” *The Intercept*, Jan. 19, 2023, <https://theintercept.com/2023/01/19/covid-origin-nih-emails>.
- ¹⁰ Jacques Van Helden et al., “An Appeal for an Objective, Open, and Transparent Scientific Debate about the Origin of SARS-CoV-2,” *The Lancet* 398, no. 10309 (2021): 1402–1044, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(21)02019-5.
- ¹¹ Peter Wehner, “NIH Director: We Need an Investigation Into the Wuhan Lab-Leak Theory,” *The Atlantic*, Jun. 2, 2021, <https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2021/06/francis-collins-nih/619065>.
- ¹² “COVID Origins,” US Committee on Oversight and Reform, accessed Sep. 14, 2022, <https://bit.ly/43ldECL>.
- ¹³ Bad Faith, “Lab Leak Theory: New Evidence? (w/ Jeffery Sachs),” YouTube, 00:23:37–00:23:57, May 30, 2022, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=uZa5k87ByOk>.
- ¹⁴ Dialynn Dwyer, “Watch: Anthony Fauci and Rand Paul Clash over Wuhan Lab, Origin of COVID-19,” *Boston.com*, May 12, 2021, <https://bit.ly/45QmwBB>.
- ¹⁵ Nidhi Subbaraman, “‘Heinous!’: Coronavirus Researcher Shut Down for Wuhan-Lab Link Slams New Funding Restrictions,” *Nature*, Aug. 21, 2020, <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-02473-4>.
- ¹⁶ Paul Thacker, “Anthony Fauci Lied Before Congress and the American People, But Will President Biden Do Anything?” *The Disinformation Chronicle*, Aug. 31, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3WSrGsR>.

- ¹⁷ Sharon Lerner, Mara Hvistendahl, Maia Hibbett, “NIH Documents Provide New Evidence U.S. Funded Gain-of-Function Research in Wuhan,” *The Intercept*, Sep. 9, 2021, <https://bit.ly/42tWqG>.
- ¹⁸ Rachel Kornfield, Julie Donohue, Ernst R. Berndt, and G. Caleb Alexander, “Promotion of Prescription Drugs to Consumers and Providers, 2001–2010,” *PLoS One* 8, no. 3 (2013): e55504, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0055504.
- ¹⁹ Tim Schwab, “Journalism’s Gates Keepers,” *Columbia Journalism Review*, Aug. 21, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3CgRrJN>.
- ²⁰ Chris Pandolfo, “Exclusive: The Federal Government Paid Hundreds of Media Companies to Advertise the COVID-19 Vaccines While Those Same Outlets Provided Positive Coverage of the Vaccines,” *Blaze Media*, Mar. 3, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3oOLxfI>.
- ²¹ Ted Galen Carpenter, “How the National Security State Manipulates the News Media,” *CATO Institute*, Mar. 9, 2021, <https://www.cato.org/commentary/how-national-security-state-manipulates-news-media>.
- ²² Outnumbered, “Mainstream Media Gives Fauci a Pass on Bombshell Wuhan Report,” YouTube, 00:00–03:35, Sep. 8, 2021, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eD6nRiPDtAE>.
- ²³ Sharon Lerner, Mara Hvistendahl, and Maia Hibbett, “NIH Documents Provide New Evidence U.S. Funded Gain-of-Function Research in Wuhan,” *The Intercept*, Sep. 9, 2021, <https://bit.ly/42tWqG>.
- ²⁴ Christian Spencer, “Rand Paul Sends Official Criminal Referral on Anthony Fauci to DOJ,” *The Hill*, Jul. 26, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3CfZveL>.
- ²⁵ Forbes Breaking News, “‘Dr. Fauci May Have Committed Perjury’: AG Asked If Fauci Will Be Investigated for Lying to Congress,” YouTube, 00:02:05, Oct. 21, 2021, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UBKdNQ4--Pc>.
- ²⁶ Jon Skolnik, “Jim Jordan Promises to ‘Investigate’ Dr. Fauci If GOP Retakes the House This Year,” *Salon*, Mar. 1, 2022, <https://www.salon.com/2022/03/01/jim-jordan-promises-to-investigate-dr-fauci-if-retakes-the-this-year>.
- ²⁷ Steve Watson, “Video: Sen. Ron Johnson Unloads on Fauci; ‘He’s Culpable, He’s Lying, He Needs to Be Held Accountable,’” *Summit News*, Jul. 22, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3NtrOMP>.
- ²⁸ Tyler Olson, “Fauci Defends ‘Modest’ Collaboration with Wuhan Scientists, Says NIH Didn’t Fund ‘Gain of Function’ Research,” *Fox News*, May 25, 2021, <https://fxn.ws/43Gm3QM>.
- ²⁹ Rich Mendez, “‘If anybody is lying here, senator, it is you,’ Fauci Tells Sen. Paul in Heated Exchange at Senate Hearing,” *CNBC*, Jul. 20, 2021, <https://cnb.cx/43wYsIG>.
- ³⁰ Bad Faith, “Lab Leak Theory: New Evidence? (w/ Jeffery [sic] Sachs),” YouTube, 00:22:16–00:23:36, May 30, 2022, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=uZa5k87ByOk>.
- ³¹ Ibid.
- ³² Rich Mendez, “‘If anybody is lying here, senator, it is you,’ Fauci Tells Sen. Paul in Heated Exchange at Senate Hearing,” *CNBC*, Jul. 20, 2021, <https://cnb.cx/43wYsIG>.
- ³³ Bad Faith, “Lab Leak Theory: New Evidence? (w/ Jeffery [sic] Sachs),” YouTube, 00:24:00–00:24:35, May 30, 2022, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uZa5k87ByOk>.
- ³⁴ Molly Burns, “Former CDC Director Outs Fauci, Says He Knows He Funded COVID Research,” *Headline USA*, Sep. 16, 2022, <https://headlineusa.com/cdc-outs-fauci-funded-covid-research>.
- ³⁵ Paul Thacker, “Former CDC Director Robert Redfield on Inside Battles with Anthony Fauci, and Why Classified Information Will Point to a Lab Accident in Wuhan,” *The Disinformation Chronicle*, Sep. 15, 2022, <https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/former-cdc-director-robert-redfield>.
- ³⁶ Molly Burns, “Former CDC Director Outs Fauci, Says He Knows He Funded COVID Research,” *Headline USA*, Sep. 16, 2022, <https://headlineusa.com/cdc-outs-fauci-funded-covid-research>.
- ³⁷ Sharri Markson, “Covid Cover-Up: Wuhan Lab Leak Suspicions, Anthony Fauci and How the Science Was Silenced,” *The Australian*, Jul. 28, 2023, <https://archive.ph/7SJ2i>.

Глава 43. Подробно описание на изследванията на д-р Фаучи в Китай

- ¹ Bill O’Reilly, “Dr. Fauci Should Be Fired For Lying To Congress,” YouTube, 00:00:33, Oct. 25, 2021, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0kEq19W9j6o>.
- ² “Dr. Fauci, CDC Director Testify before Senate on COVID-19 Guidelines Transcript,” *Rev*, May 11, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3Nt1hNU>.
- ³ Curriculum Vitae, “Shi Zhengli,” <https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/Zhengli-Shi.pdf>.

- ⁴ Shi Zheng-Li, Peter Daszak et al., “Bats Are Natural Reservoirs of SARS-like Coronaviruses,” *Science* 310, no. 5748 (2005): 676–679, doi: 10.1126/science.1118391.
- ⁵ Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak et al., “Review of Bats and SARS,” *Emerging Infectious Diseases*, 12, no. 12 (2006): 1834–1840, doi: 10.3201/eid1212.060401. *Also funded by the US government, through the NIH and NSF, who provided funding in the form of an ‘Ecology of Infectious Diseases’ award (no. R01-TW05869) from the John E. Fogarty International Center and the V. Kann Rasmussen Foundation.
- ⁶ Lin-Fa Wang, Shi Zheng-Li et al., “Difference in Receptor Usage between Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) Coronavirus and SARS-like Coronavirus of Bat Origin,” *Journal of Virology*, 82, no. 4 (2008): 1899–1907, doi: 10.1128/JVI.01085-07.
- ⁷ Judicial Watch, “Judicial Watch: New Documents Show Wuhan Lab Asked NIH Official for Information on Disinfectants; Nine Fauci Agency Grants for EcoHealth Bat Coronavirus Research,” press release, Jul. 8, 2021, <https://www.judicialwatch.org/wuhan-lab-fauci-grants>.
- ⁸ NIH RePORTER, “Project Number SR01AI110964-05: Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence, 2014-2019” NIH, accessed Jun. 22, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/2736nd5u>.
- ⁹ Ralph S. Baric, Marc Denison, Michelle M. Becker et al., “Synthetic Recombinant Bat Sars-like Coronavirus Is Infectious in Cultured Cells and in Mice,” *PNAS* 105, no. 50 (2008): 19944–19949, doi: 10.1073/pnas.0808116105.
- ¹⁰ Ibid.
- ¹¹ Vincent R. Racaniello and David Baltimore, “Cloned Poliovirus Complementary DNA is Infectious in Mammalian Cells,” *Science* 214, no. 4523, (1981): 916–919, doi: 10.1126/science.6272391.
- ¹² Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with James Lyons-Weiler.
- ¹³ Ibid.
- ¹⁴ Ralph Baric, “Synthetic Viral Genomics: Risks and Benefits for Science and Society,” *Working Papers for Synthetic Genomics* (2007): 39–81, <https://bit.ly/3qryYrp>.
- ¹⁵ Rowan Jacobsen, “Inside the Risky Bat-Virus Engineering That Links America to Wuhan,” *MIT Technology Review*, Jun. 29, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3Cbw50i>.
- ¹⁶ “Curriculum Vitae, Ralph S. Baric,” <https://bit.ly/3CjchYR>.
- ¹⁷ NIH RePORTER, “Ralph Baric: NIH Funding 1986–2023,” NIH, <https://bit.ly/3CkIAXo>.
- ¹⁸ Ralph Baric, “Synthetic Viral Genomics: Risks and Benefits for Science and Society,” *Working Papers for Synthetic Genomics* (2007): 37, <https://bit.ly/3qryYrp>.
- ¹⁹ Ralph Baric, “Synthetic Viral Genomics: Risks and Benefits for Science and Society,” *Working Papers for Synthetic Genomics* (2007): 39–51, <https://bit.ly/3qryYrp>.
- ²⁰ Ibid., 72.
- ²¹ Boyd Yount, Mark Denison, Susan Weiss, Ralph Baric, “Systematic Assembly of a Full-Length Infectious cDNA of Mouse Hepatitis Virus Strain A59,” *Journal of Virology* 76, no. 21 (2002), doi: 10.1128/JVI.76.21.11065-11078.2002.
- ²² Ralph Baric, Barry Rockx, Timothy Sheahan et al., “Synthetic Reconstruction of Zoonotic and Early Human Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Isolates That Produce Fatal Disease in Aged Mice,” *Journal of Virology* 81, no. 14 (2008), doi: 10.1128/JVI.00505-07.
- ²³ M. Frieman, R.S. Baric et al., “Molecular Determinants of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Pathogenesis and Virulence in Young and Aged Mouse Models of Human Disease,” *J Virol* 86, no. 2, (2012): 884–897, doi: 10.1128/JVI.05957-11.
- ²⁴ Ralph Baric, Anjeanette Roberts, Damon Deming et al., “A Mouse-Adapted SARS-Coronavirus Causes Disease and Mortality in BALB/c Mice,” *PLoS Pathogens* 3, no. 1 (2007): e5, doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.0030005.
- ²⁵ Rowan Jacobsen, “Inside the Risky Bat-Virus Engineering That Links America to Wuhan,” *MIT Technology Review*, Jun. 29, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3Cbw50i>.
- ²⁶ “Curriculum Vitae, Ralph S. Baric,” <https://bit.ly/3CjchYR>.
- ²⁷ Rowan Jacobsen, “Inside the Risky Bat-Virus Engineering That Links America to Wuhan,” *MIT Technology Review*, Jun. 29, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3Cbw50i>.
- ²⁸ “Curriculum Vitae, Ralph S. Baric,” <https://bit.ly/3CjchYR>.
- ²⁹ Biao He, Yuzhen Zhang, Lin Xu et al., “Identification of Diverse Alphacoronaviruses and Genomic Characterization of a Novel Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome-like Coronavirus from Bats in China,” *Journal of Virology* 88, no. 12 (2014): 7070–7082, doi: 10.1128/JVI.00631-14.

- ³⁰ Jane Qiu, “Meet the Scientist at the Center of the COVID Lab Leak Controversy,” *MIT Technology Review*, Feb. 9, 2022, <https://www.technologyreview.com/2022/02/09/1044985/shi-zhengli-covid-lab-leak-wuhan>.
- ³¹ Roger Frutos et al., “Origin of COVID-19: Dismissing the Mojiang Mine Theory and the Laboratory Accident Narrative,” *Environmental Research*, Mar. 2022, doi: 10.1016/j.envres.2021.112141.
- ³² Ben Hu, Lin-fa Wang, Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak et al., “Isolation and Characterization of a Bat SARS-like Coronavirus That Uses the ACE2 Receptor,” *Nature* 503, no. 7477 (2013): 535–538, doi: 10.1038/nature12711.
- ³³ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Jonathan J. Couey, PhD.
- ³⁴ Ben Hu, Lin-fa Wang, Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak et al., “Isolation and Characterization of a Bat SARS-like Coronavirus That Uses the ACE2 Receptor,” *Nature* 503, no. 7477 (2013): 535–538, doi: 10.1038/nature12711.
- ³⁵ Ibid.
- ³⁶ Ibid.
- ³⁷ Ibid.
- ³⁸ Ralph Baric, “Synthetic Viral Genomics: Risks and Benefits for Science and Society,” *Working Papers for Synthetic Genomics* (2007): 39–81, <https://bit.ly/3qryYrp>.
- ³⁹ Ralph Baric, Mark Denison, Michelle M. Becker et al., “Synthetic Recombinant Bat Sars-like Coronavirus Is Infectious in Cultured Cells and in Mice,” *PNAS* 105, no. 50 (2008): 19944–19949, doi: 10.1073/pnas.0808116105.
- ⁴⁰ Ben Hu, Lin-fa Wang, Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak et al., “Isolation and Characterization of a Bat SARS-like Coronavirus That Uses the ACE2 Receptor,” *Nature* 503, no. 7477 (2013): 535–538, doi: 10.1038/nature12711.
- ⁴¹ Rowan Jacobsen, “‘We never created a supervirus.’ Ralph Baric Explains Gain-of-Function Research,” *MIT Technology Review*, Jul. 26, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3P2ZKAv>.
- ⁴² Ralph Baric, Barry Rockx, Timothy Sheahan et al., “Synthetic Reconstruction of Zoonotic and Early Human Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Isolates That Produce Fatal Disease in Aged Mice,” *Journal of Virology* 81, no. 14 (2008), doi: 10.1128/JVI.00505-07.
- ⁴³ Ralph Baric, Timothy Sheahan, Barry Rocks et al., “Pathways of Cross-Species Transmission of Synthetically Reconstructed Zoonotic Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus,” *Journal of Virology* 82, no. 17 (2008), doi: 10.1128/JVI.00818-08.
- ⁴⁴ Ralph Baric, Mark Denison, Michelle M. Becker et al., “Synthetic Recombinant Bat Sars-like Coronavirus Is Infectious in Cultured Cells and in Mice,” *PNAS* 105, no. 50 (2008): 19944–19949, doi: 10.1073/pnas.0808116105.
- ⁴⁵ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Jonathan J. Couey, PhD.
- ⁴⁶ X. Xie et al., “Engineering SARS-CoV-2 Using A Reverse Genetic System,” *Nat Protoc* 16, no. 3 (2021) 1761–1784, doi: 10.1038/s41596-021-00491-8.
- ⁴⁷ Ralph Baric, “Synthetic Viral Genomics: Risks and Benefits for Science and Society,” *Working Papers for Synthetic Genomics* (2007): 39–81, <https://bit.ly/3qryYrp>.
- ⁴⁸ Ralph Baric, Barry Rockx, Timothy Sheahan et al., “Synthetic Reconstruction of Zoonotic and Early Human Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Isolates That Produce Fatal Disease in Aged Mice,” *Journal of Virology* 81, no. 14 (2008), doi: 10.1128/JVI.00505-07.
- ⁴⁹ Ibid.
- ⁵⁰ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Jonathan J. Couey, PhD.
- ⁵¹ Ralph Baric, “Synthetic Viral Genomics: Risks and Benefits for Science and Society,” *Working Papers for Synthetic Genomics* (2007): 39–81, <https://bit.ly/3qryYrp>.
- ⁵² André Leu, “COVID 19: The Spike and the Furin Cleavage,” *Organic Consumers Association*, Jun. 3, 2020, <https://www.organicconsumers.org/blog/covid-19-spike-and-furin-cleavage>.
- ⁵³ Ben Hu, Peter Daszak, Shi Zhengli et al., “Discovery of a Rich Gene Pool of Bat Sars-Related Coronaviruses Provides New Insights Into the Origin of SARS Coronavirus,” *PLoS Pathogens* 13, no. 11 (2017), doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006698.
- ⁵⁴ Rowan Jacobsen, “Inside the Risky Bat-Virus Engineering That Links America to Wuhan,” *MIT Technology Review*, Jun. 29, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3Cbw50i>.
- ⁵⁵ Ibid.

- ⁵⁶ “Notice of Award: Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence,” NIAID, issued May 27, 2014, <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/21055989-understanding-risk-bat-coronavirus-emergence-grant-notice>.
- ⁵⁷ Shannon Murray, “How NIH-funded Research in China Could Have Led to the Covid-19 Pandemic,” *US Right to Know*, Sep. 17, 2021, <https://usrtk.org/biohazards/how-nih-funded-research-in-china-could-have-led-to-the-covid-19-pandemic>.
- ⁵⁸ EcoHealth Alliance, “Year 5 Final Report for Grant 5R01AI110964-05,” US House of Representatives House Oversight Committee, Oct. 20, 2021, 20, <https://bit.ly/43Lm6ur>.
- ⁵⁹ Sharon Lerner and Mara Hvistendahl, “New Details Emerge about Coronavirus Research at Chinese Lab,” *The Intercept*, Sep. 6, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3NiQEhz>.
- ⁶⁰ Shannon Murray, “How NIH-funded Research in China Could Have Led to the COVID-19 Pandemic.” *U.S. Right to Know*, Sep. 17, 2021, <https://bit.ly/42vnCzT>.
- ⁶¹ Sainath Suryanarayanan, “Items from Coronavirus Expert Ralph Baric’s Emails,” *U.S. Right to Know*, Dec. 14, 2020, <https://usrtk.org/biohazards-blog/ralph-baric-emails/>.
- ⁶² Sainath Suryanarayanan, “Baric Files,” *U.S. Right to Know*, Nov. 13, 2020, <https://www.dropbox.com/sh/6fbnvgw2i2a2ksv/AADfQOIVnUTvN3pJLmjr8irEa?dl=0>.
- ⁶³ Ralph Baric, “Baric Letter of Collaboration” with Peter Daszak, *UNC School of Public Health Department of Epidemiology*, May 31, 2013, https://usrtk.org/baric_letter-of-collaboration/.
- ⁶⁴ Rowan Jacobsen, “Inside the Risky Bat-virus Engineering that Links America to Wuhan,” *MIT Technology Review*, Jun. 29, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3CbW50i>.
- ⁶⁵ Meredith Wadman, “NIH’s Axing of Bat Coronavirus Grant a ‘horrible precedent’ and Might Break Rules, Critics Say,” *Science*, Apr. 30, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3JqnD1t>.
- ⁶⁶ Milton Leitenberg, “Did the Sars-Cov-2 Virus Arise from a Bat Coronavirus Research Program in a Chinese Laboratory? Very Possibly,” *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, Jun. 4, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3ODqPbs>.
- ⁶⁷ Rowan Jacobsen, “Inside the Risky Bat-Virus Engineering That Links America to Wuhan,” *MIT Technology Review*, Jun. 29, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3CbW50i>.
- ⁶⁸ Vineet Menachery, Shi Zhengli, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21 (2015): 1508–1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985.
- ⁶⁹ Joseph Mercola, “Over 100,000 Released Documents Expose COVID Origin Fraud,” *Global Research*, Apr. 11, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3NgSi3k>.
- ⁷⁰ EcoHealth Alliance, “New Sars-like Coronavirus Discovered in Chinese Horseshoe Bats,” press release, Oct. 30, 2013, <https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/2013/10/new-sars-like-coronavirus-discovered-in-chinese-horseshoe-bats>.
- ⁷¹ Vineet Menachery, Shi Zhengli, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21 (2015): 1508–1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985.
- ⁷² Ibid.
- ⁷³ Ibid.
- ⁷⁴ Ben Hu, Lin-fa Wang, Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak et al., “Isolation and Characterization of a Bat SARS-like Coronavirus That Uses the ACE2 Receptor,” *Nature* 503, no. 7477 (2013): 535–538, doi: 10.1038/nature12711.
- ⁷⁵ Vineet Menachery, Shi Zhengli, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21 (2015): 1508–1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985.
- ⁷⁶ David Willman and Madison Muller, “A Science in the Shadows,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 26, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/interactive/2021/a-science-in-the-shadows>.
- ⁷⁷ “SARS Basics Fact Sheet,” Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, last rev. 2017, <https://bit.ly/43qYM5m>.
- ⁷⁸ Vineet Menachery, Shi Zhengli, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21 (2015): 1508–1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985.
- ⁷⁹ Ibid.
- ⁸⁰ Ibid.
- ⁸¹ Jonathan Latham and Allison Wilson, “A Proposed Origin for SARS-CoV-2 and the COVID-19 Pandemic,” *Independent Science News*, Jul. 15, 2020, <https://bit.ly/42sYJET>.

- ⁸² Vineet Menachery, Shi Zhengli, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21 (2015): 1508–1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985.
- ⁸³ UNC Gillings School of Global Public Health, “New SARS-like Virus Can Jump Directly from Bats to Humans, No Treatment Available,” press release, Nov. 9, 2015, <https://unc.live/42pZtdP>.
- ⁸⁴ Melissa Cronin, “Ethical Questions Arise after Scientists Brew Super Powerful ‘SARS 2.0’ Virus,” *Vice*, Nov. 15, 2015, <https://bit.ly/3oWVCr5>.
- ⁸⁵ Vineet Menachery, Shi Zhengli, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21 (2015): 1508–1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985.
- ⁸⁶ Andrew Kerr, “US Grant to Wuhan Lab to Enhance Bat-Based Coronaviruses Was Never Scrutinized by HHS Review Board, NIH Says,” *Daily Caller*, Apr. 4, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3J1buQd>.
- ⁸⁷ Crawford, Chase (NIH/NIAID) [Subject: ACTION by COB Today (4/21): Review Draft NIAID Response to Wuhan Institute of Virology Funding Question] Email to Hugh Auchincloss, Jill Harper, and Courtney Billet (NIH/ NIAID) Apr. 21, 2020, Obtained under the Freedom of Information Act by Judicial Watch, Inc., <https://bit.ly/3WXOYxd>.
- ⁸⁸ US Department of Health & Human Services, “U.S. Government Gain-of-Function Deliberative Process and Research Funding Pause on Selected Gain-of-Function Research Involving Influenza, MERS, and SARS Viruses,” PHE.gov, Oct. 17, 2014, <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/documents/gain-of-function.pdf>.
- ⁸⁹ Andrew Kerr, “US Grant To Wuhan Lab to Enhance Bat-Based Coronaviruses Was Never Scrutinized by HHS Review Board, NIH Says,” *Daily Caller*, Apr. 4, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3J1buQd>.
- ⁹⁰ Arthur Trapotsis, “Do You Know the Difference in Laboratory Biosafety Levels 1, 2, 3, & 4,” *Consolidated Sterilizer Systems*, Mar. 31, 2020, <https://consteril.com/biosafety-levels-difference/>.
- ⁹¹ Rowan Jacobsen, “Inside the Risky Bat-virus Engineering That Links America to Wuhan,” *MIT Technology Review*, June 29, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3CbW50i>.
- ⁹² Bad Faith, “Lab Leak Theory: New Evidence? (w/ Jeffery [sic] Sachs),” YouTube, 00:18:25–00:18:34, May 30, 2022, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=uZa5k87ByOk>.
- ⁹³ Ben Hu et al., “Detection of Diverse Novel Astroviruses from Small Mammals in China,” *J Gen. Virol.* 95 (2014): 2442–2449, doi: 10.1099/vir.0.067686-0.
- ⁹⁴ Vineet Menachery, Shi Zhengli, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21 (2015): 1508–1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985.
- ⁹⁵ Rich Mendez, “‘If anybody is lying here, senator, it is you,’ Fauci Tells Sen. Paul in Heated Exchange at Senate Hearing,” *CNBC*, Jul. 20, 2021, <https://cnb.cx/43wYsIG>.
- ⁹⁶ Vineet Menachery, Shi Zhengli, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21 (2015): 1508–1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985. *Corrected 20 November 2015: In the version of this article initially published online, the authors omitted to acknowledge a funding source, USAID-EPT-PREDICT funding from EcoHealth Alliance, to Z.-L.S. The error has been corrected for the print, PDF and HTML versions of this article.
- ⁹⁷ Vineet Menachery, Shi Zhengli, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21 (2015): 1508–1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985.
- ⁹⁸ Declan Butler, “Engineered Bat Virus Stirs Debate over Risky Research,” *Nature* (2015), doi: 10.1038/nature.2015.1878.
- ⁹⁹ Paul D. Thacker, “A Continued Candid Conversation with Richard Ebright on the History of U.S. Research Funding for Biological Agents in America and Abroad that Lack Critical Safety Overview: Richard Ebright: Dichron Interview (Part 2),” *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Aug. 17, 2021, <https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/a-continued-candid-conversation-with>.
- ¹⁰⁰ Vineet Menachery, Shi Zhengli, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21 (2015): 1508–1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985.
- ¹⁰¹ Paul D. Thacker, “A Continued Candid Conversation with Richard Ebright on the History of U.S. Research Funding for Biological Agents in America and Abroad that Lack Critical Safety Overview: Richard Ebright: Dichron Interview (Part 2),” *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Aug. 17, 2021, <https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/a-continued-candid-conversation-with>.

- ¹⁰² Jocelyn Kaiser, “Moratorium on Risky Virology Studies Leaves Work at 14 Institutions in Limbo,” *Science*, Nov. 17, 2014, <https://bit.ly/3IQiGhR>.
- ¹⁰³ Chernay Mason and Vivian Dugan, PhD to Sherrie Settle, CC: Dr. Ralph Baric, Ms. Mary Kirker, and Dr. Irene Glowinski, Bethesda, Maryland, Oct. 21, 2014, *Science* 64-65, <https://bit.ly/42oR0rq>.
- ¹⁰⁴ Samuel Chamberlain, “Sen. Paul: Fauci Emails Prove He Knew of Wuhan Gain-of-Function Research,” *New York Post*, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://nypost.com/2021/06/03/fauci-emails-prove-he-knew-of-wuhan-research-sen-paul>.
- ¹⁰⁵ Hugh Auchincloss, “Continued,” email message to Anthony Fauci, Feb. 1, 2020, 3206, <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/20793561-leopold-nih-foia-anthony-fauci-emails>. *Obtained under Freedom of Information Act by *Buzzfeed News*.
- ¹⁰⁶ Steven Nelson, “Biden Jokes Fauci Is Actual President as He Shares COVID ‘Winter Plan,’” *New York Post*, Dec. 2, 2021, <https://nypost.com/2021/12/02/biden-jokes-fauci-is-real-president-as-he-shares-covid-plan/>.
- ¹⁰⁷ Valerie Richardson, “‘I represent science’: Fauci Claims GOP Detractors are Really Criticizing Science,” *Washington Times*, Nov. 28, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3MVj1RG>.
- ¹⁰⁸ “Transcript: Dr. Anthony Fauci on ‘Face the Nation,’ November 28, 2021,” *CBS News*, Nov. 28, 2021, <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/transcript-dr-anthony-fauci-on-face-the-nation-november-28-2021>.
- ¹⁰⁹ Vineet Menachery, Shi Zhengli, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21 (2015): 1508–1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985.
- ¹¹⁰ Marcus Williamson, “Questions,” email message to Vineet Menachery and Ralph Baric, Apr. 14, 2020, 274, <https://usrtk.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/05/UTMB-Shi-Menachery-1.pdf>.
- ¹¹¹ Linyou Cao, “Inquiry of Your Nature Medicine paper on Coronavirus,” email message to Vineet Menachery and Ralph Baric, Feb. 3, 2020, 329, <https://usrtk.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/05/UTMB-Shi-Menachery-1.pdf>.
- ¹¹² Vineet Menachery, “WIV Questions,” email message to James Le Duc, Apr. 16, 2020, 14, <https://usrtk.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/05/UTMB-Shi-Menachery-1.pdf>.
- ¹¹³ Shi Zhengli, Ralph Baric et al., “Two Mutations Were Critical for Bat-to-Human Transmission of Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus,” *J Virol* 89, no. 17 (2015): 9119-9123, doi: 10.1128/JVI.01279-15.
- ¹¹⁴ Vineet Menachery, Ralph S. Baric et al., “SARS-like WIV1-CoV Poised for Human Emergence,” *PNAS* 113, no. 11 (2016): 3048–3053, doi: 10.1073/pnas.1517719113.
- ¹¹⁵ *Ibid.*
- ¹¹⁶ Peter Daszak, “EcoHealth Alliance Daszak in 2016 Describing China’s Colleagues’ Work on Coronavirus Spike Protein,” C-SPAN, 00:00:51, Mar. 28, 2016, <https://bit.ly/3J1chRb>.
- ¹¹⁷ Natalie Winters, “WATCH: Explosive, Unearthed Video Shows Peter Daszak Describing ‘Chinese Colleagues’ Developing ‘Killer’ Coronaviruses,” *The National Pulse*, Jun. 8, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43usaI6>.
- ¹¹⁸ Peter Daszak, “Pandemics,” C-SPAN, 01:17:00–01:17:37, Feb. 23, 2016, <https://bit.ly/3MUXsRq>.
- ¹¹⁹ Kanekoa, “Was Peter Daszak Working for the Central Intelligence Agency?” *Kanekoa News*, Jan. 18, 2022, <https://kanekoa.substack.com/p/was-peter-daszak-working-for-the>.
- ¹²⁰ David Willman and Madison Muller, “A Science in the Shadows,” *Washington Post*, Aug. 26, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/interactive/2021/a-science-in-the-shadows>.
- ¹²¹ *Ibid.*

Глава 44. Поредният безумен проект: как беше финансиран един вероломен китайски експеримент

- ¹ “Notice of Award: Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence,” NIAID, issued May 27, 2014, <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/21055989-understanding-risk-bat-coronavirus-emergence-grant-notice>.
- ² Katherine Eban, “‘This Shouldn’t Happen’: Inside the Virus-Hunting Nonprofit at the Center of the Lab-Leak Controversy,” *Vanity Fair*, Mar. 31, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3oWTcsw>.
- ³ Declan Butler, “Engineered Bat Virus Stirs Debate Over Risky Research,” *Nature*, 2015, doi: 10.1038/nature.2015.18787.
- ⁴ Peter Daszak, “Identifying Predictable Patterns in Disease Emergence,” EcoHealth Alliance via A. Huff, Oct. 2015, <https://bit.ly/3Nexee5>.

- ⁵ “Notice of Award: Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence,” NIAID, issued May 27, 2014, 197, <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/21055989-understanding-risk-bat-coronavirus-emergence-grant-notice>.
- ⁶ Sharon Lerner and Mara Hvistendahl, “NIH Officials Worked with EcoHealth Alliance to Evade Restrictions on Coronavirus Experiments,” *The Intercept*, Nov. 3, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43uWlyD>.
- ⁷ “Middle East Respiratory Syndrome,” World Health Organization, Aug. 2022, <https://bit.ly/3NjhIxe>.
- ⁸ Sharon Lerner and Maia Hibbett, “EcoHealth Alliance Conducted Risky Experiments on MERS Virus in China,” *The Intercept*, Oct. 21, 2021, <https://theintercept.com/2021/10/21/virus-mers-wuhan-experiments>.
- ⁹ Sharon Lerner and Mara Hvistendahl, “New Details Emerge about Coronavirus Research at Chinese Lab,” *The Intercept*, Sep. 6, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3NiQEhz>.
- ¹⁰ Ibid.
- ¹¹ Ibid.
- ¹² Gary Ruskin, “Key Articles on Origins of Covid-19, Gain-of-Function Research and Biolabs,” *U.S. Right to Know*, Sep. 14, 2022, <https://usrkt.org/biohazards/origin-of-sars-cov-2-gain-of-function-readings>.
- ¹³ Sharon Lerner and Mara Hvistendahl, “New Details Emerge about Coronavirus Research at Chinese Lab,” *The Intercept*, Sep. 6, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3NiQEhz>.
- ¹⁴ Katherine Eban, “‘This Shouldn’t Happen’: Inside the Virus-Hunting Nonprofit at the Center of the Lab-Leak Controversy,” *Vanity Fair*, Mar. 31, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3oWTcsvg>.
- ¹⁵ Ibid.
- ¹⁶ ASPR, “U.S. Government Gain-of-Function Deliberative Process and Research Funding Pause on Selected Gain- of-Function Research Involving Influenza, MERS, and SARS Viruses,” *HHS Office of the Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response*, Oct. 17, 2014, <http://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/Documents/gain-of-function.pdf>.
- ¹⁷ Dr. Peter Daszak to Drs. Greer and Stemmy, Jun. 8, 2016, <https://bit.ly/43Fmuuu>.
- ¹⁸ Sharon Lerner and Mara Hvistendahl, “NIH Officials Worked with EcoHealth Alliance to Evade Restrictions on Coronavirus Experiments,” *The Intercept*, Nov. 3, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43uWlyD>.
- ¹⁹ Vineet Menachery, Ralph S. Baric et al., “SARS-like WIV1-CoV Poised for Human Emergence,” *PNAS* 113, no. 11 (2016): 3048–3053, doi: 10.1073/pnas.1517719113.
- ²⁰ Peter Daszak, “Project DEFUSE: Defusing the Threat of Bat-borne Coronaviruses,” EcoHealth Alliance, Mar. 27, 2018, <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/21066966-defuse-proposal>.
- ²¹ Sharon Lerner and Mara Hvistendahl, “NIH Officials Worked with EcoHealth Alliance to Evade Restrictions on Coronavirus Experiments,” *The Intercept*, Nov. 3, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43uWlyD>.
- ²² “Jenny L. Greer, Grants Management Branch,” NIH, accessed May 22, 2023, <https://www.niehs.nih.gov/research/supported/dert/gmb/greer/index.cfm>.
- ²³ Sharon Lerner and Mara Hvistendahl, “NIH Officials Worked with EcoHealth Alliance to Evade Restrictions on Coronavirus Experiments,” *The Intercept*, Nov. 3, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43uWlyD>.
- ²⁴ Ibid.
- ²⁵ Katherine Eban, “‘This Shouldn’t Happen’: Inside the Virus-Hunting Nonprofit at the Center of the Lab-Leak Controversy,” *Vanity Fair*, Mar. 31, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3oWTcsvg>.
- ²⁶ Ibid.
- ²⁷ Ibid.
- ²⁸ Peter Daszak, “RE: Grant Number: 5R01AI110964—03 PI Name: DASZAK, PETER,” email message to Erik Stemmy, Jenny Greer, and Alexsei Chmura, (obtained under the Freedom of Information Act by the Whitecoat Waste Project), 155, <https://bit.ly/3Cpnc3b>.
- ²⁹ Sharon Lerner and Mara Hvistendahl, “NIH Officials Worked with EcoHealth Alliance to Evade Restrictions on Coronavirus Experiments,” *The Intercept*, Nov. 3, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43uWlyD>.
- ³⁰ Lawrence A. Tabak to James Comer, The Department of Health and Human Services, Oct. 20, 2021, <https://bit.ly/42Ks7qx>.
- ³¹ Katherine Eban, “‘This Shouldn’t Happen’: Inside the Virus-Hunting Nonprofit at the Center of the Lab-Leak Controversy,” *Vanity Fair*, Mar. 31, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3oWTcsvg>.
- ³² Ibid.
- ³³ Andrew Kerr, “EXCLUSIVE: Fauci Staffers Flagged Potential Gain-Of-Function Research at Wuhan Lab in 2016, Records Reveal,” *The Daily Caller*, Nov. 3, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3IYuPSc>.
- ³⁴ Ibid.

- ³⁵ Ibid.
- ³⁶ Dr. Joseph Mercola, “Secret Emails Reveal How NIH, EcoHealth Alliance Colluded to Skirt Restrictions on Risky Experiments,” *The Defender*, Nov. 19, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3oT8wq8>.
- ³⁷ Sharon Lerner and Mara Hvistendahl, “NIH Officials Worked with EcoHealth Alliance to Evade Restrictions on Coronavirus Experiments,” *The Intercept*, Nov. 3, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/mps6cuh3>.
- ³⁸ Andrew Kerr, “EXCLUSIVE: Fauci Staffers Flagged Potential Gain-Of-Function Research at Wuhan Lab in 2016, Records Reveal,” *The Daily Caller*, Nov. 3, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/ykk3zjaw>.
- ³⁹ Sharon Lerner and Mara Hvistendahl, “NIH Officials Worked with EcoHealth Alliance to Evade Restrictions on Coronavirus Experiments,” *The Intercept*, Nov. 3, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/mps6cuh3>.
- ⁴⁰ Sharon Lerner, Mara Hvistendahl, Maia Hibbett, “NIH Documents Provide New Evidence U.S. Funded Gain-of-Function Research in Wuhan,” *The Intercept*, Sep. 9, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/4f45bpz3>.
- ⁴¹ Cathy McMorris Rodgers, Brett Guthrie, and H. Morgan Griffith to Lawrence A. Tabak, Apr. 25, 2022, <https://static.foxnews.com/foxnews.com/content/uploads/2022/04/4.25.22-Letter-to-Dr.-Lawrence-Tabak.pdf>.
- ⁴² Ibid.
- ⁴³ Maria Godoy, “Group Whose NIH Grant for Virus Research Was Revoked Just Got a New Grant,” NPR, Aug. 29, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/5cvkwa95>.
- ⁴⁴ Sharon Lerner and Mara Hvistendahl, “NIH Officials Worked with EcoHealth Alliance to Evade Restrictions on Coronavirus Experiments,” *The Intercept*, Nov. 3, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43Rilnv>.
- ⁴⁵ Chad Nakanishi, “Rand Paul: ‘Fauci Lied’, Demands Answers About US Funding Wuhan Research,” *KTRH 740 News Radio*, Sep. 8, 2021, <https://ihr.fm/43TE3aK>.
- ⁴⁶ @R_H_Ebright, “NEWLY RELEASED documents provide details of US-funded research on..coronaviruses at the Wuhan Institute of Virology..The Intercept has obtained more than 900 pages of documents detailing work of EcoHealth Alliance at the Chinese lab...” Twitter, Sep. 6, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3Jrfb1D>.
- ⁴⁷ @R_H_Ebright, “The documents make it clear that assertions by the NIH Director, Francis Collins, and the NIAID Director, Anthony Fauci, that the NIH did not support gain-of-function research or potential pandemic pathogen enhancement at WIV are untruthful.” Twitter, Sep. 6, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3Ps7dcG>.
- ⁴⁸ Michael Nevradakis, PhD, “Fauci Knew NIH Funded Gain-of-Function Research at Wuhan Lab, Pressured Scientists to Push ‘Natural’ COVID Origins, Leaked Messages Reveal,” *The Defender*, Jul.17, 2023, <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fauci-nih-covid-origins-leaked-messages>.
- ⁴⁹ C-SPAN, “Exchange between Sen. Rand Paul and Dr. Anthony Fauci,” YouTube, May 11, 2021, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2MndwrOzDvo>.
- ⁵⁰ CNBC Television, “Dr. Anthony Fauci to Sen. Rand Paul at hearing: You do not know what you’re talking about,” YouTube, Jul. 20, 2021, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pnb2Yxri6eY>.
- ⁵¹ Ben Hu, Peter Daszak, Shi Zhengli et al., “Discovery of a Rich Gene Pool of Bat Sars-Related Coronaviruses Provides New Insights Into the Origin of SARS Coronavirus,” *PLoS Pathogens* 13, no. 11 (2017), doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006698. Xinhua, “China’s First Biosafety Level 4 Lab Put into Operation,” The State Council, The People’s Republic of China, Jan. 4, 2018, http://english.www.gov.cn/state_council/ministries/2018/01/04/content_281476001535134.htm.
- ⁵² Xinhua, “China’s First Biosafety Level 4 Lab Put into Operation,” The State Council, The People’s Republic of China, Jan. 4, 2018, http://english.www.gov.cn/state_council/ministries/2018/01/04/content_281476001535134.htm.

Глава 45. Лабораторните мишки се разбягват

- ¹ Lawrence Tabak to James Comer, The Department of Health and Human Services, Oct. 20, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3oLrz5P>.
- ² Ibid.
- ³ Joel Achenbach, “NIH Demands Unpublished Data on Coronavirus Experiment, but Says Research Is Not Linked to the Pandemic,” *Washington Post*, Oct. 21, 2021, <https://wapo.st/3WTHkDL>.
- ⁴ Emma Bowman, “U.S. could see 1 million cases per day, warns departing NIH director Francis Collins,” NPR, Dec. 19, 2021, <https://www.npr.org/2021/12/19/1065575540/nih-director-francis-collins-omicron>.
- ⁵ CNN Newsroom, “Interview with Dr. Francis Collins about COVID Vaccinations and Virus Funding in Wuhan,” CNN, Oct. 24, 2021, <https://transcripts.cnn.com/show/cnr/date/2021-10-24/segment/05>.
- ⁶ Ibid.

- ⁷ @joshrogin, “Brown repeatedly presses Collins to explain how NIH could not know FOR TWO YEARS that its own contractor @EcoHealthNYC had done research making bat coronaviruses more infectious to humans, and Collins uses every rhetoric trick to dissemble and distract... I’ll explain...,” Twitter, Oct. 25, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3M3tz0k>.
- ⁸ CNN Newsroom, “Interview with Dr. Francis Collins about COVID Vaccinations and Virus Funding in Wuhan,” CNN, Oct. 24, 2021, <https://transcripts.cnn.com/show/cnr/date/2021-10-24/segment/05>.
- ⁹ Tyler Durden, “NIH Director Shredded Over Risky Research In Wuhan After CNN Interview Goes Sideways,” *Zero Hedge*, Oct. 27, 2021, <https://bit.ly/42AO373>.
- ¹⁰ The White House, “President Biden Announces OSTP Leadership,” press release, Feb. 16, 2022, <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/statements-releases/2022/02/16/president-biden-announces-ostp-leadership/>.
- ¹¹ “EcoHealth Alliance Grant and Potential COVID-19 Origins,” Department of Health and Human Services, Oversight and Reform Committee, Aug. 19, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3qAzSAT>.
- ¹² Matt Field, “NIH to Terminate Part of EcoHealth Alliance Grant after Its Wuhan Partners Refuse to Deliver Information on Coronavirus Studies,” *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, Aug. 24, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3p1Etwl>.
- ¹³ Ibid.
- ¹⁴ Michael S. Lauer to James Comer, Aug. 19, 2022, Committee on Oversight and Accountability, https://oversight.house.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/08/NIH-Letter-to-Congress-regarding-EHA_Comer.pdf.
- ¹⁵ Max Kozlov, “NIH Reinstates Grant for Controversial Coronavirus Research,” *Nature*, May 8, 2023, <https://archive.li/dTOEV>.

Глава 46. Чиракът на магьосника

- ¹ “Ralph Baric NIAID Awards, 2014,” NIH RePORTER, <https://bit.ly/3NpsLUm>.
- ² Judicial Watch, “Judicial Watch: New Documents Show Wuhan Lab Asked NIH Official for Information on Disinfectants; Nine Fauci Agency Grants for EcoHealth Bat Coronavirus Research,” press release, Jul. 8, 2021, <https://www.judicialwatch.org/wuhan-lab-fauci-grants>.
- ³ NIH RePORTER, “Project Number SR01AI110964-05: Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence, 2014-2019” NIH, accessed Jun. 22, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/2736nd5u>.
- ⁴ Lisa Schnirring, “Feds Lift Gain-of-Function Research Pause, Offer Guidance,” CIDRAP, Dec. 19, 2017, <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2017/12/feds-lift-gain-function-research-pause-offer-guidance>.
- ⁵ Peter Daszak, Shi Zhengli et al., “Bat Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome-Like Coronavirus WIV1 Encodes an Extra Accessory Protein, ORFX, Involved in Modulation of the Host Immune Response,” *Journal of Virology* 90, no. 14 (2016): 6573–6582, doi: 10.1128/JVI.03079-15.
- ⁶ Ben Hu, Lin-fa Wang, Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak et al., “Isolation and Characterization of a Bat SARS-like Coronavirus That Uses the ACE2 Receptor,” *Nature* 503, no. 7477 (2013): 535–538, doi: 10.1038/nature12711.
- ⁷ Jon Cohen, “Call of the Wild,” *Science*, Sep. 2, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3J3mmgC>.
- ⁸ Ben Hu, Peter Daszak, Shi Zhengli et al., “Discovery of a Rich Gene Pool of Bat Sars-Related Coronaviruses Provides New Insights Into the Origin of SARS Coronavirus,” *PLoS Pathogens* 13, no. 11 (2017), doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006698.
- ⁹ Ibid.
- ¹⁰ Ibid.
- ¹¹ Ibid.
- ¹² Carolyn Kormann, “The Mysterious Case of the COVID-19 Lab-Leak Theory: Did the virus spring from nature or from human error?” *The New Yorker*, Oct. 12, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3MUXsk9>.
- ¹³ Ben Hu, Peter Daszak, Shi Zhengli et al., “Discovery of a Rich Gene Pool of Bat Sars-Related Coronaviruses Provides New Insights Into the Origin of SARS Coronavirus,” *PLoS Pathogens* 13, no. 11 (2017), doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006698.
- ¹⁴ Ibid.
- ¹⁵ Ibid.
- ¹⁶ Ben Hu, Lin-fa Wang, Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak et al., “Isolation and Characterization of a Bat SARS-like Coronavirus That Uses the ACE2 Receptor,” *Nature* 503, no. 7477 (2013): 535–538, doi: 10.1038/nature12711.

- ¹⁷ Paul Thacker, “Anthony Fauci Lied Before Congress and the American People, But will President Biden Do Anything?” *The Disinformation Chronicle*, Aug. 31, 2021. <https://bit.ly/3WSrGsR>.
- ¹⁸ Anthony Ying, “Did Covid Leak from a Lab in China-Channel 4 Documentary,” YouTube, 00:29:10, Aug. 22, 2021, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S2sg_cwu6LY.
- ¹⁹ Ben Hu, Peter Daszak, Shi Zhengli et al., “Discovery of a Rich Gene Pool of Bat Sars-Related Coronaviruses Provides New Insights Into the Origin of SARS Coronavirus,” *PLoS Pathogens* 13, no. 11 (2017), doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006698.
- ²⁰ Kai Kupferschmidt, “The Coronavirus Czar,” *Science*, Apr. 28, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3MRpwVE>.
- ²¹ Charles Calisher et al., “Statement in Support of the Scientists, Public Health Professionals, and Medical Professionals of China Combatting COVID-19,” *The Lancet* 395, no. 10226 (2020): e42–e43, 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30418-9.
- ²² Marciela DeGrace, Christian Drosten et al., “Defining the Risk of SARS-CoV-2 Variants on Immune Protection,” *Nature* 605, (2022): 640–652, doi: 10.1038/s41586-022-04690-5.
- ²³ Terry Jones, Christian Drosten et al., “Estimating Infectiousness throughout SARS-CoV-2 Infection Course,” *Science* 373, no. 6551 (2021), doi: 10.1126/science.abi5273.
- ²⁴ Aine O’Toole, Christian Drosten et al., “Tracking the International Spread of SARS-CoV-2 Lineage B.1.1.7 and B.1.351/S01Y-V2 with Grinch [Version 2; Peer Review: 3 Approved],” Wellcome *Open Res* (2021), doi: 10.12688/wellcomeopenres.16661.2.
- ²⁵ Ben Hu, Peter Daszak, Shi Zhengli et al., “Discovery of a Rich Gene Pool of Bat Sars-Related Coronaviruses Provides New Insights Into the Origin of SARS Coronavirus,” *PLoS Pathogens* 13, no. 11 (2017), doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006698.
- ²⁶ Andrew Kerr, “US Grant to Wuhan Lab to Enhance Bat-Based Coronaviruses Was Never Scrutinized by HHS Review Board, NIH Says,” *Daily Caller*, Apr. 4, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3J1buQd>.
- ²⁷ Ben Hu, Peter Daszak, Shi Zhengli et al., “Discovery of a Rich Gene Pool of Bat Sars-Related Coronaviruses Provides New Insights Into the Origin of SARS Coronavirus,” *PLoS Pathogens* 13, no. 11 (2017), doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006698.
- ²⁸ Andrew Kerr, “US Grant To Wuhan Lab To Enhance Bat-Based Coronaviruses Was Never Scrutinized By HHS Review Board, NIH Says,” *Daily Caller*, Apr. 4, 2021. <https://bit.ly/3qsBeyl>.
- ²⁹ Emily Goodin, “‘Senator Paul, You Are Entirely and Completely Incorrect’: Dr. Fauci Repeatedly Denies Rand Paul’s Accusation That NIH Funded Bat Research in Wuhan Institute,” *Daily Mail.com*, May 11, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/3hxffvas>.
- ³⁰ NIH RePORTER, NIH/NIAID Funding: Ralph S. Baric 1986–2021, NIH, <https://bit.ly/3s9AyLW>.
- ³¹ Jordan Boyd, “Emails Show Fauci Downplayed Funding of Gain of Function Research at Wuhan Lab,” *The Federalist*, Jun. 2, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43SZDvD>.
- ³² Ralph Baric, “Imagining the Next Flu Pandemic—and Preventing it!” YouTube, 00:10:15, May 29, 2018, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UuERPvBFfco>.
- ³³ Ibid.
- ³⁴ The Defender Show, “The Origins of COVID-19 with Jeffrey Sachs,” CHD.TV, 00:26:08–00:27:41, Aug. 25, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42uXViO>.
- ³⁵ US Congress, Senate, Subcommittee on Emerging Threats and Spending Oversight, Revisiting Gain of Function Research: What the Pandemic Taught Us and Where Do We Go From Here, “Written remarks to accompany the testimony of Steven Quay, MD, PhD,” Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs, Aug. 2, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3CBUCvX>.
- ³⁶ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Steven Quay.
- ³⁷ US Congress, Senate, Subcommittee on Emerging Threats and Spending Oversight, *Revisiting Gain of Function Research: What the Pandemic Taught Us and Where Do We Go From Here*, “Written remarks to accompany the testimony of Steven Quay, MD, PhD,” Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs, Aug. 2, 2022, <https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/wp-content/uploads/imo/media/doc/Quay%20Testimony.pdf>.
- ³⁸ Ibid.
- ³⁹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Steven Quay.
- ⁴⁰ US Congress, Senate, Subcommittee on Emerging Threats and Spending Oversight, *Revisiting Gain of Function Research: What the Pandemic Taught Us and Where Do We Go From Here*, “Written remarks to accompany the testimony of Steven Quay, MD, PhD,” Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs, Aug. 2, 2022, <https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/wp-content/uploads/imo/media/doc/Quay%20Testimony.pdf>.

Глава 47. Дашок се развихря: програмата DEFUSE

- ¹ Peter Daszak, “Project DEFUSE: Defusing the Threat of Bat-borne Coronaviruses,” EcoHealth Alliance, Mar. 27, 2018, <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/21066966-defuse-proposal>.
- ² Sharon Lerner, Maia Hibbett, “Leaked Grant Proposal Details High-Risk Coronavirus Research,” *The Intercept*, Sep. 23, 2021, <https://theintercept.com/2021/09/23/coronavirus-research-grant-darpa>.
- ³ E & C Republicans, “E&C Republicans Press NIH to Investigate Peter Daszak and EcoHealth Alliance for Research Cover-Up and Possible Fraud,” press release, Apr. 25, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3N0ftha>.
- ⁴ Sharon Lerner, Maia Hibbett, “Leaked Grant Proposal Details High-Risk Coronavirus Research,” *The Intercept*, Sep. 23, 2021, <https://theintercept.com/2021/09/23/coronavirus-research-grant-darpa>.
- ⁵ “Project DEFUSE: Defusing the Threat of Bat-borne Coronaviruses,” via *The Intercept*, Sep. 23, 2021, <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/21066966-defuse-proposal>.
- ⁶ “Revisiting Gain of Function Research: What the Pandemic Taught Us and Where Do We Go from Here,” US Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs’ Subcommittee on Emerging Threats and Spending Oversight, Aug. 2, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3WSKyb7>.
- ⁷ “Written Remarks to Accompany the Testimony of Steven Quay, MD, PhD,” US Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs’ Subcommittee on Emerging Threats and Spending Oversight, Aug. 3, 2022, <https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/Quay%20Testimony.pdf>.
- ⁸ Katherine Eban, “‘This Shouldn’t Happen’: Inside the Virus-Hunting Nonprofit at the Center of the Lab-Leak Controversy,” *Vanity Fair*, Mar. 31, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3oWTcsv>.
- ⁹ Ibid.
- ¹⁰ The Defender Show, “The Origins of COVID-19 with Jeffrey Sachs,” CHD.TV, 00:28:37–00:29:16, Aug. 25, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42uXViO>.
- ¹¹ Bad Faith, “Lab Leak Theory: New Evidence? (w/ Jeffery Sachs),” YouTube, 00:08:02–00:08:11, May 30, 2022, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=uZa5k87ByOk>.
- ¹² Paul D. Thacker, “Leaked Department of Defense Documents Show Anthony Fauci and EcoHealth Alliance’s Peter Daszak Cannot Be Trusted on Dangerous Virus Research,” *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Sep. 28, 2021, <https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/leaked-department-of-defense-documents>.
- ¹³ Katherine Eban, “‘This Shouldn’t Happen’: Inside the Virus-Hunting Nonprofit at the Center of the Lab-Leak Controversy,” *Vanity Fair*, Mar. 31, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3oWTcsv>.
- ¹⁴ Ibid.
- ¹⁵ Ibid.
- ¹⁶ Ibid.
- ¹⁷ The Defender Show, “The Origins of COVID-19 with Jeffrey Sachs,” CHD.TV, 00:29:26–00:29:54, Aug. 25, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42uXViO>.
- ¹⁸ Bad Faith, “Lab Leak Theory: New Evidence? (w/ Jeffery Sachs),” YouTube, 00:08:34–00:09:31, May 30, 2022, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=uZa5k87ByOk>.
- ¹⁹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Jonathan J. Couey, PhD.
- ²⁰ Rowan Jacobsen, “How Dr. Fauci and Other Officials Withheld Information on China’s Coronavirus Experiments,” *Newsweek*, Nov. 22, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43xxavE>.
- ²¹ Katherine Eban, “The Lab-Leak Theory: Inside the Fight to Uncover COVID-19’s Origins,” *Vanity Fair*, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-covid-19s-origins>.
- ²² @PeterHotez, “Well that’s just it, I haven’t banned anything, and neither has the virologic community. It’s just that there is zero evidence that Covid arose from GOF research or lab leak, zip, nada. It doesn’t mean it’s impossible, but in comparison to massive evidence for zoonotic spillover,” Twitter, Dec. 11, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42AQWop>.
- ²³ “WHO Expert Advisory Committee on Developing Global Standards for Governance and Oversight of Human Genome Editing,” World Health Organization, <https://bit.ly/3yXCIYn>.
- ²⁴ Katherine Eban, “In Major Shift, NIH Admits Funding Risky Virus Research in Wuhan,” *Vanity Fair*, Oct. 22, 2021, <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/10/nih-admits-funding-risky-virus-research-in-wuhan>.
- ²⁵ “Origins of SARS-CoV-2,” *Jamie Metzl*, updated Sep. 26, 2022, <https://jamiemetzl.com/origins-of-sars-cov-2>.
- ²⁶ Michael Moran, “The China ‘lab leak’ Theory Gains Traction, *Manifest Destiny*,” podcast, Jul. 29, 2021, <https://www.microshare.io/2021/07/29/manifest-density-episode-35-jamie-metzl-and-the-china-lab-leak-theory>.

Глава 48. Как се ваксинират диви прилепи

- ¹ Sarah Knapton, "Wuhan Scientists Planned to Release Coronavirus Particles into Cave Bats, Leaked Papers Reveal," *The Telegraph*, Sep. 21, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3P2YNbo>.
- ² Drastic Team, "Exposed! How EcoHealth Alliance and the Wuhan Institute of Virology Collaborated on a Dangerous Bat Coronavirus Project: 'The DARPA DEFUSE Project,'" *D.R.A.S.T.I.C Research*, <https://bit.ly/3gpkGLY>.
- ³ Tyler Durden, "Wuhan Scientists Planned To Release 'Chimeric Covid Spike Proteins' Into Bat Populations Using 'Skin-Penetrating Nanoparticles,'" *Zero Hedge*, Sep. 23, 2021, <https://bit.ly/465nUR4>.
- ⁴ Jess Craig, "The Controversial Quest to Make a 'Contagious' Vaccine," *National Geographic*, Mar. 18, 2022, <https://www.nationalgeographic.com/science/article/the-controversial-quest-to-make-a-contagious-vaccine>.
- ⁵ Project Veritas, "Military Documents about Gain of Function Contradict Fauci Testimony Under Oath," *Project Veritas*, Jan. 10, 2022, <https://bit.ly/45MRKJX>.
- ⁶ "Proposal Vol. 1, Project DEFUSE: Defusing the Threat of Bat-borne Coronaviruses," EcoHealth Alliance, Mar. 24, 2018, 4, <https://bit.ly/3P2iIHh>.
- ⁷ "Proposal Vol. 1, Project DEFUSE: Defusing the Threat of Bat-borne Coronaviruses," EcoHealth Alliance, Mar. 24, 2018, 1, <https://bit.ly/3P2iIHh>.
- ⁸ Ibid.
- ⁹ Tiffany Middleton, "Teaching Legal Docs: What Is an Environmental Impact Statement?" *American Bar Association*, Mar. 2, 2021, accessed Apr. 28, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3qv9ucy>.
- ¹⁰ Dr. Robert K. D. Peterson, "Japan's Role in Developing Biological Weapons in World War II and its Effect on Contemporary Relations between Asian Countries," *Montana State University*, <https://bit.ly/3Nhrf5I>.
- ¹¹ Trish Long, "Bat Bombs: Secret WWII Weapon Tested In New Mexico Desert," *El Paso Times*, Oct. 5, 2021, <https://www.elpasotimes.com/story/news/history/2021/10/05/bat-bombs-secret-wwii-weapon-tested-new-mexico-desert/5992598001>.
- ¹² "Biological Defense Research Program: Final Programmatic Environmental Impact Statement," Department of the Army, U.S. Army Medical Research and Development Command (USAMRDC), Apr., 1989. <https://bit.ly/3qsPUO6>.
- ¹³ Jeffrey Kaye, "REVEALED: The Long-Suppressed Official Report on US Biowarfare in North Korea," *INSURGE Intelligence*, Feb. 20, 2018, <https://bit.ly/3CjA8Yp>.
- ¹⁴ "The Outcome Report of the Parliamentary Commission on Investigation into the Circumstances Related to Creation of Biological Laboratories by U.S. Specialists on the Territory of Ukraine," The Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Russian Federation, Jun. 1, 2023. https://mid.ru/en/foreign_policy/international_safety/regprla/1873584.
- ¹⁵ "Proposal Vol. 1, Project DEFUSE: Defusing the Threat of Bat-borne Coronaviruses," EcoHealth Alliance, Mar. 24, 2018, <https://bit.ly/3P2iIHh>.
- ¹⁶ "Rejection of Defuse Project Proposal," DARPA, 2018, <https://bit.ly/3CiFzx1>. *Project Veritas, found in "Military Documents About Gain of Function Contradict Fauci Testimony Under Oath."
- ¹⁷ Ibid.
- ¹⁸ Sarah Knapton, "Wuhan Scientists Planned to Release Coronavirus Particles into Cave Bats, Leaked Papers Reveal," *The Telegraph*, Sep. 21, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3P2YNbo>.
- ¹⁹ James Gimlett, PhD, "PM Summary Sheet, Source Selection Sensitive," DARPA, <https://bit.ly/3CiFymz>.
- ²⁰ Max Barnhart, "A Box of 200 Mosquitoes Did the Vaccinating in this Malaria Trial. That's Not a Joke!" NPR, Sep. 21, 2022, <https://n.pr/43sFuNa>.
- ²¹ Sean C. Murphy, Ashley M. Vaughan, James G. Kublin et al., "A Genetically Engineered *Plasmodium Falciparum* Parasite Vaccine Provides Protection from Controlled Human Malaria Infection," *Science Translational Medicine* 14, no. 659 (2022), doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.abn9709.
- ²² Max Barnhart, "A Box of 200 Mosquitoes Did the Vaccinating in this Malaria Trial. That's Not a Joke!" NPR, Sep. 21, 2022, <https://n.pr/43sFuNa>.
- ²³ Ibid.
- ²⁴ Ibid.
- ²⁵ "Federal Contract IDV Awards: Indefinite Delivery Contract HHSN2722013000191," GovTribe, updated Sep. 9, 2013, <https://govtribe.com/award/federal-idv-award/indefinite-delivery-contract-hhsn2722013000191>.

- ²⁶ Global Grand Challenges, “Production of a Transgenic Mosquito, as a Flying Syringe, to Deliver Protective Vaccine via Saliva,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, <https://bit.ly/3MwyHEq>.
- ²⁷ “Committed Grants: Jichi Medical University,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, <https://tinyurl.com/2ah3h7p4>.
- ²⁸ Max Barnhart, “A Box of 200 Mosquitoes Did the Vaccinating in this Malaria Trial. That’s Not a Joke!” NPR, Sep. 21, 2022, <https://tinyurl.com/2h2atx7n>.
- ²⁹ Ibid.
- ³⁰ “Committed Grants: National Public Radio, Inc. 2000-2020,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, accessed Mar. 27, 2023, <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants?q=National%20Public%20Radio%2C%20Inc>.

Глава 49. Методът на Барич: прикриване на човешката намеса в лабораторно създадени пандемии

- ¹ Laura Kelly, “GOP Report on COVID-19 Origins Homes in on Lab Leak Theory,” *The Hill*, Aug. 2, 2021, <https://thehill.com/policy/international/565851-gop-report-on-covid-19-origins-hones-in-on-lab-leak-theory>.
- ² Nicholson Baker, “The Lab-Leak Hypothesis,” *New York Magazine Intelligencer*, Jan. 4, 2021, <https://nymag.com/intelligencer/article/coronavirus-lab-escape-theory.html>.
- ³ Jonathan Matthews and Claire Robinson, “Wuhan and US Scientists Used Undetectable Methods of Genetic Engineering on Bat Coronaviruses,” *GM Watch*, May 20, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3J2lBnQ>.
- ⁴ Ralph S. Baric and A. C. Sims, “Development of Mouse Hepatitis Virus and SARS-CoV Infectious cDNA Constructs,” *Springer EBooks* 287, (2005): 229–252, doi: 10.1007/3-540-26765-4_8.
- ⁵ Ibid.
- ⁶ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Bret Weinstein, Jan. 2022.
- ⁷ Ibid.
- ⁸ Donald G. McNeil Jr, “How I Learned to Stop Worrying And Love the Lab-Leak Theory,” *Medium*, May 17, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/2pabha7x>.
- ⁹ Vineet Menachery, Shi Zhengli, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21 (2015): 1508–1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985.
- ¹⁰ Ralph S. Baric and A. C. Sims, “Development of Mouse Hepatitis Virus and SARS-CoV Infectious cDNA Constructs,” *Springer EBooks* (2005): 229–252, doi: 10.1007/3-540-26765-4_8.
- ¹¹ “Is it Possible to Create a Virus in the Laboratory without a Trace? The Expert’s Answer,” *HuffPost*, Sep. 14, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3CpvMIT>. *Translated from Italian via Google Translate.
- ¹² House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, “The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” House Foreign Affairs Committee, Aug. 2021, 40, <https://bit.ly/43EQffv>.
- ¹³ Ibid.
- ¹⁴ Ibid., 41.
- ¹⁵ Ibid.
- ¹⁶ Jonathan Matthews and Claire Robinson, “Wuhan and US Scientists Used Undetectable Methods of Genetic Engineering on Bat Coronaviruses,” *GM Watch*, May 20, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3J2lBnQ>.
- ¹⁷ “Is it Possible to Create a Virus in the Laboratory without a Trace? The Expert’s Answer,” *HuffPost*, Sep. 14, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3CpvMIT>. *Translated from Italian via Google Translate.
- ¹⁸ The Defender Show, “The Origins of COVID-19 with Jeffrey Sachs,” CHD.TV, 00:37:05–00:37:40, Aug. 25, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42uXViO>.
- ¹⁹ Rowan Jacobsen, “Could COVID-19 Have Escaped from a Lab?” *Boston Magazine*, Sep. 9, 2020, <https://www.bostonmagazine.com/news/2020/09/09/alina-chan-broad-institute-coronavirus/>.
- ²⁰ Valentin Bruttel, Alex D. Washburne, and Antonius M.J. VanDongen, “Endonuclease Fingerprint Indicates a Synthetic Origin of SARS-CoV-2,” *BioRxiv* (2022), doi: 10.1101/2022.10.18.512756.
- ²¹ Ibid.
- ²² Rowan Jacobsen, “‘We Never Created a Supervirus.’ Ralph Baric Explains Gain-of-Function Research,” *MIT Technology Review*, Jul. 26, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3P2ZKAx>.

- ²³ Valentin Bruttel, Alex D. Washburne, and Antonius M.J. VanDongen, “Endonuclease Fingerprint Indicates a Synthetic Origin of SARS-CoV-2,” *BioRxiv* (2022), doi: 10.1101/2022.10.18.512756.
- ²⁴ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., J. Jay Couey, PhD, Charles Rixey, “New Analysis of COVID Virus Suggests Fauci and Baric’s Fingerprints on Pandemic Bug,” *The Defender*, Oct. 9, 2022, <https://bit.ly/45VCcU0>.
- ²⁵ Ibid.
- ²⁶ Ibid.
- ²⁷ NIH RePORTER, “NIAID Grants to Ralph S. Baric, 1986-2023,” NIH, accessed Mar. 20, 2023, https://reporter.nih.gov/search/XZkUMom3yEOY_DKot9Q87w/projects?agencies=NIAID.
- ²⁸ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., J. Jay Couey, PhD, Charles Rixey, “New Analysis of COVID Virus Suggests Fauci and Baric’s Fingerprints on Pandemic Bug,” *The Defender*, Oct. 9, 2022, <https://bit.ly/45VCcU0>.
- ²⁹ Ibid.
- ³⁰ House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, “The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” House Foreign Affairs Committee, Aug. 2021, 6, 9, <https://bit.ly/43EQffv>.

Глава 50. Как да въртиш някого на пръста си: китайците усвояват номерата на Фаучи

- ¹ “Office of Research Integrity: 42 USC§ 289b, Ch. 6A, Sub. III, H,” GovInfo, accessed Jun. 22, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/2y6k4unp>.
- ² “Director of National Institutes of Health: 42 USC§ 282, Ch. 6A, Sub. III, A,” GovInfo, accessed Jun. 22, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/yunhuh25>.
- ³ Michael S. Lauer to Drs. Aleksei Chmura and Peter Daszak, “Re: R01AI110964,” Aug. 19, 2022, Committee on Oversight and Accountability, <https://tinyurl.com/yc34dnzw>.
- ⁴ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Dr. Francis Boyle.
- ⁵ House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, “The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” House Foreign Affairs Committee, Aug. 2021, 35. <https://bit.ly/43EQffv>.
- ⁶ Ibid.
- ⁷ “Application Guidelines for the Project ‘Pathogen Host Adaptation and Immune Intervention’ for the Strategic Pilot Science and Technology Special Project of the Chinese Academy of Sciences,” Chinese Academy of Sciences, Sep. 6, 2018, <https://archive.ph/spmNg>. *Translated from Chinese via Google Translate.
- ⁸ House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, “The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” House Foreign Affairs Committee, Aug. 2021, 35. <https://bit.ly/43EQffv>.
- ⁹ Ibid.
- ¹⁰ “Application Guidelines for the Project ‘Pathogen Host Adaptation and Immune Intervention’ for the Strategic Pilot Science and Technology Special Project of the Chinese Academy of Sciences,” Chinese Academy of Sciences, Sep. 6, 2018, <https://archive.ph/spmNg>. *Translated from Chinese via Google Translate.
- ¹¹ House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, “The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” House Foreign Affairs Committee, Aug. 2021, 35, <https://bit.ly/43EQffv>.
- ¹² Ibid.
- ¹³ “Project approval number 31770175: Evolutionary Mechanism of Bat SARS-like Coronavirus Adaptation to Host Receptor Molecules and Its Risk of Cross-Species Infection,” *MedSci*, 2017, <http://archive.today/g35C6>.
- ¹⁴ House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, “The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” House Foreign Affairs Committee, Aug. 2021, 35, <https://bit.ly/43EQffv>.
- ¹⁵ “Curriculum Vitae: Zhengli Shi, Senior Scientist,” *Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, China*, Dec. 2021, https://www.ws-virology.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/CV_SHI-ZL-2018_ASM.pdf.
- ¹⁶ Shi Zhengli, “Reply to Science Magazine,” *Science*, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3NiNsm9>.

- ¹⁷ Jon Cohen, “Wuhan Coronavirus Hunter Shi Zhengli Speaks Out,” *Science* 369, no. 6503 (2020): 487–488, doi: 10.1126/science.369.6503.487.
- ¹⁸ Minority Oversight Staff, “An Analysis of the Origins of the COVID-19 Pandemic,” Senate Committee on Health Education, Labor and Pensions, Oct. 2022, 16, <https://bit.ly/3qF3Z18>.
- ¹⁹ Katherine Eban, “The Lab-Leak Theory: Inside the Fight to Uncover COVID-19’s Origins,” *Vanity Fair*, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-covid-19s-origins>.
- ²⁰ House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, “The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” House Foreign Affairs Committee, Aug. 2021, 36, <https://bit.ly/43EQffv>.
- ²¹ Ben Hu, Lin-fa Wang, Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak et al., “Isolation and Characterization of a Bat SARS-like Coronavirus That Uses the ACE2 Receptor,” *Nature* 503, no. 7477 (2013): 535–538, doi: 10.1038/nature12711.
- ²² Keoni Everington, “WHO Inspector Caught on Camera Revealing Coronavirus Manipulation in Wuhan before Pandemic,” *Taiwan News*, Jan. 18, 2021, <https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/4104828>.
- ²³ Ibid.
- ²⁴ Ibid.
- ²⁵ Peng Zhou, Ben Hu, Shi Zheng-Li et al., “A Pneumonia Outbreak Associated with a New Coronavirus of Probable Bat Origin,” *Nature* 579, no. 7798 (2020): 270–273, doi: 10.1038/s41586-020-2012-7.
- ²⁶ Jonathan Calvert, “What Really Went on Inside the Wuhan Lab Weeks before Covid Erupted,” *The London Times*, Jun. 10, 2023, <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/inside-wuhan-lab-covid-pandemic-china-america-qhjwwvm0>.
- ²⁷ Keoni Everington, “WHO Inspector Caught on Camera Revealing Coronavirus Manipulation in Wuhan before Pandemic,” *Taiwan News*, Jan. 18, 2021, <https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/4104828>.
- ²⁸ Ren-Di Jiang, Ralph S. Baric, Shi Zheng-Li et al., “Pathogenesis of SARS-CoV-2 in Transgenic Mice Expressing Human Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme 2,” *Cell* 182, no. 1 (2020): 50–58.e8, doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2020.05.027.
- ²⁹ Ibid.
- ³⁰ Vineet D. Menachery, Ralph S. Baric et al., “SARS-like WIV1-CoV Poised for Human Emergence,” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 113, no. 11 (2016): 3048–3053, doi: 10.1073/pnas.1517719113.
- ³¹ The Defender Show, “The Origins of COVID-19 with Jeffrey Sachs,” CHD.TV, 00:41:12–00:41:44, Aug. 25, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42uXViO>.
- ³² “Nipah Virus,” World Health Organization, May 30, 2018, <https://www.who.int/news-room/factsheets/detail/nipah-virus>.
- ³³ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Dr. Steven Quay.

Глава 51. Фаучи е знаел, че неговите малки чудовища ще избягат от уханската лаборатория

- ¹ House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, “The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” House Foreign Affairs Committee, Aug. 2021, 6, <https://bit.ly/43EQffv>.
- ² Rowan Jacobsen, “Inside the Risky Bat-Virus Engineering That Links America to Wuhan,” *MIT Technology Review*, Jun. 29, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3Cbw50i>.
- ³ House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, “The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” House Foreign Affairs Committee, Aug. 2021, 6, <https://bit.ly/43EQffv>.
- ⁴ Josh Rogan, “In 2018, Diplomats Warned of Risky Coronavirus Experiments in a Wuhan Lab. No One Listened,” *Politico*, Mar. 8, 2021, <https://politi.co/43vIFU4>.
- ⁵ DTinLAC Expose, “Wuhan P4 Laboratory—A Part of Pandora’s Box,” *GNews*, Feb. 20, 2020, <https://gnews.org/119075>.
- ⁶ “A Complex and Grave Situation: A Political Chronology of the SARS-COV-2 Outbreak,” Marco Rubio Senate, accessed Jun. 23, 2023, pg. 41, <https://tinyurl.com/2v5a7wmu>.

- 7 American Embassy Beijing, "China Opens First BioSafety Level 4 Laboratory," Department of State, Jan. 19, 2019, <https://bit.ly/43sGYqI>.
- 8 Wuhan Institute of Virology, "China Inaugurates the First Biocontainment Level 4 Laboratory in Wuhan," press release, Mar. 2, 2015, http://english.whio.vcas.cn/ne/201712/t20171212_187624.html.
- 9 House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, "The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology," House Foreign Affairs Committee, Aug. 2021, 17, <https://bit.ly/43EQffv>.
- 10 "Competitive Consultation on the Central Air Conditioning Renovation Project of the Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences" China Government Procurement Network, Sep. 16, 2019, <https://archive.is/bfoTD#selection-169.6-169.18>.
- 11 "Announcement of the Procurement Project of Environmental Air Disinfection Treatment System and Expandable Automatic Sample Storage Management System of Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences," China Government Procurement Network, Aug. 14, 2019, <https://archive.is/1nXLD#selection-161.0-161.37>.
- 12 Stephanie Nolen and Sheryl Gay Stolberg, "Pressure Grows on U.S. Companies to Share Covid Vaccine Technology," *New York Times*, Sep. 22, 2021, <https://nyti.ms/3Ch9Cz9>.
- 13 Ciaramella et al., "United States Patent US 10,702,600 B1: Betacoronavirus mRNA Vaccine," *Moderna*, Jul. 7, 2020; filed Feb. 28, 2020, <https://assets.modernatx.com/m/6fa93a4f95208572/original/US10702600.pdf>.
- 14 Ibid.
- 15 Brian Buntz, "How the U.S. Government Bolstered Moderna's COVID-19 Vaccine Candidate," *Drug Discovery & Development*, Nov. 23, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3P3p0GP>.
- 16 "Committed Grants: Moderna TX, Inc," Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Jan. 2016, <https://gates.ly/3P2Opk6>.
- 17 "Committed Grants: Moderna TX, Inc," Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Mar. 2019, <https://gates.ly/3oUOTho>.
- 18 Hussain S Lalani et al, "US Public Investment In Development of mRNA Covid-19 Vaccines: Retrospective Cohort Study," *The BMJ* 1, no. 380 (2023): e073747, doi: 10.1136/bmj-2022-073747.
- 19 Ben Adams, "Moderna Nabs a Barda Billion as Its Kick-Starts Late-stage Pandemic Vaccine Test," *Fierce Biotech*, Jul. 27, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/zywrsa26>.
- 20 Moderna TX, Inc. and Moderna US, Inc., v. Pfizer Inc., BioNTech SE, BioNTech Manufacturing GmbH, and BioNTech US Inc., No. 1:22-cv-11378, United States District Court for the District of Massachusetts, Aug. 26, 2022, <https://htv-prod-media.s3.amazonaws.com/files/01-main-1661517480.pdf>.
- 21 "France Says No Evidence Covid-19 Linked to Wuhan Research Lab Set up with French Help," *France24*, Apr. 18, 2020, <http://archive.today/siZEH>.
- 22 American Embassy Beijing, SBU Cable, "China Opens First Bio Safety Level 4 Laboratory," American Embassy Beijing, Jan. 19, 2018, 2, <https://bit.ly/43sGYqI>.
- 23 Ibid.
- 24 Josh Rogin, "In 2018, Diplomats Warned of Risky Coronavirus Experiments in a Wuhan Lab. No One Listened," *Politico*, Mar. 8, 2021, <https://politi.co/43vIFU4>.
- 25 Josh Rogin, "Opinion: State Department Cables Warned of Safety Issues at Wuhan Lab Studying Bat Coronaviruses," *Washington Post*, Apr. 14, 2020, <https://wapo.st/3MYMuKp>.
- 26 Ibid.
- 27 Ibid.
- 28 American Embassy Beijing, SBU Cable, "China Opens First Bio Safety Level 4 Laboratory," *American Embassy Beijing*, Jan. 19, 2018, <https://bit.ly/43sGYqI>.
- 29 Josh Rogin, "Opinion: State Department Cables Warned of Safety Issues at Wuhan Lab Studying Bat Coronaviruses," *Washington Post*, Apr. 14, 2020, <https://wapo.st/3PazUue>.
- 30 Sharon Guynup, "Address Risky Human Activities Now or Face New Pandemics, Scientists Warn," *Mongabay*, Aug. 3, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3MYPuXb>.
- 31 Sharri Markson, "How US Cash Funded Wuhan Lab Dealing in Deadly Viruses," *The Times UK*, Sep. 4, 2021, <https://archive.ph/QkrP0>.
- 32 Ibid.
- 33 American Consulate Wuhan, SBU Cable, "China Virus Institute Welcomes More U.S. Cooperation on Global Health Security," *US Right to Know*, Apr. 19, 2019, 9, <https://bit.ly/42UD4FM>.

- ³⁴ Allison L. Totura et al., “Broad-spectrum Coronavirus Antiviral Drug Discovery,” *Expert Opin. Drug Discovery* 14, no. 4 (2019): 397–412, doi: 10.1080/17460441.2019.1581171.
- ³⁵ Hong Kong Institute for Advanced Study/Senior Fellows, “Professor George Fu Gao,” <https://www.ias.cityu.edu.hk/en/profile/id=43>.
- ³⁶ George F. Gao, “For a Better World: Biosafety Strategies to Protect Global Health,” *Biosafety Health* 1, no. 1 (2019): 1–3, doi: 10.1016/j.bsheal.2019.03.001.
- ³⁷ *Ibid.*
- ³⁸ Yuan Zhiming, “Current Status and Future Challenges of High-Level Biosafety Laboratories in China,” *Biosafety Biosecurity* 1, no. 2 (2019): 123–127, doi: 10.1016/j.jobb.2019.09.005.
- ³⁹ “Event 201,” Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, <https://bit.ly/3Nk5eFK>.
- ⁴⁰ *Ibid.*
- ⁴¹ Emily Kopp, “U.S. Right to Know Confirms a Third Maximum Containment Lab in China,” *U.S. Right to Know*, Apr. 26, 2022, <https://usrtk.org/covid-19-origins/maximum-containment-lab-in-kunming>.
- ⁴² Liu Caiya, “New Law Fortifies China’s Legal Shield on Biosecurity Labs against Future Infectious Diseases,” *Global Times*, Apr. 15, 2021, <https://www.globaltimes.cn/page/202104/1221202.shtml>.
- ⁴³ Rowan Jacobsen, “Inside the Risky Bat-virus Engineering that Links America to Wuhan,” *MIT Technology Review*, Jun. 29, 2001, <https://bit.ly/3NZVEbr>.
- ⁴⁴ Yuan Zhiming, “Current Status and Future Challenges of High-Level Biosafety Laboratories in China,” *Journal of Biosafety and Biosecurity* 1, no. 2, (2019), doi: 10.1016/j.jobb.2019.09.005.
- ⁴⁵ Sharon Lerner, Mara Hvistendahl, “New Details Emerge about Coronavirus Research at Chinese Lab,” *The Intercept*, Sep. 6, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3ptRoro>.
- ⁴⁶ Arthur Trapotsis, “Biosafety Levels 1, 2, 3 & 4: What’s the Difference?” *Consolidated Sterilizer Systems*, Nov. 3, 2022, <https://consteril.com/biosafety-levels-difference>.
- ⁴⁷ Peter Daszak, “RE: Grant Number: SR01A1110964—03 PI Name: DASZAK, PETER,” email message to Erik Stemmy, Jenny Greer, and Alexsei Chmura (Obtained under the Freedom of Information Act by White Coat Waste Project), 155, <https://bit.ly/3Cpnc3b>.
- ⁴⁸ Sainath Suryanarayanan, “Emails Cast Doubt on Safety Protocols at Wuhan Lab Where U.S. Researchers Conducted Coronavirus Experiments,” *The Defender*, Jan. 4, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3N14kMW>.
- ⁴⁹ Dorren H. Bartlett to Alexsei Chmura, May 19, 2014 (Obtained under the Freedom of Information Act by White Coat Waste Project), 229-232, <https://bit.ly/3Cpnc3b>.
- ⁵⁰ Bad Faith, “Lab Leak Theory: New Evidence? (w/ Jeffery [sic] Sachs),” YouTube, 00:18:21–00:18:59, May 30, 2022, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=uZa5k87ByOk>.
- ⁵¹ James LeDuc to David Franz, Jun. 2, 2021 (Obtained through a Texas Public Information Act request to the University of Texas Medical Branch by U.S. Right to Know), <https://bit.ly/3PaBH2q>.
- ⁵² Sainath Suryanarayanan, “Emails Cast Doubt on Safety Protocols at Wuhan Lab Where U.S. Researchers Conducted Coronavirus Experiments,” *The Defender*, Jan. 4, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3N14kMW>.
- ⁵³ *Ibid.*
- ⁵⁴ David Franz to James LeDuc, “Re: Arms controllers informal discussion,” Jun. 2, 2021 (Obtained through a Texas Public Information Act request to the University of Texas Medical Branch by U.S. Right to Know), https://usrtk.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/UTMB_Franz_BSL-2s-and-3s-more-vulnerable.pdf.
- ⁵⁵ James LeDuc to David Franz, “Re: SCIENCE [letter] Investigate the origins of COVID-19,” May 15, 2021 (Obtained through a Texas Public Information Act request to the University of Texas Medical Branch by U.S. Right to Know), https://usrtk.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/UTMB_LeDuc_Response-to-Science-Letter.pdf.
- ⁵⁶ Sainath Suryanarayanan, “Emails Cast Doubt on Safety Protocols at Wuhan Lab Where U.S. Researchers Conducted Coronavirus Experiments,” *The Defender*, Jan. 4, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3N14kMW>.
- ⁵⁷ *Ibid.*
- ⁵⁸ David Franz to James LeDuc, “Re: Arms controllers informal discussion,” Jun. 2, 2021 (Obtained through a Texas Public Information Act request to the University of Texas Medical Branch by U.S. Right to Know), https://usrtk.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/UTMB_Franz_BSL-2s-and-3s-more-vulnerable.pdf.
- ⁵⁹ Denise Grady, “Deadly Germ Research Is Shut Down at Army Lab over Safety Concerns,” *New York Times*, Aug. 5, 2019, <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/08/05/health/germs-fort-detrick-biohazard.html>.
- ⁶⁰ *Ibid.*
- ⁶¹ Heather Mongilio, “CDC Inspection Findings Reveal More about USAMRIID Research Suspension,” *The Frederick News-Post*, Nov. 23, 2019, <https://bit.ly/45SjNaG>.

- ⁶² Paul Nuki, “Why the Chinese Believe Covid was Leaked from an American lab,” *The Telegraph*, Aug. 26, 2021, <https://bit.ly/46ydSbf>.
- ⁶³ Molly Burns, “Former CDC Director Outs Fauci, Says He Knows He Funded COVID Research,” *Headline USA*, Sep. 16, 2022, <https://headlineusa.com/cdc-outs-fauci-funded-covid-research>.

Глава 52. Китайците започват операция по прикриване

- ¹ House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, “Final Report: The Origins of the COVID-19 Global Pandemic, Including the Roles of The Chinese Communist Party and The World Health Organization,” House Foreign Affairs Committee, Sep. 21, 2020, <https://bit.ly/42x1167>.
- ² Josephine Ma, “Coronavirus: China’s First Confirmed Covid-19 Case Traced Back to November 17,” *South China Morning Post*, Mar. 13, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3IZ03Zr>.
- ³ Elizabeth Benedict Kpozehouen et al., “Using Open-Source Intelligence to Detect Early Signals of COVID-19 in China, Descriptive Study,” *JMIR Publications* 6, no. 3 (2020): e18939, doi: 10.2196/18939.
- ⁴ Chaolin Huang, Yeming Wang, Xingwang Li, “Clinical Features of Patients Infected with 2019 Novel Coronavirus in Wuhan, China,” *The Lancet* 395, no. 10223 (2020): 497–506, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30183-5.
- ⁵ Wang Zhenya, “Experts Determining the Source of COVID-19: December 8 Last Year May Not Be the Earliest Time of Onset,” *Health Times*, Feb. 27, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3qwDuF5>.
- ⁶ Zaheer Allam, “The First 50 Days of COVID-19: A Detailed Chronological Timeline and Extensive Review of Literature Documenting the Pandemic,” *Elsevier Public Health Emergency Collection*, Jul. 24, 2020, doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-824313-8.00001-2.
- ⁷ Li Yuan, “China Silences Critics Over Deadly Virus Outbreak,” *New York Times*, Jan. 22, 2020, <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/22/health/virus-corona.html>.
- ⁸ Nanshan Chen et al., “Epidemiological and Clinical Characteristics of 99 Cases of 2019 Novel Coronavirus Pneumonia in Wuhan, China: a Descriptive Study,” *The Lancet* 395, no. 10223 (2020): 507–513, Jan. 30, 2020, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30211-7.
- ⁹ Lily Kuo, “Coronavirus: Wuhan Doctor Speaks out against Authorities,” *The Guardian*, Mar. 11, 2020, <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/mar/11/coronavirus-wuhan-doctor-ai-fen-speaks-out-against-authorities>.
- ¹⁰ Elisabeth Bik, “Dr. Ai Fen, the Wuhan Whistle,” *Science Integrity Digest*, Mar. 11, 2020, <https://scienceintegritydigest.com/2020/03/11/dr-ai-fen-the-wuhan-whistle>.
- ¹¹ House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, “The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” House Foreign Affairs Committee, Aug. 2021, 4–5. <https://gop-foreignaffairs.house.gov/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/ORIGINS-OF-COVID-19-REPORT.pdf>.
- ¹² Allie Griffin, “Wuhan Lab Scientists Researching Coronavirus Were the First to Contract Covid-19: Report,” *New York Post*, Jun. 13, 2023, <https://nypost.com/2023/06/13/wuhan-scientists-were-the-first-to-contract-covid-19-report>.
- ¹³ Steven Quay, MD, “Written Remarks to Accompany the Testimony of Steven Quay, MD, PhD,” in “Revisiting Gain of Function Research: What the Pandemic Taught Us and Where Do We Go from Here,” Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs, Aug. 3, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3OYJO2f>.
- ¹⁴ Jonathan Calvert, “What Really Went on Inside the Wuhan Lab Weeks before Covid Erupted,” *London Times*, Jun. 10, 2023, <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/inside-wuhan-lab-covid-pandemic-china-america-qhjwwwwm0>.
- ¹⁵ Michael Gordon, Warren Stobel, Drew Hinshaw, “Intelligence on Sick Staff at Wuhan Lab Fuels Debate on Covid-19 Origin,” *Wall Street Journal*, May 23, 2021, <https://on.wsj.com/3qrvfjI>.
- ¹⁶ Ian Birrell, “Is ‘Patient Su’ Covid’s Patient Zero? IAN BIRRELL, Who’s Led the Way in Exposing Beijing’s Lies, Reveals how a Woman Aged 61 was Diagnosed with Virus THREE Weeks before China Admits That it Even Existed,” *Daily Mail*, May 29, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3P0whHg>.
- ¹⁷ U.S. Congress, House of Representatives, House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, “The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” 117th Cong., June, 2021, <https://foreignaffairs.house.gov/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/ORIGINS-OF-COVID-19-REPORT.pdf>.
- ¹⁸ Ibid.
- ¹⁹ Katherine Eban, “The Lab-Leak Theory: Inside the Fight to Uncover COVID-19’s Origins,” *Vanity Fair*, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-covid-19s-origins>.

- ²⁰ U.S. Congress, House of Representatives, House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, “The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” 117th Cong., June, 2021, <https://foreignaffairs.house.gov/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/ORIGINS-OF-COVID-19-REPORT.pdf>.
- ²¹ Jing-Bao Nie, “In the Shadow of Biological Warfare: Conspiracy Theories on the Origins of COVID-19 and Enhancing Global Governance of Biosafety as a Matter of Urgency,” *Journal of Bioethical Inquiry* 7, no. 4 (2020): 567-574 doi: 10.1007/s11673-020-10025-8.
- ²² Elaine Okanyene Nsoesie et al., “Analysis of Hospital Traffic and Search Engine Data in Wuhan China Indicates Early Disease Activity in the Fall of 2019,” *Harvard Library, Office for Scholarly Communication*, 2020, 2, <https://dash.harvard.edu/handle/1/42669767>.
- ²³ Ibid.
- ²⁴ Ken Dilanian, Ruaridh Arrow, Courtney Kube et al., “Report Says Cellphone Data Suggests October Shutdown at Wuhan Lab, but Experts Are Skeptical,” *NBC News*, May 8, 2020, <https://nbcnews.to/45RwEdn>.
- ²⁵ Ben Hill, “DEADLY SILENCE Covid Outbreak Started in China in October 2019—MONTHS before Beijing Alerted the World, Say US Scientists,” *The US Sun*, Jan. 31, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3JSE7eZ>.
- ²⁶ Sridhar Basavaraaju et al., “Serologic Testing of US Blood Donations to Identify Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2)-Reactive Antibodies: December 2019–January 2020,” *Clinical Infectious Diseases* 72, no. 12, (2021): e1004–e1009, doi: 10.1093/cid/ciaa1785.
- ²⁷ Joel Gehrke, “China Admits to Destroying Early Virus Samples Sought by Pompeo,” *Washington Examiner*, May 15, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3P13fHy>.
- ²⁸ Emily Kopp, “Beijing Ordered Destruction of Early Coronavirus Samples, Secret Memo Shows,” *US Right to Know*, Jun. 27, 2023, <https://usrtk.org/covid-19-origins/china-ordered-destruction-of-early-coronavirus-samples>.
- ²⁹ Ryan Morrison, “Now China says Wuhan Wet Market was NOT the Origin of the Coronavirus Pandemic but it May Have Been the Site of a ‘Super-spreader’ Event,” *The Daily Mail*, Sep. 28, 2020, <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-8369085/Wuhan-wet-market-NOT-origin-coronavirus-pandemic.html?ito=social-facebook&fbclid=IwAR2DbLRvWKOD3CZolugFiplxxsOuxVpRcSeogP7SmbmvyjeImFYLw9IS020>.
- ³⁰ Steven Quay, MD, “Written Remarks to Accompany the Testimony of Steven Quay, MD, PhD,” in “Revisiting Gain of Function Research: What the Pandemic Taught Us and Where Do We Go from Here,” Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs, Aug. 3, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3OYJO2f>.
- ³¹ Ibid.
- ³² Ibid.
- ³³ Amy Elise Winter, “The Impact of the World Military Games on the COVID-19 Pandemic,” *Irish Journal Medical Science* 190 (2021): 1653-1654, doi: 10.1007/s11845-020-02484-0.
- ³⁴ Keoni Everington, “US Investigating ‘hazardous event’ in Wuhan Lab in October,” *Taiwan News*, May 15, 2020, <https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/3934444>.
- ³⁵ Amy Elise Winter, “The Impact of the World Military Games on the COVID-19 Pandemic,” *Irish Journal Medical Science* 190 (2021): 1653-1654, doi: 10.1007/s11845-020-02484-0.
- ³⁶ Keoni Everington, “US Investigating ‘hazardous event’ in Wuhan Lab in October,” *Taiwan News*, May 15, 2020, <https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/3934444>.
- ³⁷ Antonella Amendola, Silvia Bianchi, Maria Gori et al., “Evidence of SARS-CoV-2 RNA in an Oropharyngeal Swab Specimen, Milan, Italy, Early December 2019,” *Emerging Infectious Diseases* 27, no. 2 (2021): 648-650, doi: 10.3201/eid2702.204632.
- ³⁸ Zaheer Allam, “The First 50 Days of COVID-19: A Detailed Chronological Timeline and Extensive Review of Literature Documenting the Pandemic,” *Elsevier Public Health Emergency Collection*, Jul. 24, 2020, doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-824313-8.00001-2.
- ³⁹ “Coronavirus: Wuhan Shuts Public Transport over Outbreak,” *BBC*, Jan. 23, 2020, <https://bbc.in/42w9zKc>.
- ⁴⁰ Helen Davidson, “Wuhan Covid Journalist Missing Since February Found, Says Friend,” *The Guardian*, Sep. 24, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3oLCNat>.
- ⁴¹ Reese Oxner, “U.S. and EU Condemn Jailing of Lawyer Who Reported on Coronavirus in Wuhan,” *NPR*, Dec. 29, 2020, <https://n.pr/45QT2n9>.
- ⁴² Brendan Scott and Natalie Lung, “China Jails Citizen Journalist for Four Years for Wuhan Reports,” *The Sydney Morning Herald*, Dec. 28, 2020, <https://bit.ly/43uhkSm>.

- ⁴³ Olivia Burke, “Wuhan Wipeout: Covid Cover-up Fears as China Deletes 300 Wuhan Lab Studies Including All Carried Out by ‘Batwoman’ Virologist,” *The Sun*, Jan. 10, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43tZTBr>.
- ⁴⁴ U.S. House of Representatives, H.Res.224, 117th Congress, 1st Session: “Expressing the Sense of the House of Representatives That the People’s Republic of China Should be Held Accountable for its Handling of COVID–19,” Mar. 11, 2021, <https://www.govinfo.gov/bulkdata/BILLS/117/1/hres/BILLS-117hres224ih.xml>.
- ⁴⁵ “Coronavirus: What did China do about early outbreak?” *BBC News*, Jun. 9, 2020, <https://bbc.in/43soTsB>.
- ⁴⁶ “‘Very disappointed’: WHO’s COVID Experts Blocked from China,” *Al Jazeera*, Jan. 6, 2021, <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/1/6/very-disappointed-whos-covid-experts-blocked-from-china>.
- ⁴⁷ Joint Prevention and Control Mechanism of the State Council in Response to the Novel Coronavirus Pneumonia Scientific Research Group, “Notice on the Standardization of the Management of Publication of Novel Coronavirus Pneumonia Scientific Research,” Publicity Group of the State Council Joint Prevention and Control Mechanism General Office of the Ministry of Science and Technology, issued Mar. 3, 2020, <https://bit.ly/45UoPDF>.
- ⁴⁸ Sharri Markson, *What Really Happened In Wuhan: A Virus Like No Other, Countless Infections, Millions of Deaths* (New York: Harper Collins, 2021), 30.
- ⁴⁹ *Ibid.*
- ⁵⁰ “China Pneumonia Outbreak: Mystery Virus Probed in Wuhan,” *BBC News*, Jan. 3, 2020, <https://bbc.in/3oQDgrP>.
- ⁵¹ “Letter of Admonition from Zhongnan Road Street Police Station, Wuchang Branch of Wuhan Public Security Bureau,” Wuhan Municipal Public Security Bureau, Jan. 3, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3yh00m4>.
- ⁵² “Li Wenliang: Coronavirus Kills Chinese Whistleblower Doctor,” *BBC News*, Feb. 7, 2020, <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-51403795>.
- ⁵³ Elaine Dewar, *On the Origin of the Deadliest Pandemic in 100 Years* (Windsor: Biblioasis, 2021), <https://www.amazon.com/Origin-Deadliest-Pandemic-Years-Investigation/dp/1771964251>.
- ⁵⁴ *Ibid.*, 38.
- ⁵⁵ “COVID-19—China: Pneumonia of Unknown Cause—China,” World Health Organization, Jan. 5, 2020, <https://www.who.int/emergencies/disease-outbreak-news/item/2020-DON229>.
- ⁵⁶ Frank Chen, “WHO Refused to Act on Taiwan’s Virus Alert,” *Asia Times*, Mar. 27, 2020, <https://asiatimes.com/2020/03/who-refused-to-act-on-taiwans-virus-alert>.
- ⁵⁷ *Ibid.*
- ⁵⁸ “COVID-19—China: Pneumonia of Unknown Cause—China,” World Health Organization, Jan. 5, 2020, <https://www.who.int/emergencies/disease-outbreak-news/item/2020-DON229>.
- ⁵⁹ Yanan Wang and Ken Moritsugu, “Human-to-Human Transmission Confirmed in China Coronavirus,” Associated Press, Jan. 19, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3MVSEAU>.
- ⁶⁰ “Covid-19 Pandemic: China ‘refused to give data’ to WHO Team,” *BBC News*, Feb. 14, 2021, <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-56054468>.
- ⁶¹ “China Pneumonia Outbreak: Mystery Virus Probed in Wuhan,” *BBC News*, Jan. 3, 2020, <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-50984025>.
- ⁶² The White House, “Proclamation on Suspension of Entry as Immigrants and Nonimmigrants of Persons Who Pose a Risk of Transmitting 2019 Novel Coronavirus,” Jan. 31, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3P2HtmR>.
- ⁶³ John Catsimatidis, “Dr. Anthony Fauci 1-26-20,” Jan. 26, 2020, *The Cat’s Roundtable*, Streamcloud, 00:00:38-00:00:46, <https://soundcloud.com/john-catsimatidis/dr-anthony-fauci-1-26-20>.
- ⁶⁴ David Nakamura, Carol D. Leonnig, and Ellen Nakashima, “Matthew Pottinger Faced Communist China’s Intimidation as A Reporter. He’s Now at The White House Shaping Trump’s Hard Line Policy Toward Beijing,” *Washington Post*, Apr. 29, 2020, <https://wapo.st/3Ckua9Q>.
- ⁶⁵ Miranda Devine, “Trump Aide Peter Navarro Exposes the Dangerous Dr. Fauci: Devine,” *New York Post*, Nov. 1, 2021, <https://nypost.com/2021/11/01/trump-aide-peter-navarro-exposes-the-dangerous-fauci-devine>.
- ⁶⁶ *Ibid.*
- ⁶⁷ *Ibid.*
- ⁶⁸ *Ibid.*
- ⁶⁹ *Ibid.*

- ⁷⁰ Donna Young, “Senators Suggest Coronavirus Travel Ban, Emergency; GOP Briefs Timeline Denied,” *S&P Global Market Intelligence*, Jan. 27, 2020, <https://bit.ly/43NPIXZ>.
- ⁷¹ “Statement on the Second Meeting of the International Health Regulations (2005) Emergency Committee Regarding the Outbreak of Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV),” World Health Organization, Jan. 31, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3NhqsUC>.
- ⁷² Donald G. McNeil, Jr. & Zolan Kanno-Youngs, “CDC and WHO Offers to Help China Have Been Ignored For Weeks: Privately, Chinese Doctors Say They Need Outside Expertise. But Beijing, Without Saying Why, Has Shown No Interest So Far,” *New York Times*, Feb. 7, 2020, <https://nyti.ms/43JyHhE>.
- ⁷³ Katherine Eban, “The Lab-Leak Theory: Inside the Fight to Uncover COVID-19’s Origins,” *Vanity Fair*, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-covid-19s-origins>.
- ⁷⁴ Ibid.
- ⁷⁵ Barnini Chakraborty & Alex Diaz, “EXCLUSIVE: Chinese Virologist Accuses Beijing of Coronavirus Cover-up, Flees Hong Kong: ‘I know how they treat whistleblowers,’” *Fox News*, Jul. 10, 2020, <https://www.foxnews.com/world/chinese-virologist-coronavirus-cover-up-flee-hong-kong-whistleblower>.
- ⁷⁶ Ibid.
- ⁷⁷ Dewald Schoeman and Bertram C. Fielding, “Coronavirus Envelope Protein: Current Knowledge,” *Virology Journal* 16, no. 1 (2019): 69, doi: 10.1186/s12985-019-1182-0.
- ⁷⁸ Barnini Chakraborty & Alex Diaz, “EXCLUSIVE: Chinese Virologist Accuses Beijing of Coronavirus Cover-up, Flees Hong Kong: ‘I know how they treat whistleblowers,’” *Fox News*, Jul. 10, 2020, <https://fxn.ws/3P3MXxQ>.
- ⁷⁹ Charles Calisher, Peter Daszak et al., “Statement in Support of the Scientists, Public Health Professionals, and Medical Professionals of China Combatting COVID-19,” *The Lancet* 395, no. 10226 (2020): e42–43, doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(20)30418-9.
- ⁸⁰ Barnini Chakraborty & Alex Diaz, “EXCLUSIVE: Chinese Virologist Accuses Beijing of Coronavirus Cover-up, Flees Hong Kong: ‘I know how they treat whistleblowers,’” *Fox News*, Jul. 10, 2020, <https://fxn.ws/3P3MXxQ>.

Глава 53. Тони Фаучи и Питър Дашак помагат на Китай да измами света

- ¹ Yi Guan et al., “Isolation and Characterization of Viruses Related to the SARS Coronavirus from Animals in Southern China,” *Science* 302, no. 5643 (2003): 276–278, doi: 10.1126/science.1087139.
- ² Robert Walgate, “SARS Escaped Beijing Lab Twice,” *Genome Biology* 4, no. spotlight-03 (2004), doi: 10.1186/gb-spotlight-20040427-03.
- ³ Poh Lian Lim et al., “Laboratory-Acquired Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome,” *New England Journal of Medicine*, Apr. 22, 2004, doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa032565.
- ⁴ Gilles Demaneuf, “A Review of SARS Lab Escapes in 2003–2004,” *Research Gate*, Nov. 2020, doi: 10.5281/zenodo.4293257.
- ⁵ Robert Walgate, “SARS Escaped Beijing Lab Twice,” *Genome Biology* 4, no. spotlight-03 (2004): doi: 10.1186/gb-spotlight-20040427-03.
- ⁶ Jane Perry, “Breaches of Safety Regulations Are Probable Cause of Recent SARS Outbreak, Who Says,” *BMJ* 328, no. 7450 (2004): 1222.3, doi: 10.1136/bmj.328.7450.1222-b.
- ⁷ “Big Clue! South China Seafood Market Received Suspicious American Seafood Before the Epidemic,” *Sina News*, Sep. 17, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3Xh63BS>.
- ⁸ Lisa Winter, “Chinese Officials Blame US Army for Coronavirus,” *TheScientist*, Mar. 13, 2020, <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/chinese-officials-blame-us-army-for-coronavirus-67267>.
- ⁹ Larry Romanoff, “COVID-19: Further Evidence that the Virus Originated in the US,” *Global Research News*, Mar. 11, 2020, <http://bit.ly/3GPzGTO>.
- ¹⁰ Patrick Goodenough, “Chinese Think Tank: US to Blame For Coronavirus Pandemic,” *CNSNews*, Dec. 26, 2021, <https://cnsnews.com/article/international/patrick-goodenough/chinese-think-tank-us-blame-coronavirus-pandemic>.
- ¹¹ Steven Lee Myers, “China Spins Tale That the U.S. Army Started the Coronavirus Epidemic,” *New York Times*, Mar. 13, 2020, <https://nyti.ms/45GxYzA>.
- ¹² Soo Kim, “What Danielle Anderson Said about Wuhan Lab Leak Theory,” *Newsweek*, Jun. 28, 2021, <https://www.newsweek.com/coronavirus-wuhan-lab-leak-theory-danielle-anderson-australian-scientist-1604711>.

- 13 May Zhou, "Australian Scientist Defends Wuhan Lab's Operation," *China Daily*, Jun. 29, 2021, <https://global.chinadaily.com.cn/a/202106/29/WS60da8fe6a310efa1bd65ea4f.html>.
- 14 Paul Thacker, "Funding Documents Expose Virologist Danielle Anderson, Once Feted as a 'Conspiracy Buster,'" *The Disinformation Chronicle*, Sep. 20, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3MTYzR3>.
- 15 Emily Kopp, "Critic of Congressional Probe into Gain-of-Function Research Helped Fund Wuhan Gain-of-Function Study," *U.S. Right to Know*, Aug. 9, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3WYyZ2c>.
- 16 "World RePORT: Global Research Funding Data," National Institutes of Health, accessed Apr. 26, 2023, <https://worldreport.nih.gov/wrapp/#/search?searchId=644943652c511802850e0a9f>.
- 17 Yanan Wang and Ken Moritsugu, "Human-to-Human Transmission Confirmed in China Coronavirus," Associated Press, Jan. 19, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3MV5EAU>.
- 18 Roujian Lu et al., "Genomic Characterization and Epidemiology of 2019 Novel Coronavirus: Implications for Virus Origins and Receptor Binding," *The Lancet* 395, no.10224 (2020): 565-574, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30251-8.
- 19 Na Zhu et al., "A Novel Coronavirus from Patients with Pneumonia in China, 2019," *New England Journal of Medicine* 382, no. 8 (2020): 727-733, doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa2001017.
- 20 Peng Zhou, Ben Hu, Shi Zhengli et al., "A Pneumonia Outbreak Associated with a New Coronavirus of Probable Bat Origin," *Nature* 579, no. 7798 (2020): 270-273, doi: 10.1038/s41586-020-2012-7.
- 21 Shibo Jiang, Lanying Du, and Zhengli Shi, "An Emerging Coronavirus Causing Pneumonia Outbreak in Wuhan, China: Calling For Developing Therapeutic and Prophylactic Strategies," *EMI* 9, no. 1 (2020): 275-277, doi: 10.1080/22221751.2020.1723441.
- 22 Peng Zhou, Ben Hu, Shi Zhengli et al., "A Pneumonia Outbreak Associated with a New Coronavirus of Probable Bat Origin," *Nature* 579, no. 7798 (2020): 270-273, doi: 10.1038/s41586-020-2012-7.
- 23 Sarah Temmam et al., "Bat Coronaviruses Related to SARS-CoV-2 and Infectious for Human Cells," *Nature* 604, no. 7905 (2022): 330-336, doi: 10.1038/s41586-022-04532-4.
- 24 Peng Zhou, Ben Hu, Shi Zhengli et al., "A Pneumonia Outbreak Associated with a New Coronavirus of Probable Bat Origin," *Nature* 579, no. 7798 (2020): 270-273, doi: 10.1038/s41586-020-2012-7.
- 25 Ibid.
- 26 Jon Cohen, "Wuhan Coronavirus Hunter Shi Zhengli Speaks Out," *Science* 369, no. 6503 (2020): 487-488, doi: 10.1126/science.369.6503.487.
- 27 Shi Zhengli, "Shi Zhengli Q&A: Reply to Science Magazine," *Science*, 2020, 7, <https://www.science.org/pb-assets/PDF/News%20PDFs/Shi%20Zhengli%20Q&A-1630433861.pdf>.
- 28 Jon Cohen, "Wuhan Coronavirus Hunter Shi Zhengli Speaks Out." *Science* 369, no. 6503 (2020): 487-488, doi: 10.1126/science.369.6503.487.
- 29 Ibid.
- 30 Alice Latinne, Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak et al., "Origin and Cross-Species Transmission of Bat Coronaviruses in China," *Nature Communications* 11, no. 1 (2020), doi: 10.1038/s41467-020-17687-3.
- 31 Ibid.
- 32 David Stanway, "Explainer: China's Mojiang Mine and Its Role in the Origins of COVID-19," Reuters, Jun. 9, 2021, <https://reut.rs/3oQ9WSe>.
- 33 Katherine Eban, "The Lab-Leak Theory: Inside the Fight to Uncover COVID-19's Origins," *Vanity Fair*, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-covid-19s-origins>.
- 34 Vineet Menachery, Ralph S. Baric et al., "Trypsin Treatment Unlocks Barrier for Zoonotic Bat Coronavirus Infection," *Journal of Virology* 94, no. 5 (2020), doi: 10.1128/jvi.01774-19.
- 35 Kristian G. Andersen, Andrew Rambaut, W. Ian Lipkin et al., "The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2," *Nature Medicine* 26 (2020): 450-452, doi: 10.1038/s41591-020-0820-9.
- 36 Moira Chan-Yeung and Rui-Heng Xu, "SARS: Epidemiology," *Respirology*, Nov. 2003, doi: 10.1046/j.1440-1843.2003.00518.x.
- 37 "SARS: What Have We Learned?" *Nature* 24 (2003): 121-126, doi: 10.1038/424121a.
- 38 Yujia Alina Chan and Shing Hei Zhan, "The Emergence of the Spike Furin Cleavage Site in SARS-CoV-2," *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 39, no. 1 (2021), doi: 10.1093/molbev/msab327.
- 39 Peng Zhou, Ben Hu, Shi Zhengli et al., "Addendum: A Pneumonia Outbreak Associated with a New Coronavirus of Probable Bat Origin," *Nature* 588 (2020): e6, doi: 10.1038/s41586-020-2951-z.
- 40 Xiaoxu Sean Lin et al., "Major Concerns on the Identification of Bat Coronavirus Strain RaTG13 and Quality of Related Nature Paper," *Preprints* (2020), doi: 10.20944/preprints202006.0044.v1.

- ⁴¹ Peng Zhou, Ben Hu, Shi Zhengli et al., “Addendum: A Pneumonia Outbreak Associated with a New Coronavirus of Probable Bat Origin,” *Nature* 588 (2020): e6, doi: 10.1038/s41586-020-2951-z.
- ⁴² Ibid.
- ⁴³ Jon Cohen, “Wuhan Coronavirus Hunter Shi Zhengli Speaks Out,” *Science* 369, no. 6503 (2020): 487–488, doi: 10.1126/science.369.6503.487.
- ⁴⁴ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Jonathan J. Couey.
- ⁴⁵ Shu Kang, “RaTG13—The Undeniable Evidence That the Wuhan Coronavirus is Man-Made,” *Nerd Has Power*, accessed Apr. 23, 2023, <https://nerdhaspower.weebly.com/ratg13-is-fake.html>.
- ⁴⁶ Sabrina Weiss, “Bats, Snakes or Pangolins? Inside the Hunt for the Animal behind the Coronavirus Outbreak,” *Wired*, Feb. 16, 2020, <https://www.wired.co.uk/article/coronavirus-bats-snakes-pangolins>.
- ⁴⁷ @PeterDaszak, “.The published data are in this paper. These viruses include those able to bind to ACE2, the human cell-surface receptor for SARS-CoV, and able to infect and cause illness in the humanized mouse SARS model.. <https://ecohealthalliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/Hu-et-al.-2017-Rich-gene-pool-of-SARSr-CoVs-PLoS-Pathogens.pdf>,” Twitter, Oct. 2, 2018, <https://twitter.com/PeterDaszak/status/1047179440898428929>.
- ⁴⁸ Ben Hu, Lei Zeng, Shi Zhengli et al. “Discovery of a Rich Gene Pool of Bat SARS-Related Coronaviruses Provides New Insights into the Origin of SARS Coronavirus,” *PLOS Pathogens* 13, no. 11 (2017): e1006698, doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006698.
- ⁴⁹ Ning Wang, Peter Daszak, Shi Zhengli et al., “Serological Evidence of Bat SARS-Related Coronavirus Infection in Humans,” *Virologica Sinica* 33, (2018): 104–107, doi: 10.1007/s12250-018-0012-7.
- ⁵⁰ Rowan Jacobsen, “Could COVID-19 Have Escaped from a Lab?” *Boston Magazine*, Sep. 9, 2020, <https://www.bostonmagazine.com/news/2020/09/09/alina-chan-broad-institute-coronavirus>.
- ⁵¹ @Ayjchan, “But I think Daszak was misinformed because the amplicon sequencing data on NCBI clearly shows that the WIV accessed the sample repeatedly in 2017 and 2018,” *Twitter*, Jul. 5, 2020, <https://twitter.com/Ayjchan/status/1279761424919732224>.
- ⁵² Sabrina Weiss, “Bats, Snakes or Pangolins? Inside the Hunt for the Animal behind the Coronavirus Outbreak,” *Wired*, Feb. 16, 2020, <https://www.wired.co.uk/article/coronavirus-bats-snakes-pangolins>.
- ⁵³ Dake Kang, Maria Cheng and Sam McNeil, “China Clamps Down in Hidden Hunt for Coronavirus Origins,” *AP News*, Dec. 30, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3Nf66eH>.
- ⁵⁴ FranceInfo, “Covid-19: enquête sur le mystère des origines d’une pandémie mondiale,” (Translation: “COVID-19: Investigating the Mystery of the Origins of a Global Pandemic”), *FranceInfo*, Mar. 11, 2021, https://www.francetvinfo.fr/sante/maladie/coronavirus/video-coronavirus-le-mystere-des-origines_4328629.html.
- ⁵⁵ Y. H. Guan, B. Zheng, Y. Q. He et al., “Isolation and Characterization of Viruses Related to the SARS Coronavirus from Animals in Southern China,” *Science* 302, no. 5643 (2003): 276–278, doi: 10.1126/science.1087139.
- ⁵⁶ Chantal BEM Reusken, Bart L. Haagmans, Marcel A. Müller et al., “Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus Neutralising Serum Antibodies in Dromedary Camels: A Comparative Serological Study,” *Lancet Infectious Diseases* 13, no. 10 (2013): 859–866, doi: 10.1016/s1473-3099(13)70164-6.
- ⁵⁷ David J. Sencer “CDC Museum COVID-19 Timeline,” CDC, Aug. 16, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3qscUwE>.
- ⁵⁸ “WHO-Convened Global Study of Origins of SARS-CoV-2: China Part,” World Health Organization, Mar. 30, 2021, <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/who-convened-global-study-of-origins-of-sars-cov-2-china-part>.
- ⁵⁹ Ibid.
- ⁶⁰ Ibid.
- ⁶¹ First Author, “Hunting Bat Viruses, Tracing the Origin of SARS, an Exclusive Interview with Dr. Hu Ben from Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences,” *Faithful Words*, Dec. 12, 2017, <https://web.archive.org/web/20230318131819/https://archive.vn/sVHmq>.
- ⁶² Ibid.
- ⁶³ House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, “The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” *House Foreign Affairs Committee*, Aug. 2021, 45, <https://bit.ly/43EQffv>.
- ⁶⁴ Ibid.
- ⁶⁵ Ibid.
- ⁶⁶ Ben Hu, “Wuhan Institute of Virology’s ‘Research on Important Viruses Carried by Bats in China’ Won the First Prize of the 2018 Hubei Provincial Natural Science Award,” Wuhan Institute of Virology,

- Apr. 13, 2018, https://web.archive.org/web/20210107222832/http://whb.ac.cn/xw/kyjz/201811/t20181122_5191050.html.
- ⁶⁷ Michael Shellenberger, Matt Taibbi, and Alex Gutentag, “First People Sickened by COVID-19 Were Chinese Scientists at Wuhan Institute of Virology, Say US Government Sources,” *Public*, Jun. 13, 2023, <https://public.substack.com/p/first-people-sickened-by-covid-19>.
- ⁶⁸ Michael R. Gordon, “U.S.-Funded Scientist among Three Chinese Researchers Who Fell Ill amid Early Covid-19 Outbreak,” *The Wall Street Journal*, Jun. 20, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/3Ss66adb>.
- ⁶⁹ Jon Cohen, “‘Ridiculous,’ Says Chinese Scientist Accused of Being Pandemic’s Patient Zero,” *Science*, Jun. 23, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/ypzh5f2t>.
- ⁷⁰ Anthony M. Ramos, “USAID Announces Second Phase of Predict Project with Global Partners,” press release, Nov. 21, 2014, <https://bit.ly/3CeYrXu>.
- ⁷¹ Natalie Winters, “EXCLUSIVE: Hunter Biden Bio Firm Partnered with Ukrainian Researchers ‘Isolating Deadly Pathogens’ Using Funds from Obama’s Defense Department,” *The National Pulse*, accessed Jul. 30, 2023, <https://bit.ly/42tjBMh>.
- ⁷² Rhoda Wilson, “US Company Metabiota Links Biolabs in Africa and Ukraine to the Pentagon’s DTRA,” *The Expose*, Mar. 17, 2022, <https://expose-news.com/2022/03/17/metabiota-links-biolabs-to-the-pentagons-dtra>.
- ⁷³ Peter Daszak, “China Genbank Sequences,” *US Right to Know*, Apr. 28, 2020, <https://bit.ly/45PKvAJ>.
- ⁷⁴ Sarah Owerhohle, “Trump Cuts U.S. Research on Bat-Human Virus Transmission Over China Ties,” *Politico*, Apr. 27, 2020, <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/27/trump-cuts-research-bat-human-virus-china-213076>.
- ⁷⁵ Laura Gesualdi-Gilmore, “LAB CASH Fauci Admits US Sent \$600k to Wuhan Lab at Center of Covid ‘Leak’ Theory—but Defends ‘modest’ Virus Research Funding,” *The U.S. Sun*, May 26, 2021, <https://bit.ly/45LWq2D>.
- ⁷⁶ Liu Xin, “Exclusive interview: CGTN’s Liu Xin Talks to China’s ‘Bat Woman,’” *CGTN*, Aug. 26, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3oMpsOU>.
- ⁷⁷ House Foreign Affairs Committee, “The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” *House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff*, Aug. 2021, 46, <https://bit.ly/43EQfv>.
- ⁷⁸ “Major General Chen Wei, China’s Chief Biochemical Weapon Expert, Took Over the Wuhan P4 Virus Laboratory,” *Radio France International*, Feb. 8, 2020, <https://bit.ly/405X7At>. *Translated from Chinese to English via Google Translate.
- ⁷⁹ Liu Xin, “Exclusive interview: CGTN’s Liu Xin talks to China’s ‘Bat Woman,’” *CGTN*, Aug. 26, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3oMpsOU>.
- ⁸⁰ Nidhi Subbaraman, “‘Heinous!’: Coronavirus Researcher Shut Down for Wuhan-lab Link Slams New Funding Restrictions,” *Nature*, Aug. 21, 2020, <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-02473-4>.
- ⁸¹ Amy Qin and Chris Buckley, “A Top Virologist in China, at Center of a Pandemic Storm, Speaks Out,” *New York Times*, Aug. 25, 2021, <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/06/14/world/asia/china-covid-wuhan-lab-leak.html>.
- ⁸² “Fact Sheet: Activity at the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” US Department of State, Jan. 15, 2021, <https://2017-2021.state.gov/fact-sheet-activity-at-the-wuhan-institute-of-virology>.
- ⁸³ Michael R. Gordon, Warren P. Strobel, and Drew Hinshaw, “Intelligence on Sick Staff at Wuhan Lab Fuels Debate on Covid-19 Origin,” *Wall Street Journal*, May 23, 2021, <https://on.wsj.com/3qrjJl>.
- ⁸⁴ Amy Qin and Chris Buckley, “A Top Virologist in China, at Center of a Pandemic Storm, Speaks Out,” *New York Times*, Aug. 25, 2021, <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/06/14/world/asia/china-covid-wuhan-lab-leak.html>.
- ⁸⁵ Paul D. Thacker, “Why Does the Wuhan Institute of Virology’s Shi Zhengli Keep Changing Her COVID-19 Story?” *The Disinformation Chronicle*, Jun. 22, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3MvFle>.
- ⁸⁶ Tong Yigang, Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak et al., “Fatal Swine Acute Diarrhoea Syndrome Caused by an HKU2-Related Coronavirus of Bat Origin,” *Nature* 556, no. 7700 (2018): 255–58, doi: 10.1038/s41586-018-0010-9.
- ⁸⁷ Sharri Markson, “US Paid Chinese People’s Liberation Army to Engineer Coronaviruses,” *The Australian*, Jun. 4, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3IZedJI>.
- ⁸⁸ Shi Zhengli, Zhou Yusen et al., “Molecular Mechanism for Antibody-Dependent Enhancement of Coronavirus Entry,” *Journal of Virology* 94, no. 5 (2020), doi: 10.1128/jvi.02015-19.
- ⁸⁹ “Wuhan Lab Researcher Linked to Military Scientists, NBC News Finds,” *NBC News*, Jan. 29, 2021, <https://nbcnews.to/3IZeiox>.

- ⁹⁰ Lee Brown, “US-linked Chinese Military Scientist Filed Patent for COVID Vaccine Just after Contagion Emerged: Report,” *New York Post*, Jun. 4, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3CbOE4u>.
- ⁹¹ Hongjing Gu, Qi Chen, Zhou Yusen et al., “Adaptation of SARS-CoV-2 in BALB/c Mice for Testing Vaccine Efficacy,” *Science* 369, no. 6511 (2020): 1603–1607, doi: 10.1126/science.abc4730.
- ⁹² Office of the Spokesperson, “Fact Sheet: Activity at the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” US Dept. of State, Jan. 15, 2021, <https://2017-2021.state.gov/fact-sheet-activity-at-the-wuhan-institute-of-virology/index.html>.
- ⁹³ Andrew Kerr, “‘Bat Lady’ Denial of Chinese Military Involvement in Wuhan Lab Has Put China on Collision Course with US Intelligence,” *Daily Caller*, Mar. 23, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3oGXtjT>.
- ⁹⁴ John Sudworth, “COVID: Wuhan Scientist Would ‘Welcome’ Visit Probing Lab Leak Theory,” BBC News, Dec. 21, 2021, <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-55364445>.
- ⁹⁵ @tommy_clearly, “Prof Zheng-Li Shi replied to me, to CNRI, 中文DOI运维 <doi_om@istic.ac.cn> I can only conclude @PeterDaszak & the rest of the @WHO organisation were given the same information access ultimatum: No trust, no conversation. @SciDiplomacyUSA has its work cut out. Data hostage?” Twitter, Mar. 10, 2021, https://twitter.com/tommy_clearly/status/1369689088790425602/photo/2.
- ⁹⁶ Ibid.
- ⁹⁷ Sehgal MH, “Origin of SARS-CoV-2: Two Schools of Thought” *Biomedical Journal of Scientific & Technical Research* 37, no. 2 (2020): 29341-29356, doi: 10.26717/BJSTR.2021.37.005989.

Глава 54. Сър Джеръми Фарар: архитектът на операцията по прикриване

- ¹ The Australian, “What Really Happened in Wuhan: Sir Richard Dearlove,” YouTube, 00:12:54-00:13:52, Dec. 26, 2021, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9qv2pfJ0siU>.
- ² Katie Weston, “Ex-MI6 Chief Richard Dearlove Says Britain’s Science Sector has been Compromised by ‘malign Chinese Communist influence’ Which is Why it Parroted China’s Party Line that Covid Did NOT Leak from a Wuhan Lab,” *Daily Mail*, Dec. 9, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43pK7rg>.
- ³ “Sir Jeremy Farrar: Director,” Wellcome, <https://bit.ly/3Ccj2vC>.
- ⁴ “Investments,” Wellcome, accessed Apr. 25, 2023, <https://wellcome.org/who-we-are/investments>.
- ⁵ “History and Heritage,” GSK, accessed Mar. 31, 2023, <https://www.gsk.com/en-gb/company/history-and-heritage>.
- ⁶ “Who We Are,” Wellcome, <https://wellcome.org/who-we-are>.
- ⁷ Torsten Engelbrecht, Claus Köhnlein et al., *Virus Mania: How the Medical Industry Continually Invents Epidemics, Making Billions at our Expense* (Books on Demand 3rd ed, 2021), 103, 121.
- ⁸ “Who We Are,” Wellcome, <https://wellcome.org/who-we-are/history-wellcome>.
- ⁹ Ibid.
- ¹⁰ Benjamin Werner Christensen, “Novo Money Tank Breaks All Records: Now has Assets Worth a Staggering DKK 697 billion. DKK,” *Finans*, Mar. 28, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3CaPoqJ>.
- ¹¹ “Foundation Fact Sheet,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, accessed Mar. 21, 2023, <https://gates.ly/3Cek4XX>.
- ¹² “Frequently Asked Questions,” *Lilly Endowment Inc.*, accessed Apr. 17, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3MVJxup>.
- ¹³ Palash Ghosh, “Robert Wood Johnson Foundation appoints May Ng CIO,” *Pensions & Investments*, Mar. 15, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3oILan8>.
- ¹⁴ Ashley Chang, “The Rockefeller Foundation Releases New Policy for Ethical Investing,” press release, Apr. 6, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43HzEHp>.
- ¹⁵ Daniel Thomas, “Wellcome Trust Hails ‘Spectacular Year’ for Science,” *Financial Times*, Dec. 15, 2020, <https://www.ft.com/content/fd002907-c7df-4b24-b277-83a5e5d93b2b>.
- ¹⁶ Eric Sagonowsky, “The Top 5 Vaccine Companies by 2017 Revenue,” *Fierce Pharma*, Aug. 1, 2018, <https://www.fiercepharma.com/special-report/top-5-vaccine-companies-by-2017-revenue>.
- ¹⁷ Angus Liu, “GlaxoSmithKline Fails to Warn of Pandemic Flu Vaccine’s Alarming Safety Signal: BMJ Report,” *Fierce Pharma*, Sep. 20, 2018, <https://bit.ly/46LfgYS>.
- ¹⁸ Johnny Vedmore, “The Wellcome Five—The Proximal Origin of Covid Control,” *JohnnyVedmore.com*, Feb. 8, 2022, <https://johnnyvedmore.com/2022/02/08/the-wellcome-5>.
- ¹⁹ Ibid.
- ²⁰ Ibid.

- ²¹ Kristian G. Andersen, Andrew Rambaut, W. Ian Lipkin et al., “The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2,” *Nature Medicine* 26 (2020): 450–452, doi: 10.1038/s41591-020-0820-9.
- ²² Johnny Vedmore, “The Wellcome Five—The Proximal Origin of Covid Control,” *JohnnyVedmore.com*, Feb. 8, 2022, <https://johnnyvedmore.com/2022/02/08/the-welcome-5>.
- ²³ Ibid.
- ²⁴ Ibid.
- ²⁵ Erin Banco, Ashley Furlong, and Lennart Pfahler, “How Bill Gates and Partners Used Their Clout to Control The Global Covid Response—With Little Oversight,” *Politico*, Sep. 14, 2022, <https://politico.com/3Nfk000>.
- ²⁶ Helen Branswell, “With Billions in the Bank, a ‘Visionary’ Doctor Tries to Change the World,” *Stat News*, May 6, 2016, <https://www.statnews.com/2016/05/06/jeremy-farrar-welcome-trust>.
- ²⁷ “Sir Jeremy Farrar: Director (2013-2023),” Wellcome, <https://wellcome.org/who-we-are/people/jeremy-farrar>.
- ²⁸ Johnny Vedmore, “The Wellcome Five—The Proximal Origin of Covid Control,” *JohnnyVedmore.com*, Feb. 8, 2022, <https://johnnyvedmore.com/2022/02/08/the-welcome-5>.
- ²⁹ Lisa McManus and Jill A. Fisher, “To Report or Not to Report: Exploring Healthy Volunteers’ Rationales for Disclosing Adverse Events in Phase I Drug Trials,” *AJOB Empirical Bioethics* 9, no. 2 (2018): 82-90, doi: 10.1080/23294515.2018.1469552.
- ³⁰ Ibid.
- ³¹ “George F. Gao,” China CDC, https://en.chinacdc.cn/about/academicians/202201/t20220105_255656.html.
- ³² LMH Oxford, “In Conversation with Sir Jeremy Farrar,” *YouTube*, May 16, 2020, 00:01:30-00-01:49, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QqSmpK7KieE&t=81s>.
- ³³ George Gao, Jeremy Farrar et al., “Differences in the Epidemiology of Human Cases of Avian Influenza A(H7N9) and A(H5N1) Viruses Infection,” *Clinical Infectious Diseases* 61, no. 15 (2015): 563-571, doi: 10.1093/cid/civ345.
- ³⁴ “Professor Sir John Bell,” *Global Pathogen Analysis Service*, <https://gpas.global/our-team/professor-sir-john-bell>.
- ³⁵ “Scientific Advisory Committee,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, accessed Mar. 21, 2023, <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/leadership/scientific-advisory-committee>.
- ³⁶ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London: Profile Books, 2022), 7.
- ³⁷ “Event 201 Players,” Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, 2019, <https://bit.ly/3oLLpU>.
- ³⁸ “Avril Haines, Biography,” Office of the Director of National Intelligence, <https://bit.ly/3CgDMCK>.
- ³⁹ “Event 201 Pandemic Exercise Segment 4, Transcript,” Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, Aug. 7, 2020, 7, <https://bit.ly/3ORAnl8>. *Video of Segment 4, <https://bit.ly/3Kz1kpr>.
- ⁴⁰ Shengjie Lai et al., “Global epidemiology of avian influenza A H5N1 virus infection in humans, 1997–2015: a systematic review of individual case data,” *The Lancet* 16, no 7 (2016): e108-18, doi: 10.1016/S1473-3099(16)00153-5.
- ⁴¹ Ying Qin et al., “Differences in the Epidemiology of Human Cases of Avian Influenza A(H7N9) and A(H5N1) Viruses Infection,” *Clinical Infectious Diseases* 61, no 4 (2015): 563-71, doi: 10.1093/cid/civ345.
- ⁴² “Funded People and Projects,” Wellcome, accessed Apr. 24, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3MPN6IH>.
- ⁴³ Harry Taylor, “Jeremy Farrar: Sage Scientist Quits amid ‘Concerning’ UK Covid Picture,” *The Guardian*, Nov. 2, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3oMqAC8>.
- ⁴⁴ “Statement from the Chief Investigators of the Randomised Evaluation of COVid-19 thERapY (RECOVERY) Trial on Hydroxychloroquine, 5 June 2020,” *RecoveryTrial.net*, Jun 5, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3WVH0F8>.
- ⁴⁵ Peter Horby and RECOVERY Collaborative Group, “Effect of Hydroxychloroquine in Hospitalized Patients with Covid-19,” *New England Journal of Medicine* 383 (2020): 2030-2040, doi: 10.1056/nejmoa2022926.
- ⁴⁶ “Statement from the Chief Investigators of the Randomised Evaluation of COVid-19 thERapY (RECOVERY) Trial on hydroxychloroquine, 5 June 2020,” <https://bit.ly/3WVH0F8>.
- ⁴⁷ RECOVERY Central Coordinating Office to all RECOVERY Principal Investigators, May 24, 2020, https://www.recoverytrial.net/files/professional-downloads/recovery_noticetoinvestigators_2020-05-24_1422.pdf.

- ⁴⁸ US Congress, House, “Rick Bright: Witness Disclosure Requirement,” Committee on Energy and Commerce, Mar. 8, 2018, 4, <https://bit.ly/42pmhdF>.
- ⁴⁹ Elizabeth Lee Vliet, MD, “FDA Bureaucrat Brags He Blocked Physician Prescribing of Hydroxychloroquine in Early COVID-19,” *Association of American Physicians and Surgeons*, May 19, 2020, <https://bit.ly/43LVfOG>.
- ⁵⁰ “Dr. Rick Bright Joins The Rockefeller Foundation to Lead Pandemic Prevention Institute Development,” The Rockefeller Foundation, Mar. 8, 2021, <https://bit.ly/42l81mt>.
- ⁵¹ Anthony Fauci, “Infectious Diseases: Considerations for the 21st Century,” *Clinical Infectious Diseases* 32, no. 5 (2001): 675–685, doi: 10.1086/319235.
- ⁵² Annie Maccoby Berglof, “Wellcome Trust Director Jeremy Farrar,” *Financial Times*, Jun. 20, 2014, <https://www.ft.com/content/e6e8b13a-f2df-11e3-a3f8-00144feabdc0>.
- ⁵³ “Professor Sir Roy Anderson FRS, FMedSci,” *Imperial College London*, accessed May 4, 2023, <https://www.imperial.ac.uk/people/roy.anderson>.
- ⁵⁴ Johnny Vedmore, “The Wellcome Five—the Proximal Origin of Covid Control,” *Johnnyvedmore.com*, Feb. 8, 2022, <https://johnnyvedmore.com/2022/02/08/the-welcome-5>.
- ⁵⁵ James Sturcke, “Bird Flu Pandemic ‘Could Kill 150m,’” *Guardian*, Sep. 30, 2005, <https://bit.ly/3IYQfWu>.
- ⁵⁶ Torsten Engelbrecht, Claus Köhnlein et al., *Virus Mania: How the Medical Industry Continually Invents Epidemics, Making Billions at Our Expense* (Books on Demand 3rd ed, 2021), 257.
- ⁵⁷ *Ibid.*, 447.
- ⁵⁸ Michael Specter, “Bird Flu: Nature’s Bioterrorist,” *New Yorker*, Feb. 20, 2005, <https://bit.ly/43JiJEL>.
- ⁵⁹ *Ibid.*
- ⁶⁰ David M. Morens and Anthony S. Fauci, “The 1918 Influenza Pandemic: Insights for the 21st Century,” *Journal of Infectious Diseases* 195, no. 7 (2007): 1018–1028, doi: 10.1086/511989.
- ⁶¹ Robert Roos, “Indonesia Reports 20 H5N1 Cases—19 Fatal—Since January,” *CIDRAP*, Dec. 30, 2009, <https://cidrap.umn.edu/avian-influenza-bird-flu/indonesia-reports-20-h5n1-cases-19-fatal-january>.
- ⁶² David M. Morens, Jeffery K. Taubenberger, and Anthony S. Fauci, “Predominant Role of Bacterial Pneumonia as a Cause of Death in Pandemic Influenza: Implications for Pandemic Influenza Preparedness,” *Journal of Infectious Diseases* 198, no. 7 (2008): 962–970, doi: 10.1086/591708.
- ⁶³ Torsten Engelbrecht, Claus Köhnlein et al., *Virus Mania: How the Medical Industry Continually Invents Epidemics, Making Billions at Our Expense* (Books on Demand 3rd ed, 2021), 290.
- ⁶⁴ *Ibid.*
- ⁶⁵ *Ibid.*, 291.
- ⁶⁶ U.S. House of Representatives, Committee on Government Reform, “The Next Flu Pandemic: Evaluating U.S. Readiness,” Statement of Dr. Anthony Fauci, 109th Cong., 1st sess., 2005, <https://bit.ly/3qlvuGC>.
- ⁶⁷ Emilie Reymond, “GSK Contract to Supply with Bird Flu Vaccines,” *Outsourcing Pharma*, Nov. 21, 2006, <https://www.outsourcing-pharma.com/Article/2006/11/21/GSK-contract-to-supply-US-with-bird-flu-vaccines>.
- ⁶⁸ Robert Roos, “Glaxo Sells More H5N1 Vaccine to US, Launches Trial,” *CIDRAP News*, Aug. 16, 2007, <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/pandemic-influenza/glaxo-sells-more-h5n1-vaccine-us-launches-trial>.
- ⁶⁹ “USDHHS Award to GlaxoSmithKline Holdings, Inc., Definitive Contract: PIIDHHSO100200700029C,” *USASpending.gov*, Jan. 2007–Feb. 26, 2017, <https://tinyurl.com/ycxs4m3w>.
- ⁷⁰ Robert Roos, “YEAR-END REVIEW: Avian Flu Emerged as High-profile Issue in 2005,” *CIDRAP*, Jan. 5, 2006, <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/avian-influenza-bird-flu/year-end-review-avian-flu-emerged-high-profile-issue-2005>.
- ⁷¹ Michael Fumento, “Dr. Fauci’s Recurring Disease ‘Nightmares’ Often Don’t Materialize,” *JusttheNews.com*, Jun. 13, 2020, <https://bit.ly/43panSB>.
- ⁷² Michael Fumento, “Why the WHO Faked a Pandemic,” *Forbes*, Feb. 5, 2010, <https://bit.ly/45LNRVA>.
- ⁷³ John Stone, “Rapid Response: Promotional Healthscares,” *BMJ* 334 (2007), doi:10.1136/bmj.39259.443646.47.
- ⁷⁴ Johnny Vedmore, “The Wellcome Five—the Proximal Origin of Covid Control,” *Johnnyvedmore.com*, Feb. 8, 2022, <https://johnnyvedmore.com/2022/02/08/the-welcome-5>.
- ⁷⁵ “A Global Coalition to Create New Vaccines For Emerging Infectious Diseases,” CEPI, press release, Jan. 18, 2017, https://cepi.net/news_cepi/cepi-officially-launched.
- ⁷⁶ George Joseph, “Why Philanthropy Actually Hurts Rather than Helps Some of the World’s Worst Problems,” *In These Times*, Dec. 28, 2015, <https://inthesetimes.com/article/philanthropy-gates-foundation-capitalism>.

- ⁷⁷ Bill Gates, “Bill Gates: The Best Investment I’ve Ever Made,” *The Wall Street Journal*, Jan. 16, 2019, <https://www.wsj.com/articles/bill-gates-the-best-investment-ive-ever-made-11547683309>.
- ⁷⁸ Mun-Keat Looi, “Jeremy Farrar: Make Vaccine Available to Other Countries as Soon as Our Most Vulnerable People Have Received It,” *BMJ* 372, no. 459 (2021), doi: 10.1136/bmj.n459.
- ⁷⁹ Hannah Boland, “Oxford’s Sir John Bell: ‘We’re not going to beat the second wave,’” *The Telegraph*, Sep. 12, 2020, <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/2020/09/12/oxfords-sir-john-bell-not-going-beat-second-wave>.
- ⁸⁰ “Transparency Data: List of Participants of SAGE and Related Sub-groups,” *Gov.Uk*, Jun. 18, 2021, <https://bit.lyx/3NeZrkE>.
- ⁸¹ Johnny Vedmore, “The Wellcome Five—The Proximal Origin of Covid Control,” *JohnnyVedmore.com*, Feb. 8, 2022, <https://johnnyvedmore.com/2022/02/08/the-wellcome-5>.
- ⁸² World Health Organization, “World Health Organization names Sir Jeremy Farrar as Chief Scientist, Dr Amelia Latu Afuhaamango Tuipulotu as Chief Nursing Officer,” news release, Dec. 13, 2022, <https://bit.ly/40BKnrO>.
- ⁸³ World Health Organization, “Key Leadership Appointments Made to drive WHO Strategic Direction and Initiatives,” news release, Apr. 17, 2023, <https://bit.ly/42sYgq>.
- ⁸⁴ Jason Beaubien, “The WHO is Seeking a New Treaty on Handling Future Pandemics. It Could Be a Hard Sell,” NPR, Nov. 28, 2021, <https://n.pr/3X7rCWl>.
- ⁸⁵ “WHO ‘pandemic treaty’ Draft Doesn’t Sign Over US Sovereignty,” Associated Press, Feb. 24, 2023, <https://apnews.com/article/fact-check-world-health-organization-pandemic-treaty-212446302001>.
- ⁸⁶ Jason Beaubien, “The WHO is Seeking a New Treaty on Handling Future Pandemics. It Could Be a Hard Sell,” NPR, Nov. 28, 2021, <https://n.pr/3X7rCWl>.
- ⁸⁷ “Board Members: Sir Jeremy Farrar,” *Global Preparedness Monitoring Board*, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43sDfJC>.
- ⁸⁸ The World Bank, “WHO and World Bank Group Join Forces to Strengthen Global Health Security,” *The World Bank Press Release*, May 24, 2018, <https://bit.ly/3IZffFA>.
- ⁸⁹ Sarah Boesley, “‘There may still be surprises’: Jeremy Farrar Warns of Pandemic Perils Ahead,” *The Guardian*, Feb. 20, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3Ccj3Qj>.
- ⁹⁰ Meryl Nass, “Sir Jeremy Farrar helped Fauci Cover up the Origin of COVID, was Central in the Recovery and Solidarity Trials That Overdosed 2600 Patients with Hydroxychloroquine, Now Heads to WHO for World Takeover,” *Meryl’s COVID Newsletter*, Feb. 20, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3WPodLB>.
- ⁹¹ “WHO Director-General Declares the Ongoing Monkeypox Outbreak a Public Health Emergency of International Concern,” World Health Organization, news release, Jul. 23, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3MCiuUL>.
- ⁹² “2022 Global Map and Case Count,” Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, data as of Apr. 26, 2023, <https://www.cdc.gov/poxvirus/mpox/response/2022/world-map.html>.
- ⁹³ “Building Future Preparedness,” World Economic Forum, Jul. 21, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3Ce5GyZ>.
- ⁹⁴ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London: Profile Book, 2022), 41.
- ⁹⁵ Johnny Vedmore, “Dr. Klaus Schwab or: How the CFR Taught Me to Stop Worrying and Love the Bomb,” *Unlimited Hangout*, Mar. 10, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3IUrbIH>.
- ⁹⁶ Ibid.
- ⁹⁷ Ibid.
- ⁹⁸ Ceri Parker, “The World Economic Forum at 50: A Timeline of Highlights from Davos and beyond,” World Economic Forum, <https://bit.ly/43M8IWQ>.
- ⁹⁹ Johnny Vedmore, “Dr. Klaus Schwab or: How the CFR Taught Me to Stop Worrying and Love the Bomb,” *Unlimited Hangout*, Mar. 10, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3IUrbIH>.
- ¹⁰⁰ Ibid.
- ¹⁰¹ Commonwealth of Australia, *Parliamentary Debates*, Senate, Mar. 29, 2022, 426 (Alex Antic, Senator), <https://bit.ly/3NfMZRV>.
- ¹⁰² Chase Peterson-Withorn, “Nearly 500 People became Billionaires During the Pandemic Year,” *Forbes*, Apr. 6, 2021, <https://archive.li/Fqb8P>.
- ¹⁰³ Gabrielle Olya, “These 15 Billionaires Got Richer During the Pandemic,” *GOBankingRates*, Aug. 2, 2021, <https://www.gobankingrates.com/money/wealth/billionaires-fared-during-coronavirus-crisis>.
- ¹⁰⁴ Matt Troutman, “NYC’s Richest Person Got Even Richer During Coronavirus Pandemic,” *Patch*, Oct. 5, 2021, <https://patch.com/new-york/new-york-city/nyc-s-richest-person-got-even-richer-during-coronavirus-pandemic>.

- ¹⁰⁵ Ian Birrell, “Why DID the Science Establishment Try So Hard to Silence Those Who Feared Covid Had Leaked from China Lab?” *Daily Mail*, Jan. 12, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3qlwyKC>.
- ¹⁰⁶ Anthony S. Fauci, Financial Disclosures for 2020 and 2019, US Senate Committee on Health, Education, Labor, and Pensions, Mar. 2021, <https://bit.ly/3OZWYfu>.
- ¹⁰⁷ Adam Andrzejewski, “BREAKING: Fauci’s Net Worth Soared To \$12.6+ Million During Pandemic—Up \$5 Million (2019-2021),” *OpenTheBooks*, Mar. 25, 2021, <https://bit.ly/461Tq2r>.
- ¹⁰⁸ Josh Bakan, “3 NJ Billionaires Make Forbes 400 List Of Super Rich,” *Patch*, Sep. 29, 2022, <https://patch.com/new-jersey/across-nj/3-nj-billionaires-make-forbes-400-list-super-rich>.
- ¹⁰⁹ Alvin Powell, “What Might COVID Cost the U.S.? Experts Eye \$16 trillion,” *Harvard Gazette*, Nov. 17, 2020, <https://news.harvard.edu/gazette/story/2020/11/what-might-covid-cost-the-u-s-experts-eye-16-trillion>.
- ¹¹⁰ Select Subcommittee on the Coronavirus Pandemic Majority Staff to Select Subcommittee on the Coronavirus Pandemic Members, “RE: New Evidence Resulting from the Select Subcommittee’s Investigation into the Origins of COVID-19—“The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2,” memorandum, Mar. 5, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3oN8Fv5>.
- ¹¹¹ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London: Profile Books, 2022).
- ¹¹² *Ibid.*
- ¹¹³ Central Intelligence Agency, “How Does My Biology Background Fit at the CIA?” YouTube, Mar. 23, 2018, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=puajFEB7ITQ>.
- ¹¹⁴ Johnny Vedmore, “The Wellcome Five—The Proximal Origin of Covid Control,” *JohnnyVedmore.com*, Feb. 8, 2022, <https://johnnyvedmore.com/2022/02/08/the-welcome-5>.
- ¹¹⁵ Ralph Jones, “MI5 and MI6 Are Still Recruiting University Students,” *Vice*, Oct. 1, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3qu9TMO>.
- ¹¹⁶ Erik Ofang, “The CIA Wanted the Best and the Brightest. They Found Them at Yale.” *CT Insider*, Sep. 29, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3qvvLXT>.
- ¹¹⁷ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London: Profile Books, 2022), 83.
- ¹¹⁸ World Economic Forum Agenda Authors, “Jeremy Farrar,” World Economic Forum, 2022, <https://www.weforum.org/agenda/authors/jeremy-farrar>.
- ¹¹⁹ Wellcome, “Eliza Manningham-Buller starts as Chair of the Wellcome Trust,” press release, Oct. 1, 2015, <https://wellcome.org/press-release/eliza-manningham-buller-starts-chair-wellcome-trust>.
- ¹²⁰ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London: Profile Books, 2022), 55.
- ¹²¹ *Ibid.*, 51–53.
- ¹²² *Ibid.*, 53.
- ¹²³ Tommy Beer, “Dr. Fauci: Not Being Transparent About Covid-19 Because ‘You Don’t Want To Alarm People’ Is ‘Totally Nonsense,”” *Forbes*, Jun. 29, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3qxmKx8>.
- ¹²⁴ Lorie Johnson, “NIH Director Collins Predicts COVID-19 Vaccine by December,” *CBN*, Dec. 10, 2022, <https://www2.cbn.com/news/us/nih-director-collins-predicts-covid-19-vaccine-december>.
- ¹²⁵ Andrea Shalal and Trevor Hunnicutt, “New White House Press Secretary Jen Psaki Pledges to ‘bring Transparency and Truth Back,”” *CTV News*, Jan. 21, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3CbmiAG>.
- ¹²⁶ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London, Profile Books, 2022), 55.
- ¹²⁷ Sam Husseini and Jonathan Latham, PhD, “Did West Africa’s Ebola Outbreak of 2014 Have a Lab Origin?” *Independent Science News*, Oct. 25, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42poi9J>.
- ¹²⁸ Aggeliki Dimopoulou, “The Ebola Could Have Escaped from US Bio-Warfare-Labs,” *TVXS*, Oct. 16, 2014 updated Mar. 1, 2018, <https://tvxs.gr/news/kosmos/ebola-could-have-escaped-us-bio-warfare-labs>.
- ¹²⁹ Francis A. Boyle, *World Politics, Human Rights, and International Law* (Lanham, Lexington Books, 2021), 113.
- ¹³⁰ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London, Profile Books, 2022), 11.
- ¹³¹ *Ibid.*, 58.
- ¹³² *Ibid.*, 83.
- ¹³³ William Yardley, “Ewald-Heinrich von Kleist, Anti-Hitler Plotter, Dies at 90,” *New York Times*, Mar. 12, 2013, <https://www.nytimes.com/2013/03/13/world/europe/ewald-heinrich-von-kleist-anti-hitler-plotter-dies-at-90.html>.

- ¹³⁴ Wolfgang Ischinger, “Henry Kissinger, Germany, and the Munich Security Conference: A Few Personal Observations by Wolfgang Ischinger,” Munich Security Conference, May 27, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3WOJHbc>.
- ¹³⁵ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London: Profile Books, 2022), 83.
- ¹³⁶ Ibid.
- ¹³⁷ “Munich Security Conference 2020: Latest News as defence and Foreign Policy Leaders Meet in Germany,” *The National*, Feb. 16, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3qjgNUv>.
- ¹³⁸ Maxwell Hall, “Meet the Young, Tech-Savvy, Civic-Minded Innovators Driving The Fourth Industrial Revolution,” news release, Mar. 16, 2016, <https://bit.ly/3Nenkjf>.
- ¹³⁹ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London: Profile Books, 2022), 83.
- ¹⁴⁰ Beth Cameron and Beenish Pervaiz, “NTI | bio Partners with Wellcome Trust and the World Economic Forum to Host Meeting on Biosecurity Innovation and Risk Reduction,” *NTI News*, Jun. 28, 2018, <https://bit.ly/43HcGjy>.
- ¹⁴¹ Sam Nunn, “Statement of Sam Nunn on Global Infectious Disease Surveillance Networks: Implementing the Bellagio Call for Action,” *NTI*, Apr. 27, 2009, <https://www.nti.org/news/nunn-global-disease-surveillance-bellagio>.
- ¹⁴² Nino Kharashvili, Jane W. Blake, Douglas H. Gorsline, and Lance R. Brooks, “Global Health Security Capacity and Capability Measurement Framework within the Biological Threat Reduction Program,” *Health Security* 19, no. 2 (2021), doi: 10.1089/hs.2020.0023.
- ¹⁴³ “Is a Secret US Lab in Georgia Spreading Deadly Pathogens against Russian Interests?” *Polygraph*, Oct. 31, 2017, <https://www.polygraph.info/a/is-a-secret-us-lab-in-georgia-spreading-deadly-pathogens/6741681.html>.
- ¹⁴⁴ U.S. Senate, Foreign Relations Committee, “Lugar Applauds Opening of Nunn-Lugar Bio-Threat Laboratory in Tbilisi, Georgia,” press release, Mar. 17, 2011, <https://bit.ly/43nNS05>.
- ¹⁴⁵ “About Dark Winter,” Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, accessed Apr. 13, 2023, https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/exercises/2001_dark-winter/about.html.
- ¹⁴⁶ Elizabeth Cameron, PhD, Rebecca Katz, PhD, MPH, Jeremy Konyndyk, MSFS, and Michelle Nalabandian, MFS, “A Spreading Plague: Lessons and Recommendations for Responding to a Deliberate Biological Event,” *Nuclear Threat Initiative*, Jun. 2019, https://media.nti.org/documents/NTI_Paper_A_Spreading_Plague_FINAL_061119.pdf.
- ¹⁴⁷ Jaime M. Yassif, PhD, Kevin P. O’Prey, PhD, and Christopher R. Isaac, M.Sc., “Strengthening Global Systems to Prevent and Respond to High-Consequence Biological Threats,” *Nuclear Threat Initiative*, Nov. 2021 https://www.nti.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/NTI_Paper_BIO-TTX_Final.pdf.
- ¹⁴⁸ Ibid.
- ¹⁴⁹ Jennifer B. Nuzzo, DrPH, SM, Luciana L. Borio, MD, Lawrence O. Gostin, JD, “The WHO Declaration of Monkeypox as a Global Public Health Emergency,” *JAMA* 328, no. 7 (2020): 615-617, doi: 10.1001/jama.2022.12513.
- ¹⁵⁰ “CDC Media Telebriefing: Update on 2022 U.S. Monkeypox Investigation,” Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, last rev. Jun. 3, 2022, <https://www.cdc.gov/media/releases/2022/t0811-mpx-transcript.html>.
- ¹⁵¹ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London, Profile Books, 2022), 84.
- ¹⁵² Ibid.
- ¹⁵³ Ibid.
- ¹⁵⁴ Robert Roos, “Fouchier Study Reveals Changes Enabling Airborne Spread of H5N1,” CIDRAP, Jun. 21, 2012, <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/avian-influenza-bird-flu/fouchier-study-reveals-changes-enabling-airborne-spread-h5n1>.
- ¹⁵⁵ Jimmy Tobias, “Evolution of a Theory: Unredacted NIH Emails Show Efforts to Rule Out Lab Origin of Covid,” *The Intercept*, Jan. 19, 2023, <https://theintercept.com/2023/01/19/covid-origin-nih-emails>.
- ¹⁵⁶ The Defender Show, “The Origins of COVID-19 with Jeffrey Sachs,” CHD.TV, 00:55:48-00:56:17, Aug. 25, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42uXViO>.
- ¹⁵⁷ Sarah Boseley, “‘There may still be surprises’: Jeremy Farrar Warns of Pandemic Perils ahead,” *The Guardian*, Feb. 20, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3Ccj3Qj>.
- ¹⁵⁸ Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations, “UK to Host Global Summit With CEPI to Speed Up New Vaccine Development,” press release, Apr. 30, 2021, <https://bit.ly/45RJ3y6>.

- ¹⁵⁹ Ruchir Agarwal, Gita Gopinath, Jeremy Farrar, Richard Hatchett and Peter Sands, “A Global Strategy to Manage the Long-Term Risks of COVID-19,” *International Monetary Fund*, Apr. 5, 2022, <https://tinyurl.com/2k8twjt8>.
- ¹⁶⁰ Sarah Boseley, “‘There may still be surprises’: Jeremy Farrar Warns of Pandemic Perils ahead,” *The Guardian*, Feb. 20, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3Ccj3Qj>.
- ¹⁶¹ Ibid.
- ¹⁶² Ibid.
- ¹⁶³ Ibid.
- ¹⁶⁴ Ibid.
- ¹⁶⁵ Meryl Nass, “Sir Jeremy Farrar helped Fauci Cover up the Origin of COVID, was Central in the Recovery and Solidarity Trials That Overdosed 2600 Patients with Hydroxychloroquine, Now Heads to WHO for World Takeover,” *Meryl’s COVID Newsletter*, Feb. 20, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3WPodLB>.

Глава 55. Червена зора: пандемията започва

- ¹ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London: Profile Books, 2022), 6-7.
- ² LMH Oxford, Alan Rusbridger, “In Conversation with Sir Jeremy Farrar,” YouTube, 00:01:22, May 16, 2020, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QgSmpK7KieE>.
- ³ Erin Banco, Ashley Furlong, and Lennart Pfahler, “How Bill Gates and Partners Used Their Clout to Control the Global Covid Response—with Little Oversight,” Politico, Sep. 14, 2022, <https://politico.com/3Nfk000>.
- ⁴ @WHO, “Preliminary investigations conducted by the Chinese authorities have found no clear evidence of human- to-human transmission of the novel #coronavirus (2019-nCoV) identified in #Wuhan, #China,” Twitter, Jan. 4, 2020, <https://twitter.com/WHO/status/1213523866703814656?s=20>.
- ⁵ Ibid.
- ⁶ Jeremy Farrar, Anjana Ahuja, “Burner Phones and Clandestine Meetings: The Inside Story of Covid,” *The Times*, Jul. 17, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3IYUev4>.
- ⁷ “SARS Basics Fact Sheet,” CDC, accessed Apr. 19, 2023, <https://www.cdc.gov/sars/about/fs-sars.html>.
- ⁸ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London: Profile Books, 2022), 31.
- ⁹ @JeremyFarrar, “Worrying—but China CDC #chinacdc now a very impressive organisation at national and provincial level, totally transformed since the days of #SARS but any cluster of severe respiratory infections a real worry -,” Twitter, Dec. 31, 2019, <https://twitter.com/JeremyFarrar/status/1212068354606981120?s=20>.
- ¹⁰ “China Delayed Releasing Coronavirus Info, Frustrating WHO,” Associated Press, Jun. 1, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3MUQETA>.
- ¹¹ @JeremyFarrar, “If rumours of publications on the Wuhan Pneumonia situation are being prepared & submitted to @nature @NEJM are true & that critical public health information is not being shared immediately with @WHO— something is very wrong,” Twitter, Jan. 10, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3oX9m53>.
- ¹² @JeremyFarrar, “And if true, what are the responsibilities of the investigators, @Nature @NEJM and others? Seems clear to me,” Twitter, Jan. 10, 2020, <https://twitter.com/JeremyFarrar/status/1215647572825604097>.
- ¹³ Zhang Yongzhen et al., “A New Coronavirus Associated with Human Respiratory Disease in China,” *Nature* 579 (2020): 265-69, doi: 10.1038/s41586-020-2008-3.
- ¹⁴ Charlie Campbell (Shanghai), “Exclusive: The Chinese Scientist Who Sequenced the First COVID-19 Genome Speaks Out about the Controversies Surrounding His Work,” *TIME*, Aug. 24, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3WPqaHS>.
- ¹⁵ “Prime Minister’s Prizes for Science 2021,” Department of Industry, Science, Energy and Resources, Nov. 3, 2021, <https://www.industry.gov.au/publications/prime-ministers-prizes-science-2021>.
- ¹⁶ “Professor Edward C. Holmes—Professional Achievements and Citations,” Department of Industry, Science, Energy and Resources, accessed Apr. 19, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3IUheLB>.
- ¹⁷ List of 11 articles coauthored by George Gao and Eddie Holmes, *Google Scholar*, Jan. 2022, <https://bit.ly/3oNnzBw>.
- ¹⁸ “Edward C. Holmes Curriculum Vitae,” *University of Sydney*, Jan. 2022, <https://bit.ly/3CcnOt9>.
- ¹⁹ List of 16 articles coauthored by Jeremy Farrar and Eddie Holmes, *Google Scholar*, Jan. 2022, <https://bit.ly/461XNun>.

- ²⁰ “Professor Edward Holmes Receives 2021 Ralph Slatyer Medal,” *Australian National University*, Apr. 14, 2022, <https://biology.anu.edu.au/news-events/news/professor-edward-holmes-receives-2021-ralph-slatyer-medal>.
- ²¹ Kemal Atlay, “Professor Eddie Holmes: The Split-second Decision to Reveal SARS-CoV-2 to the World,” *Australian Doctor*, Dec. 9, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3WQijjtq>.
- ²² “China Delayed Releasing Coronavirus Info, Frustrating WHO,” Associated Press, Jun. 1, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3MUQETA>.
- ²³ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London, Profile Books, 2022), 24.
- ²⁴ *Ibid.*, 23.
- ²⁵ *Ibid.*, 24.
- ²⁶ Edward C. Holmes, “Novel 2019 Coronavirus Genome,” *Virological.org*, Jan. 10, 2020, <https://virological.org/t/novel-2019-coronavirus-genome/319>.
- ²⁷ Charlie Campbell, “Exclusive: The Chinese Scientist Who Sequenced the First COVID-19 Genome Speaks Out about the Controversies Surrounding His Work,” *TIME*, Aug. 24, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3WPqaHS>.
- ²⁸ Edward C. Holmes, “Novel 2019 Coronavirus Genome,” *Virological.org*, Jan. 10, 2020, <https://bit.ly/42tp2e9>.
- ²⁹ *Ibid.*
- ³⁰ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London, Profile Books, 2022), 25.
- ³¹ Jon Cohen, “Chinese Researchers Reveal Draft Genome of Virus Implicated in Wuhan Pneumonia Outbreak,” *Science*, Jan. 1, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3P00QNY>.
- ³² Emily Kopp, “Virologist under Investigation for Misleading on ‘lab leak theory’ Briefed the Intel Community,” *US Right to Know*, Jul. 10, 2023, <https://usrtk.org/covid-19-origins/virologist-under-investigation-for-misleading-briefed-intel-community>.
- ³³ Kristian G. Andersen Andrew Rambaut, W. Ian Lipkin, Edward C. Holmes and Robert F. Garry, “The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2,” *Nature Medicine* 26, no. 4 (2020): 450–52, doi: 10.1038/s41591-020-0820-9.
- ³⁴ Lisa Schnirring, “China Releases Genetic Data on New Coronavirus, Now Deadly,” CIDRAP, Jan. 11, 2020), <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2020/01/china-releases-genetic-data-new-coronavirus-now-deadly>.
- ³⁵ @JeremyFarrar, “Potentially really important moment in global public health—must be celebrated, everyone involved in Wuhan, in China & beyond acknowledged, thanked & get all the credit. Sharing of data good for public health, great for those who did the work. Just needs those incentives & trust,” *Twitter*, Jan, 11, 2020, <https://twitter.com/JeremyFarrar/status/1215913768670068736?s=20>.
- ³⁶ Zhuang Pinghui, “Chinese Laboratory that First Shared Coronavirus Genome with World Ordered to Close for ‘rectification’, Hindering its Covid-19 Research,” *South China Morning Post*, Feb. 28, 2020, <https://bit.ly/42sfd0b>.
- ³⁷ “COVID-19—China,” World Health Organization, Jan. 12, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3oIs94f>.
- ³⁸ Jasper Fuk-Woo Chan et al., “A Familial Cluster of Pneumonia Associated with the 2019 Novel Coronavirus Indicating Person-to-Person Transmission: A Study of a Family Cluster,” *The Lancet* 395, no. 10223 (2020): 514–523, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30154-9.
- ³⁹ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London: Profile Books, 2022), 34.
- ⁴⁰ *Ibid.*, 18.
- ⁴¹ Kwok-Yung Yuen et al., “A Familial Cluster of Pneumonia Associated with the 2019 Novel Coronavirus Indicating Person-to-Person Transmission: A Study of a Family Cluster,” *The Lancet* 395, no. 10223 (2020): 514–23, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30154-9.

Глава 56. Фарар, финансовият магьосник

- ¹ “Investments,” Wellcome, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3PfAozF>
- ² Juliet Chung, “The Early Coronavirus Warning that Woke up Wall Street,” *The Wall Street Journal*, Jun. 12, 2020, <https://www.wsj.com/articles/the-early-coronavirus-warning-that-woke-up-wall-street-11591954202>.
- ³ *Ibid.*
- ⁴ *Ibid.*

- ⁵ Johnny Vedmore, “The Wellcome Five—The Proximal Origin of Covid Control,” *JohnnyVedmore.com*, Feb. 8, 2022, <https://johnnyvedmore.com/2022/02/08/the-welcome-5>.
- ⁶ Tim Schwab, “Covid-19, Trust, and Wellcome: How Charity’s Pharma Investments Overlap With Its Research Efforts,” *The BMJ* 372 (2021): n556, doi: 10.1136/bmj.n556.
- ⁷ Ibid.

Глава 57. Световният икономически форум

- ¹ “Covid-19 Pandemic: A Timeline of the Coronavirus Outbreak,” CNN, Aug. 9, 2021, <https://cnn.it/43M11jk>.
- ² Jun Cai et al., “Modeling Transmission of SARS-CoV-2 Omicron in China,” *Nature Medicine* 28, no. 7 (2022): 1468-1475, doi: 10.1038/s41591-022-01855-7.
- ³ Julie Steenhuisen and Deena Beasley, “New Covid-19 Model Predicts over 1 Million Deaths in China through 2023,” *RNZ*, Dec. 17, 2022, <https://tinyurl.com/bdh4u3ku>.
- ⁴ @JeremyFarrar, “Everyone is a “lockdown sceptic”. No one I have ever spoke with in favour lockdowns. They are failure public policy & ability use data wisely & act earlier with far less intrusive measures & prevent need lockdowns. March20 & much worse when the data was so clear in Sept/Oct 20,” Twitter, Feb 20, 2022 <https://tinyurl.com/4wpkwydu>.
- ⁵ “Statement on the Second Meeting of the International Health Regulations (2005) Emergency Committee Regarding the Outbreak of Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV),” World Health Organization, Jan. 30, 2020, <https://bit.ly/42qB73F>.
- ⁶ @CEPIvaccines, “Yesterday we announced funding for three programmes which aim to rapidly develop vaccines against the novel #coronavirus Our CEO, Richard Hatchett, @JeremyFarrar and @sbanceln spoke at @wef #Davos on our work,” Twitter, Jan. 24, 2020, <https://twitter.com/CEPIvaccines/status/1220652862134460417?s=20>.
- ⁷ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London: Profile Books, 2022), 42.
- ⁸ Ida Auken, “Welcome to 2030: I Own Nothing, Have No Privacy and Life Has Never Been Better,” *Forbes*, Nov. 10, 2016, <https://bit.ly/3Cjmbtq>.
- ⁹ Institute of Politics Harvard Kennedy School, “Strengthening Collaboration in a Fractured World-Featuring Special Guest Yo-Yo Ma,” YouTube, 00:17:50-00:18:58, Sep. 20, 2017, <https://youtu.be/AoBRnrX9U4?t=1069>.
- ¹⁰ Robert W. Malone, MD, “The Annual Summer WEF Meeting,” *Who is Robert Malone*, Sep. 7, 2022, <https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-annual-summer-wef-meeting>.
- ¹¹ Richard Hatchett, “Expert Profile,” World Bank, accessed Apr. 18, 2023, <https://bit.ly/45Ig1Rn>.
- ¹² Richard Hatchett, “Curriculum Vitae of Richard Hatchett, MD,” United States House of Representatives Committee on Oversight and Government Reform, Jun. 13, 2016, <https://bit.ly/3oPCSJ6>.
- ¹³ Caitlin Tilley, “Did EBOLA Leak from a Lab? Scientists Claim Accident at US-funded Biofacility may have Caused 2014 West Africa Outbreak,” *Daily Mail*, Nov. 3, 2022, <https://bit.ly/43KLh09>.
- ¹⁴ Richard Blackwell, “Alumni Profile: Richard Hatchett, MD’95, BA’89,” *Vanderbilt Medicine*, accessed Mar. 30, 2023, <https://medschool.vanderbilt.edu/vanderbilt-medicine/alumni-profile-richard-hatchett-md95-ba89>.
- ¹⁵ *Committee on Energy and Commerce, U.S. House of Representatives*, 2016 (Richard Hatchett, Director ASPR/BARDA) <https://bit.ly/3oPCSJ6>.
- ¹⁶ “CEPI Names Richard Hatchett as Permanent CEO,” *CEPI*, accessed Mar. 29, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3Nb2tXb>.
- ¹⁷ Homeland Security Council, *National Strategy for Pandemic Influenza Implementation Plan*, May 2006, <https://www.cdc.gov/flu/pandemic-resources/pdf/pandemic-influenza-implementation.pdf>.
- ¹⁸ Richard J. Hatchett et al., “Modeling Targeted Layered Containment of an Influenza Pandemic in the United States,” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 104, no. 18 (2007): 7588-7593, doi: 10.1073/pnas.0706849105.
- ¹⁹ Martin C.J. Bootsma and Neil M. Ferguson, “The Effect of Public Health Measures on the 1918 Influenza Pandemic in U.S. Cities,” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 104, no. 18 (2007): 7588-7593, doi: 10.1073/pnas.0611071104.
- ²⁰ “Mitigating the Impact of Covid-19 on Countries Affected by HIV, Tuberculosis and Malaria,” *The Global Fund*, Jun. 2020, <https://bit.ly/3MRFGlf>.

- ²¹ World Health Organization (WHO) meeting, “Zero Draft Report of the Working Group on Strengthening WHO Preparedness and Response to Health Emergencies to the Seventy-fifth World Health Assembly,” World Health Organization, May 3, 2022, https://apps.who.int/gb/wgpr/pdf_files/wgpr9/A_WGPR9_3-en.pdf.
- ²² World Economic Forum, “Press Conference: Coronavirus (COVID-19) | DAVOS 2020,” YouTube, 00:21:15-00:21:26, Jan. 23, 2020, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BDQtXzu6z08>.
- ²³ David K. Randall, *Black Death at the Golden Gate: The Race to Save America from the Bubonic Plague* (New York: WW Norton & Company, 2019), Chapter 14.
- ²⁴ Sarah Richardson, “How Surgeon General Rupert Blue Became America’s Heroic Microbe Hunter,” *HistoryNet*, Sep. 3, 2020, <https://www.historynet.com/americas-heroic-microbe-hunter>.
- ²⁵ Edward Peter Stringham, “How a Free Society Deals with Pandemics, According to Legendary Epidemiologist and Smallpox Eradicator Donald Henderson,” *AIER*, May 21, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3P63oJL>.
- ²⁶ Thomas V Inglesby, Jennifer B Nuzzo, Tara O’Toole, and D.A. Henderson, “Disease Mitigation Measures in the Control of Pandemic Influenza,” *Biosecurity and Bioterrorism: Biodefense Strategy, Practice, and Science* 4, no. 4 (2006): 366–375 doi: 10.1089/bsp.2006.4.366.
- ²⁷ Ibid.
- ²⁸ Edward Peter Stringham, “How a Free Society Deals with Pandemics, According to Legendary Epidemiologist and Smallpox Eradicator Donald Henderson,” *AIER*, May 21, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3P63oJL>.
- ²⁹ Howard Markel, Alexander M. Stern, J. Alexander Navarro et al., “Nonpharmaceutical Influenza Mitigation Strategies, US Communities, 1918–1920 Pandemic,” *Emerging Infectious Diseases* 12, no. 12 (2006): 1961-1964. doi: 10.3201/eid1212.060506.
- ³⁰ Ibid.
- ³¹ Richard Hatchett, “Curriculum Vitae of Richard Hatchett, MD,” United States House of Representatives Committee on Oversight and Government Reform, Jun. 13, 2016, <https://bit.ly/3oPC5J6>.
- ³² Ibid.
- ³³ Government of the United Kingdom, “Funding and Manufacturing Boost for UK Vaccine Programme,” press release, May 17, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3IUideL>.
- ³⁴ Victoria Rees, “UK Government Launches Pandemic Preparedness Partnership Group,” *Drug Target Review*, Apr. 26, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43J6GXx>.
- ³⁵ Dr. David Bell and Emma McArthur, “The Global Pandemic Industry Has No Plans for a Return to Normal,” *The Daily Skeptic*, Sep. 6, 2022, <https://bit.ly/45RmmK8>.
- ³⁶ Eric Sagonowsky, “After Nearly \$1B in Research Funding, Moderna Takes \$1.5B Coronavirus Vaccine Order from U.S.,” *Fierce Pharma*, Aug 12, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3MUSaVM>.
- ³⁷ Kathy Gyngell, “Paula Jardine 3: It was America’s Bio-Spooks Who Locked Down the West,” *The Conservative Woman*, Aug. 28, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3WQzxXA>.
- ³⁸ Homeland Security Council, “National Strategy for Pandemic Implementation Plan,” May 2006, <https://www.cdc.gov/flu/pandemic-resources/pdf/pandemic-influenza-implementation.pdf>.
- ³⁹ Kathy Gyngell, “Paula Jardine 3: It was America’s bio-spooks who locked down the West,” *The Conservative Woman*, Aug. 28, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3WQzxXA>.
- ⁴⁰ Ibid.
- ⁴¹ Ibid.
- ⁴² Dr. David Bell and Emma McArthur, “Who’s Driving the Pandemic Express?” *PANDA*, Sep. 4, 2022, <https://pandata.org/whos-driving-the-pandemic-express>.
- ⁴³ Ibid.
- ⁴⁴ David Bell, “The Corruption of the World Health Organization,” The Brownstone Institute, May 27, 2022, <https://brownstone.org/articles/the-corruption-of-the-world-health-organization>.
- ⁴⁵ “World Malaria Report 2021,” World Health Organization, accessed Apr. 13, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3WRQocI>.
- ⁴⁶ “COVID-19 and Children,” UNICEF, accessed, Apr. 13, 2023, <https://data.unicef.org/covid-19-and-children>.
- ⁴⁷ Ibid.
- ⁴⁸ “Direct and Indirect Effects of the COVID-19 Pandemic and Response in South Asia,” UNICEF, Mar. 2021, <https://www.unicef.org/rosa/media/13066/file/Main%2520Report.pdf>.

- ⁴⁹ Shawn Donnan, et. al., “Millions Are Tumbling Out of the Global Middle Class in Historic Setback,” Bloomberg, Apr. 7, 2021, <https://www.bloomberg.com/features/2021-emerging-markets-middle-class/?srnd=premium-europe>.
- ⁵⁰ “UN Report: Pandemic Year Marked by Spike in World Hunger,” World Health Organization, Jul. 12, 2021, <https://www.who.int/news/item/12-07-2021-un-report-pandemic-year-marked-by-spike-in-world-hunger>.
- ⁵¹ “Direct and Indirect Effects of the COVID-19 Pandemic and Response in South Asia,” UNICEF, Mar. 2021, <https://www.unicef.org/rosa/media/13066/file/Main%2520Report.pdf>.
- ⁵² “Emerging Data Estimates Each COVID-19 Death: More Than Two Women and Children Have Lost Their Lives as a Result,” *Global Financing Facility*, Sep. 29, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3PfBD1N>.
- ⁵³ Sebastian Doerr and Boris Hofmann, “Monetary Policy and Its Transmission in a Globalised World,” *Bank for International Settlements*, Dec. 15, 2021, <https://www.bis.org/publ/work910.htm>.
- ⁵⁴ “COVID-19 and Child Labour 2020,” UNICEF, 2020, <https://uni.cf/43mK7bm>.
- ⁵⁵ Sophie Cousins, “2.5 million more child marriages due to COVID-19 Pandemic,” *The Lancet* 396, no. 10257 (2020): 1059-1060, doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(20)32112-7.
- ⁵⁶ “UN Secretary-General Warns of Education Catastrophe, Pointing to UNESCO Estimate of 24 Million Learners at Risk,” UNESCO, August 6, 2020, updated Apr. 21, 2022, <https://bit.ly/43qs8kj>.
- ⁵⁷ “COVID:19 Scale of Education Loss ‘Nearly Insurmountable,’ Warns UNICEF,” UNICEF, Jan. 23, 2021, <https://www.unicef.org/press-releases/covid19-scale-education-loss-nearly-insurmountable-warns-unicef>.
- ⁵⁸ “World Malaria Report 2021,” WHO, 2021, <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789240040496>.
- ⁵⁹ Surya Kant and Tyagi Richa, “The Impact of COVID-19 on Tuberculosis: Challenges and Opportunities,” *Therapeutic Advances in Infectious Disease* 8, no. 9 (2021), doi: 10.1177/20499361211016973.
- ⁶⁰ UNICEF, “Disruptions in Health Services Due to COVID-19 ‘may have contributed to an additional 239,000 child and maternal deaths in South Asia’—UN report,” press release, Mar. 17, 2021, <https://uni.cf/42lLd5P>.
- ⁶¹ “Virus-Linked Hunger Tied to 10,000 Child Deaths Each Month,” AP News, Jul. 27, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/3uhan2zy>.
- ⁶² Oxfam International, “Mega-Rich Recoup COVID Losses in Record Time Yet Billions Will Live in Poverty for at Least a Decade Unless Bold Action is Taken Now,” *Oxfam*, Apr. 25, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3J0ujCW>.
- ⁶³ Mohammed Yusuf, “Africa: Global Pandemic Increased Poverty in Africa—Report,” *All Africa*, May 16, 2020 <https://allafrica.com/stories/202205170024.html>.
- ⁶⁴ Josh Bakan, “3 NJ Billionaires Make Forbes 400 List of Super Rich,” *Patch*, Sep. 29, 2022, <https://patch.com/new-jersey/across-nj/3-nj-billionaires-make-forbes-400-list-super-rich>.
- ⁶⁵ “Great Barrington Declaration,” *Great Barrington Declaration*, accessed Apr. 22, 2023, <https://gbdeclaration.org>.
- ⁶⁶ David Bell, “Doing Good by Hammering the Poor,” Brownstone Institute, May 2, 2022, <https://brownstone.org/articles/doing-good-by-hammering-the-poor>.
- ⁶⁷ “The Opening of China,” Richard Nixon Foundation, accessed Aug. 17, 2023, <https://www.nixonfoundation.org/exhibit/the-opening-of-china>.
- ⁶⁸ “Bring the World Economic Forum to China—Klaus Schwab on China’s Development,” *Global Times*, Aug. 4, 2021, <https://www.globaltimes.cn/page/202108/1230523.shtml>.
- ⁶⁹ Jeremy Harrigan, “The Annual Summer WEF Meeting: Or How Blackrock Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the CCP,” *Who Is Robert Malone*, Sep. 7, 2022, <https://bit.ly/43ER9Ie>.
- ⁷⁰ Frances Mao, “China Abandons Key Parts of Zero-Covid Strategy after Protests,” *BBC News*, Dec. 7, 2022, <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-63855508>.
- ⁷¹ Jeremy Harrigan, “The Annual Summer WEF Meeting: Or How Blackrock Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the CCP,” *Who Is Robert Malone*, Sep. 7, 2022, <https://bit.ly/43ER9Ie>.
- ⁷² Ibid.
- ⁷³ Ibid.
- ⁷⁴ Ibid.
- ⁷⁵ Paula Jardine, “The Murky Road to Lockdown (Part 1),” *The Conservative Woman*, Aug. 29, 2022, <https://bit.ly/45NFMiZ>.
- ⁷⁶ Ibid.

- ⁷⁷ Thierry Meyssan, “Covid-19 and The Red Dawn Emails,” The Ron Paul Institute, Apr. 29, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/3wrdjt7b>.
- ⁷⁸ Richard J. Hatchett, Carter E. Mecher & Marc Lipsitch, “Public Health Interventions and Epidemic Industry During the 1918 Influenza Pandemic,” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 104, no.18 (2007): 7582-7587, doi: [epdf/10.1073/pnas.0610941104](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0610941104).

Глава 58. Прикриване на лабораторния произход: едно съвместно мероприятие

- ¹ Katie Weston, “Ex-MI6 chief Richard Dearlove says Britain’s Science Sector Has Been Compromised by ‘maligned Chinese Communist influence’ Which is Why it Parroted China’s Party Line that Covid did NOT Leak from a Wuhan Lab,” *The Daily Mail*, Dec. 9, 2023, <https://bit.ly/43pK7rg>.
- ² Ibid.
- ³ Aaron Blake, “The Alleged Fauci ‘smoking gun’ Emails,” *Washington Post*, Jun 3, 2021, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2021/06/03/alleged-fauci-smoking-gun-emails>.
- ⁴ Leopold, “NIH FOIA: Anthony Fauci Emails,” 2065-2068, <https://bit.ly/3oX0dtc>.
- ⁵ Center for Health Security, “Event 201 Pandemic Exercise: Segment 4, Communications Discussion and Epilogue Video,” YouTube, Nov. 4, 2019, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LBuP40H4Tko>.
- ⁶ Rowan Jacobson, “The Non-Paranoid Person’s Guide to Viruses Escaping From Labs,” *Mother Jones*, May 14, 2020, <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2020/05/the-non-paranoid-persons-guide-to-viruses-escaping-from-labs>.
- ⁷ Ibid.
- ⁸ Ibid.
- ⁹ Prashant Pradhan, Ashutosh Kumar Pandey, Akhilesh Mishra et al., “Uncanny Similarity of Unique Inserts in the 2019- nCoV Spike Protein to HIV-1 gp120 and Gag,” *bioRxiv* (2020), doi: <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.01.30.927871>.
- ¹⁰ Jitesh Vachhatani, “The First Question: IIT Team Reported COVID’s ‘unnatural’ Nature in Jan 2020; Was Cyber Bullied, Withdrew,” *Republic World*, Jun. 9, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3NcPqVi>.
- ¹¹ Global Times, “China’s ‘Bat Woman’ Shi Zhengli Refutes Rumor of ‘defecting with intelligence files,’” *People’s Daily- China*, May 02, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3oRIZh6>.
- ¹² Yang Rui, Feng Yuding, Zhao Jinzhao, & Matthew Walsh, “Wuhan Virology Lab Deputy Director Again Slams Coronavirus Conspiracies,” *Cixin Global*, Feb. 7, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3WQkw8q>.
- ¹³ Keoni Everington, “Wuhan Lab Scientist Published Paper on Lab Leak Caused by Rats,” *Taiwan News*, Jan. 22, 2021, <https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/4108578>.
- ¹⁴ Leopold, “NIH FOIA: Anthony Fauci Emails,” 3147, <https://bit.ly/3oX0dtc>.
- ¹⁵ Abhinandan Mishra and Dibendu Mondal, “Fauci Described Indian Research on ‘man-made Covid’ as Outlandish,” *Sunday Guardian Live*, Jun. 5, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43sJEo8>.
- ¹⁶ @asrayagiriraj, “Paper was withdrawn due to the pressure from the people with vested interests. This was just a section of the different studies that we conducted and wanted to include the entire findings in the updated version. But the revised manuscripts were hard-blocked by the publishers.” Twitter, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43r8BjV>.
- ¹⁷ Vanesa Catanzaro, “Scientists Denounce Pressure From Fauci to Unpublish Study Linking CCP Virus to AIDS,” *The BL*, Jun. 10, 2021, <http://archive.today/gqQ54>.
- ¹⁸ @asrayagiriraj, “In our revised manuscript we had provided information on why the virus infection remains asymptomatic and why it infects human beings so easily. But it never was allowed to come out. Science is the new medieval church. Those who are popes of it censor at their will.” Twitter, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43ESFdo>.
- ¹⁹ Raju Das, “Covid-19 Lab Leak Theory: Indian Scientists had Flagged ‘Unnatural Insertions’ in its Genome, were Forced to Withdraw Study,” *OpIndia*, Jun. 4, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3qs0zbZ>.
- ²⁰ Jon Cohen, “Mining Coronavirus Genomes for Clues to the Outbreak’s Origins,” *Science*, Jan. 31, 2020, <https://www.science.org/content/article/mining-coronavirus-genomes-clues-outbreak-s-origins>.
- ²¹ Leopold, “NIH FOIA: Anthony Fauci Emails,” 3147, <https://bit.ly/3oX0dtc>.
- ²² Ibid., 3050.
- ²³ Ibid., 3065, 3121-3123.
- ²⁴ Botao Xiao and Lei Xiao, “The Possible Origins of 2019-nCoV Coronavirus,” *ResearchGate* (2020), doi: [10.13140/RG.2.2.21799.29601](https://doi.org/10.13140/RG.2.2.21799.29601).

- ²⁵ Ibid.
- ²⁶ Ibid.
- ²⁷ Botao Xiao and Lei Xiao, “The Possible Origins of 2019-nCoV Coronavirus,” *ResearchGate* (2020), doi: 10.13140/RG.2.2.21799.29601.
- ²⁸ Mang Shi, Xian-Dan Lin, Xiao Chen et al., “The Evolutionary History of Vertebrate RNA Viruses,” *Nature* 556 (2018): 197–202, doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0012-7.
- ²⁹ Xing-Ye Ge, Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak et al. “Isolation and Characterization of a Bat SARS-like Coronavirus that Uses the ACE2 Receptor,” *Nature* 503 (2013): 535–538, doi: 10.1038/nature12711.
- ³⁰ Vineet Menachery, Shi Zhengli, Ralph Baric et al., “A SARS-like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronaviruses Shows Potential for Human Emergence,” *Nature Medicine* 21 (2015): 1508-1513, doi: 10.1038/nm.3985.
- ³¹ James T. Areddy, “Coronavirus Epidemic Draws Scrutiny to Labs Handling Deadly Pathogens,” *Wall Street Journal*, Mar. 5, 2020, <https://on.wsj.com/3qsKUcl>.
- ³² Steven Mosher, “‘Disappeared’ Chinese Research Paper Traced COVID-19 to China Biolab in Wuhan,” *LifeSite*, Apr. 2, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3qAwV40>.
- ³³ James T. Areddy, “Coronavirus Epidemic Draws Scrutiny to Labs Handling Deadly Pathogens,” *Wall Street Journal*, Mar. 5, 2020, <https://on.wsj.com/3qsKUcl>.
- ³⁴ Botao Xiao and Lei Xiao, “The Possible Origins of 2019-nCoV Coronavirus,” *ResearchGate* (2020), doi: 10.13140/RG.2.2.21799.29601.
- ³⁵ Selam Gebrekidan, Matt Apuzzo, Amy Qin and Javier C. Hernández, “In Hunt for Virus Source, W.H.O. Let China Take Charge,” *New York Times*, Nov. 2, 2020, <https://nyti.ms/45R04Im>.
- ³⁶ Steven Lee Myers, “China’s Omnivorous Markets Are in the Eye of a Lethal Outbreak Once Again,” *New York Times*, Jan. 25, 2020, <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/25/world/asia/china-markets-coronavirus-sars.html>.
- ³⁷ Kristen Rogers, “A Real Life ‘Contagion’: Humans May Be to Blame for Viruses Jumping from Animals to Us,” *CNN*, Apr. 7, 2020, <https://cnn.it/43pnNxX>.
- ³⁸ Chris Hayes, “The Right Pushes ‘Escape from the Lab’ Theory,” *MSNBC*, May 4, 2020, <https://on.msnbc.com/3CedrF7>.
- ³⁹ Jason Beaubien, “Why They’re Called ‘Wet Markets’—And What Health Risks They Might Pose,” *NPR*, Jan. 31, 2020, <https://n.pr/3NcwDJJ>.
- ⁴⁰ Steve Hilton, “Gain-of-Function Research Is the Likely Cause of COVID-19,” *The Next Revolution*, Fox News, 00:07:26, Mar. 6, 2023, <https://www.foxnews.com/video/6321898135112>.
- ⁴¹ Lily Kuo, “Coronavirus: Panic and Anger in Wuhan as China Orders City into Lockdown,” *The Guardian*, Jan. 23, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3NpjehH>.
- ⁴² “China Didn’t Warn Public of Likely Pandemic for 6 Key Days,” *AP News*, Apr. 15, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3PfdYd5>.
- ⁴³ “Xi Jinping Meets with Visiting World Health Organization (WHO) Director-General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus,” Embassy of the People’s Republic of China, Jan. 31, 2020, <https://bit.ly/45QsQcs>.
- ⁴⁴ Global Preparedness Monitoring Board, “Statement from the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board on the Outbreak of 2019-novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV),” news release, Jan. 30, 2020, <https://bit.ly/43HjWvR>.
- ⁴⁵ Global Preparedness Monitoring Board, “Co-Chairs,” accessed Jul. 19, 2023, <https://www.gpmb.org/board>.

Глава 59. Телеконспирацията от 1 февруари

- ¹ Natalie Rahhal, “China Built a Lab to Study SARS and Ebola in Wuhan—and US Biosafety Experts Warned in 2017 That a Virus Could ‘escape’ the Facility That’s become Key in Fighting the Outbreak,” *Daily Mail*, Jan. 23, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3qsyDVe>.
- ² Ibid.
- ³ “*JW v HHS* NIAID Wuhan June 2021 00696,” *Judicial Watch*, Jun. 4, 2021, 2, <https://bit.ly/42oUBFV>.
- ⁴ Ibid., 145–146.
- ⁵ Jocelyn Kaiser, “NIH Grapples with Rush to Claim Billions in Pandemic Research Funds,” *Science*, Jun. 3, 2020, <https://www.science.org/content/article/nih-grapples-researchers-rush-claim-billions-pandemic-research-funds>.
- ⁶ “Leadership,” NIAID CEIRS, accessed Jun. 6, 2023, <https://www.niaidceirs.org/program/leadership>.

- ⁷ Greg Folkers, “RE: For review (due to HHS for White House by 8:30 tonight): press conference talking points,” email message to Anthony Fauci et al., Jan. 27, 2020, <https://bit.ly/45LkrGZ>.
- ⁸ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story*, (London: Profile Books, 2022), 51, 53.
- ⁹ Liu Xin, “Exclusive Interview: CGTN’s Liu Xin Talks to China’s ‘Bat Woman,’” CGTN, Aug. 22, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3oMpsOU>.
- ¹⁰ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London: Profile Books, 2022), 59.
- ¹¹ Ibid.
- ¹² “UCL Community Recognised in New Year’s Honours 2019,” UCL News, Jan. 2, 2019, <https://www.ucl.ac.uk/news/2019/jan/ucl-community-recognised-new-years-honours-2019>.
- ¹³ Eddie Holmes, “Curriculum Vitae,” <https://bit.ly/3CcnOt9>.
- ¹⁴ Johnny Vedmore, “The Wellcome Five—The Proximal Origin of Covid Control,” *JohnnyVedmore.com*, Feb. 8, 2022, <https://johnnyvedmore.com/2022/02/08/the-welcome-5>.
- ¹⁵ “Edward C. Holmes, Curriculum Vitae,” University of Sydney, accessed Jul. 13, 2023, 7, <https://tinyurl.com/yturcu6n>.
- ¹⁶ NIH RePORTER, “Edward C. Holmes,” NIH, accessed May 10, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3MUFyxR>.
- ¹⁷ Johnny Vedmore, “The Wellcome Five—The Proximal Origin of Covid Control,” *JohnnyVedmore.com*, Feb. 8, 2022, <https://johnnyvedmore.com/2022/02/08/the-welcome-5>.
- ¹⁸ NIH RePORTER, “Kristian G. Andersen: 2018-2020,” NIH, accessed May 10, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3MU1nhb>.
- ¹⁹ “Committed Grants: Scripps Research Institute,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundations, accessed May 10, 2023, <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants?q=Scripps%20Research%20Institute>.
- ²⁰ “Committed Grants: Calibr, a Division of The Scripps Research Institute,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, accessed Jun. 28, 2023, <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants?q=Calibr>.
- ²¹ The Naked Emperors Newsletter, “Behind the Scenes Whilst the ‘Condemning lab leak conspiracy theories’ Letter was Being Written for the Lancet,” *Naked Emperor’s Substack*, May 14, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3OUCQLt>.
- ²² Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London: Profile Books, 2022), 60-61.
- ²³ Ibid., 61.
- ²⁴ Ibid., 53.
- ²⁵ Ibid., 61.
- ²⁶ Ibid., 59-64.
- ²⁷ Ibid., 62.
- ²⁸ “WHO Director-General’s Statement on IHR Emergency Committee on Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV),” Jan. 30, 2020, World Health Organization, <https://bit.ly/3POT9Xc>.
- ²⁹ Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London: Profile Books, 2022), 63.
- ³⁰ Ibid.
- ³¹ Ibid.
- ³² Leopold, “NIH FOIA: Anthony Fauci Emails,” 2065-2068, <https://bit.ly/3oX0dtc>.
- ³³ Alison Young, “‘I remember it very well’: Dr. Fauci Describes a Secret 2020 Meeting to Talk about COVID Origins,” *USA Today*, Jun. 17, 2021, <https://bit.ly/43MEqTN>.
- ³⁴ Jon Cohen, “Mining Coronavirus Genomes for Clues to the Outbreak’s Origins,” *Science*, Jan. 31, 2020, <https://www.science.org/content/article/mining-coronavirus-genomes-clues-outbreak-s-origins>.
- ³⁵ Leopold, “NIH FOIA: Anthony Fauci Emails,” 3187–3193, <https://bit.ly/3oX0dtc>.
- ³⁶ Ashley Rindsberg, “Treason of the Science Journals,” *Tablet*, Mar. 8, 2023, <https://bit.ly/43LlgxW>.
- ³⁷ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Paul D. Thacker.
- ³⁸ @DisInfoChron, “Jon has had problematic reporting throughout this pandemic, but he’s at Science which has taken a cheerleading approach to virologist and the NIH,” Twitter, Jul. 30, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42l8iWs>.
- ³⁹ Jon Cohen, [Subject:redacted] email message to Kristian Andersen, Scripps Research, Jul. 27, 2020, (Obtained under the Freedom of Information Act), 2, <https://bit.ly/43GN3zq>.
- ⁴⁰ Jon Cohen, “Re: The authors who wrote the paper saying that SARS-CoV-2 is not human engineered first tried convincing Anthony Fauci of the opposite,” email message to Kristian G. Andersen and Edward Holmes, Jul. 27, 2020, (contributed by Jimmy Tobias), <https://tinyurl.com/4ywrpdk>.

- 41 Ibid.
- 42 Nate Jones, “The Next FOIA Fight: The B(5) ‘Withhold It Because You Want to’ Exemption,” *Unredacted*, Mar. 27, 2014, <https://bit.ly/3MQxNcl>.
- 43 Jon Cohen, “Mining Coronavirus Genomes for Clues to the Outbreak’s Origins,” *Science*, Jan. 31, 2020, <https://www.science.org/content/article/mining-coronavirus-genomes-clues-outbreak-s-origins>.
- 44 Ibid.
- 45 Adam Taylor, “Experts Debunk Fringe Theory Linking China’s Coronavirus to Weapons Research,” *Washington Post*, Jan. 29, 2020, <https://wapo.st/3Ng7vlq>.
- 46 Jon Cohen, “Mining Coronavirus Genomes for Clues to the Outbreak’s Origins,” *Science*, Jan. 31, 2020, <https://www.science.org/content/article/mining-coronavirus-genomes-clues-outbreak-s-origins>.
- 47 Ibid.
- 48 Ibid.
- 49 Ibid.
- 50 Leopold, “NIH FOIA: Anthony Fauci Emails,” 3187, <https://bit.ly/3oX0dte>.
- 51 US Congress, House of Representatives, Select Subcommittee on the Coronavirus, “Investigating the Proximal Origin of a Cover Up: Did the ‘Bethesda Boys’ Downplay a Lab Leak,” 118th Cong., 1st Sess., Jul. 11, 2013, 10, <https://oversight.house.gov/wp-content/uploads/2023/07/Final-Report-6.pdf>.
- 52 Leopold, “NIH FOIA: Anthony Fauci Emails,” 3222, <https://bit.ly/3oX0dte>.
- 53 Anthony Fauci, “Videotaped Deposition of Dr. Anthony Fauci,” *The State of Missouri et al. v. Joseph R. Biden, Jr, Anthony Fauci et al.*, 62:18-24, Nov. 23, 2022, <https://bit.ly/45R7tr8>.
- 54 Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London: Profile Books, 2022), 65.
- 55 Ibid., 64-67.
- 56 Jimmy Tobias, “EVOLUTION OF A THEORY: Unredacted NIH Emails Show Efforts to Rule Out Lab Origin of Covid,” *The Intercept*, Jan. 19, 2023, <https://theintercept.com/2023/01/19/covid-origin-nih-emails>.
- 57 Cody B. Jackson, Michael Farzan et al., “Mechanisms of SARS-CoV-2 Entry into Cells,” *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology* 23, no. 1 (2021), doi: 10.1038/s41580-021-00418-x.
- 58 Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London, Profile Books, 2022), 64.
- 59 Ibid., 65.
- 60 Ibid.
- 61 Ibid.
- 62 Jane Qiu, “Meet the Scientist at the Center of the COVID Lab Leak Controversy,” *MIT Technology Review*, Feb. 9, 2022, <https://www.technologyreview.com/2022/02/09/1044985/shi-zhengli-covid-lab-leak-wuhan>.
- 63 US Department of State, “Fact Sheet: Activity at the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” Jan. 15, 2021, <https://2017–2021.state.gov/fact-sheet-activity-at-the-wuhan-institute-of-virology/index.html>.
- 64 Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London, Profile Books, 2022), 66.
- 65 Leopold, “NIH FOIA: Anthony Fauci Emails,” 3187, <https://bit.ly/3oX0dte>.
- 66 James Comer, Jim Jordan, “Letter to Secretary Xavier Becerra, requesting a transcribed interview of Dr. Anthony Fauci, Director, U.S. National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID),” *United States Congress*, Jan. 11, 2022, <https://republicans-oversight.house.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/Letter-Re.-Feb-1-Emails-011122.pdf>.
- 67 Jeremy Farrar, *Spike—The Virus vs The People: The Inside Story* (London, Profile Books, 2022), 67.
- 68 Ibid.
- 69 James Comer and Jim Jordan to The Honorable Xavier Becerra, Jan. 11, 2022, appendix I, 2, <https://oversight.house.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/Letter-Re.-Feb-1-Emails-011122.pdf>.
- 70 Ibid.
- 71 Ibid., appendix I, 5.
- 72 Emily Kopp, “Timeline: The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2” *US Right to Know*, Apr. 11, 2023, <https://usrtk.org/covid-19-origins/timeline-the-proximal-origin-of-sars-cov-2>.
- 73 Meryl Nass, “Updated April 9 and 11. The Unredacted Fauci-Farrar Emails of Feb. 1-2, 2020,” *Meryl’s COVID Newsletter*, Apr. 7, 2023, <https://merylnass.substack.com/p/the-unredacted-fauci-farrar-emails>.
- 74 James Comer, Jim Jordan, “Letter to Secretary Xavier Becerra, requesting a transcribed interview of Dr. Anthony Fauci, Director, U.S. National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID),” *United*

- States Congress*, Jan. 11, 2022, appendix I, 2, <https://republicans-oversight.house.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/Letter-Re.-Feb-1-Emails-011122.pdf>.
- ⁷⁵ James Comer and Jim Jordan to The Honorable Xavier Becerra, Jan. 11, 2022, appendix I, 10, <https://oversight.house.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/Letter-Re.-Feb-1-Emails-011122.pdf>.
- ⁷⁶ *Ibid.*, appendix I, 11.
- ⁷⁷ Kristian G. Andersen, Andrew Rambaut, W. Ian Lipkin, Edward C. Holmes and Robert F. Garry, “The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2,” *Nature Medicine* 26, no. 4 (2020): 450–52, doi: 10.1038/s41591-020-0820-9.
- ⁷⁸ James Comer and Jim Jordan to The Honorable Xavier Becerra, Jan. 11, 2022, appendix I, 11, <https://oversight.house.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/Letter-Re.-Feb-1-Emails-011122.pdf>.
- ⁷⁹ US Congress, House of Representatives, Select Subcommittee on the Coronavirus, “Investigating the Proximal Origin of a Cover Up: Testimony of Dr. Kristian G. Andersen, PhD,” 118th Cong. 1st Sess., Jul. 11, 2023, 18, <https://tinyurl.com/msz98fnz>.
- ⁸⁰ *Ibid.*, 28–30.
- ⁸¹ Emily Kopp, “Virologist Who Tried to Discredit the Lab Leak Theory Was Once a ‘partner’ to EcoHealth Alliance,” *U.S. Right to Know*, Jul. 1, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3D34RcL>.
- ⁸² US Congress, House of Representatives, Select Subcommittee on the Coronavirus, “Investigating the Proximal Origin of a Cover Up: Did the ‘Bethesda Boys’ Downplay a Lab Leak,” 118th Cong., 1st Sess., Jul. 11, 2023, 28.
- ⁸³ *Ibid.*, 35–36.
- ⁸⁴ *Ibid.*, 16.
- ⁸⁵ *Ibid.*, 41.
- ⁸⁶ *Ibid.*, 40.
- ⁸⁷ *Ibid.*, 27.
- ⁸⁸ *Ibid.*, 43–44.
- ⁸⁹ *Ibid.*, 19.
- ⁹⁰ *Ibid.*, 19.
- ⁹¹ *Ibid.*, 1.
- ⁹² Kristian G. Andersen, Andrew Rambaut, W. Ian Lipkin, Edward C. Holmes and Robert F. Garry, “The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2,” *Nature Medicine* 26, no. 4 (2020): 450–52, doi: 10.1038/s41591-020-0820-9.
- ⁹³ Committee on Oversight and Accountability, “Wenstrup Releases Alarming New Report on ‘Proximal Origin’ Authors, NIH Suppression of the COVID-19 Lab Leak Hypothesis,” press release, Jul. 11, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/yt4dht3v>.
- ⁹⁴ “Why the Chair of the Lancet’s COVID-19 Commission Thinks the US Government Is Preventing a Real Investigation into the Pandemic,” *Current Affairs*, Aug. 2, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3Ni0WpM>.
- ⁹⁵ Fernando Almazán et al, “Coronavirus Reverse Genetic Systems: Infectious Clones and Replicons.” *Virus Research* 189 (2014): 262–70, doi: 10.1016/j.virusres.2014.05.026.
- ⁹⁶ Kristian G. Andersen, Andrew Rambaut, W. Ian Lipkin, Edward C. Holmes and Robert F. Garry, “The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2,” *Nature Medicine* 26, no. 4 (2020): 450–52, doi: 10.1038/s41591-020-0820-9.
- ⁹⁷ “Why the Chair of the Lancet’s COVID-19 Commission Thinks the US Government Is Preventing a Real Investigation into the Pandemic,” *Current Affairs*, Aug. 2, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3Ni0WpM>.
- ⁹⁸ Emily Kopp, “Timeline: The proximal origin of SARS-CoV-2,” *US Right to Know*, Apr. 11, 2023, <https://usrtk.org/covid-19-origins/timeline-the-proximal-origin-of-sars-cov-2/>.
- ⁹⁹ *Ibid.*
- ¹⁰⁰ Ryan Grim, “Key Scientist in Covid Origin Controversy Misled Congress On Status of \$8.9 Million NIH Grant,” *The Intercept*, Jul. 21, 2023, <https://theintercept.com/2023/07/21/covid-origin-nih-lab-leak>.
- ¹⁰¹ “West African Emerging Infectious Disease Research Center (WA-EIDRC): Project Number 1U01AI151812-01,” NIH RePorter, accessed Jul. 27, 2023, <https://reporter.nih.gov/search/VvNW90g-2bUCtrB18jKj98g/project-details/9969022>.

Глава 60. Писмото до Белия дом (6 февруари 2020 г.)

- ¹ Select Subcommittee on the Coronavirus Pandemic Majority Staff to Select Subcommittee on the Coronavirus Pandemic Members, “New Evidence Resulting from the Select Subcommittee’s Investigation

- into the Origins of COVID-19—“The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2,” memorandum, Mar. 5, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/yc5mbvue>.
- ² Melissa Koenig, “Bombshell Emails Show Fauci Commissioned a 2020 Study That He Then Used to Disprove COVID Leaked from Wuhan Lab,” *Daily Mail*, Mar. 6, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3PdGwle>.
 - ³ Kristian G. Andersen, Andrew Rambaut, W. Ian Lipkin et al., “The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2,” *Nature Medicine* 26 (2020): 450–452, doi: 10.1038/s41591-020-0820-9.
 - ⁴ Marcia McNutt, John L. Anderson, & Victor J. Dzau to Kelvin Droegemeier, Feb. 6, 2020, <https://bit.ly/45K7Rao>.
 - ⁵ “Baric Emails,” *US Right to Know*, accessed Aug. 23, 2023, 116, <https://bit.ly/3YPxZ0Y>.
 - ⁶ “Kelvin K. Droegemeier: Director, White House Office of Science and Technology Policy,” Trump White House Archives, accessed Aug. 23, 2023, <https://bit.ly/47MBTw2>.
 - ⁷ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Kelvin Droegemeier, Nov. 2021.
 - ⁸ Jeff Carlson & Hans Mahncke, “Emails Review How Influential Articles That Established COVID-19 Natural Origins Theory Were Formed,” *The Epoch Times*, Jun. 8, 2021, <https://bit.ly/45iL4m1>.
 - ⁹ Zachary Stieber, “White House Asks Scientists to Investigate Origins of New Coronavirus,” *The Epoch Times*, Feb. 7, 2020, <https://bit.ly/47HmU6j>.
 - ¹⁰ “National Academies Provide Rapid Response to White House on Coronavirus Data Needs,” NASEM, Feb. 7, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3E7Qrc0>.
 - ¹¹ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Kelvin Droegemeier, Nov. 2021.
 - ¹² Zachary Stieber, “White House Asks Scientists to Investigate Origins of New Coronavirus,” *The Epoch Times*, Feb. 7, 2020, <https://bit.ly/47HmU6j>.
 - ¹³ Jeff Carlson & Hans Mahncke, “Emails Review How Influential Articles That Established COVID-19 Natural Origins Theory Were Formed,” *The Epoch Times*, Jun. 8, 2021, <https://bit.ly/45iL4m1>.
 - ¹⁴ Alison Young, “I Remember It Very Well’: Dr. Fauci Describes a Secret 2020 Meeting to Talk about COVID Origins,” *USA Today*, Jun. 17, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3EeG7i4>.
 - ¹⁵ Mara Hvistendahl & Sharon Lerner, “FBI Sought Documents Related to U.S.-FUNDED Coronavirus Research in China,” *The Intercept*, Jan. 20, 2022, <https://theintercept.com/2022/01/20/coronavirus-research-china-ecohealth-fbi>.
 - ¹⁶ “Baric Emails,” *US Right to Know*, accessed Aug. 23, 2023, 115, <https://bit.ly/3YPxZ0Y>.
 - ¹⁷ NIH RePORTER, “Ralph Baric: NIH Funding 1986–2020,” NIH, <https://bit.ly/3snxBuA>.
 - ¹⁸ “Event 201,” Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, accessed May 19, 2023, <https://bit.ly/45sG6DX>.
 - ¹⁹ NIH RePORTER “Johns Hopkins University: NIH Funding 1999–2020,” NIH, <https://bit.ly/3sCcXa7>.
 - ²⁰ “Committed Grants: Johns Hopkins University 1997-2020,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, <https://gates.ly/3YV6jJj>.
 - ²¹ “Gigi Kwik Gronvall, PhD, Senior Scholar, Associate Professor” Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, accessed Aug. 24, 2023, <https://centerforhealthsecurity.org/who-we-are/our-people/gigi-kwik-gronvall>.
 - ²² Marcia McNutt, John L. Anderson, & Victor J. Dzau to Kelvin Droegemeier, Feb. 6, 2020, <https://bit.ly/45K7Rao>.
 - ²³ “Welcome to the Aravinda Chakravarti Lab,” New York School of Medicine, accessed Aug. 24, 2023, <https://aravindachakravartilab.org>.
 - ²⁴ Shawna Williams, “Aravinda Chakravarti Wins 2013 William Allan Award,” press release, Jul. 26, 2013, <https://bit.ly/3Z3m7J9>.
 - ²⁵ NIH RePORTER, “Aravinda Chakravarti: NIH Funding 1985–2023,” NIH, accessed Aug. 24, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3PgN9JP>.
 - ²⁶ NIH RePORTER “Stanley Perlman: NIH Funding 1987-2023,” NIH, accessed Aug. 24, 2023, https://reporter.nih.gov/search/EJoTtPat502c6SK_s3xlaw/projects/charts.
 - ²⁷ “163rd Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee: Summary Minutes,” FDA—Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research, Dec. 17, 2020, <https://www.fda.gov/media/144959/download>.
 - ²⁸ “180th Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee: Summary Minutes,” FDA—Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research, Mar. 7, 2023, <https://www.fda.gov/media/166774/download>.
 - ²⁹ Tony Leys, “University of Iowa to Test Pfizer’s Coronavirus Vaccine on 250 Volunteers,” *Des Moines Register*, Jul. 29, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3ZcDzW>.

- ³⁰ “How Iowa is Helping Turn the Tide in the Pandemic,” University of Iowa, accessed Sep. 8, 2023, <https://stories.uiowa.edu/iowa-helps-turn-tide-in-pandemic>.
- ³¹ Marcia McNutt, John L. Anderson, & Victor J. Dzau to Kelvin Droegemeier, Feb. 6, 2020, <https://bit.ly/45K7Rao>.
- ³² Sainath Suryanarayanan, “Items from Coronavirus Expert Ralph Baric’s Emails,” Dec. 14, 2020, *US Right to Know*, <https://usrtk.org/covid-19-origins/ralph-baric-emails>.
- ³³ “Baric Emails,” *US Right to Know*, accessed Aug. 23, 2023, 120-121, <https://bit.ly/3YPxZ0Y>.
- ³⁴ *Ibid.*, 123.
- ³⁵ *Ibid.*, 170.
- ³⁶ Peter Daszak, “Subject: RE: A Statement in support of the scientists, public health and medical professionals of China,” e-mail message to Linda Saif, Rita Colwell, Alison Andre et al., Feb. 6, 2020, *US Right to Know*, <https://bit.ly/3qMYyaD>.
- ³⁷ “Baric Emails,” *US Right to Know*, accessed Aug. 23, 2023, 125, <https://bit.ly/3YPxZ0Y>.
- ³⁸ US Congress, House of Representatives, Select Subcommittee on the Coronavirus, “Investigating the Proximal Origin of a Cover Up: Did the ‘Bethesda Boys’ Downplay a Lab Leak,” 118th Cong., 1st Sess., Jul. 11, 2013, 19, <https://oversight.house.gov/wp-content/uploads/2023/07/Final-Report-6.pdf>.
- ³⁹ “Baric Emails,” *US Right to Know*, accessed Aug. 23, 2023, 125, <https://bit.ly/3YPxZ0Y>.
- ⁴⁰ Andrew M. Pope, “Subject: URGENT Please review by NOON if at all possible...,” email message to Ralph Baric, Kristian Andersen, Peter Daszak, Aravinda Chakravarti, Stanley Perlman et al., Feb. 4, 2020, *US Right to Know*, <https://bit.ly/3LcJg6j>.
- ⁴¹ Sainath Suryanarayanan, “New Emails Show Scientists’ Deliberations on How to Discuss SARS-Cov-2 Origins,” *US Right to Know*, Dec. 14, 2020, <https://usrtk.org/covid-19-origins/scientists-deliberations-on-sars-cov-2-origins>.
- ⁴² Stanley Perlman, “Subject: URGENT Please review by NOON if at all possible...,” email message to Andrew Pope, Peter Daszak, Aravinda Chakravarti, Kristian Andersen, Gigi Gronvall, Tom Inglesby, Carolyn Shore, Samatha Chao, accessed Aug. 24, 2023, *US Right to Know*, <https://bit.ly/3PuQyJ9>.
- ⁴³ Emily Kopp, “Timeline: The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2,” *US Right to Know*, Apr. 11, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3qOmRoB>.
- ⁴⁴ Marcia McNutt, John L. Anderson, & Victor J. Dzau to Kelvin Droegemeier, Feb. 6, 2020, <https://bit.ly/45K7Rao>.
- ⁴⁵ Sainath Suryanarayanan, “New Emails Show Scientists’ Deliberations on How to Discuss SARS-Cov-2 Origins,” *US Right to Know*, Dec. 14, 2020, <https://usrtk.org/covid-19-origins/scientists-deliberations-on-sars-cov-2-origins>.
- ⁴⁶ Emily Kopp, “Timeline: The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2,” *US Right to Know*, Apr. 11, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3qOmRoB>.
- ⁴⁷ Sara Frueh, “NAS Annual Meeting: Experts Discuss COVID-19 Pandemic and Science’s Response,” NASEM, Apr. 27, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3P7qj72>.

Глава 61. Писмото в „Лансет“ (19 февруари 2020 г.)

- ¹ Kristian G. Andersen et al., “The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2,” *Virological.org*, Preprint, submitted on Feb 16, 2020, <https://virological.org/t/the-proximal-origin-of-sars-cov-2/398>.
- ² Marcia McNutt, John L. Anderson, and Victor J. Dzu to Kelvin Droegemeier, Feb. 6, 2020, <https://bit.ly/45K7Rao>.
- ³ Charles Calisher, Peter Daszak, Christian Drosten, Jeremy Farrar et al., “Statement in Support of the Scientists, Public Health Professionals, and Medical Professionals of China Combatting COVID-19,” *The Lancet* 395, no. 10226 (2020): e42-e43, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30418-9.
- ⁴ Peter Daszak, “A Statement in Support of the Scientists, Public Health and Medical Professionals of China,” email message to Ralph Baric, Jim Hughe, Rita Colwell, Lin-fa Wang, and Hume Field, Feb. 6, 2020, 173-175, <https://usrtk.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/02/Baric-Emails-2.17.21.pdf>.
- ⁵ “Baric Emails,” *US Right to Know*, accessed Aug. 23, 2023, 173-182, <https://bit.ly/3YPxZ0Y>.
- ⁶ Jeremy Farrar, “Re:Teleconference,” email message to Francis Collins, Anthony Fauci, and Lawrence Tabak, Feb. 2, 2020, 106, <https://s3.documentcloud.org/documents/23316400/farrar-fauci-comms.pdf>.
- ⁷ Kristian G. Andersen et al., “The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2,” *Virological.org*, Preprint, submitted on Feb 16, 2020, <https://web.archive.org/web/20200217170645/http://virological.org/t/the-proximal-origin-of-sars-cov-2/398>.

- ⁸ Jeff Carlson & Hans Mahncke, “Emails Review How Influential Articles That Established COVID-19 Natural Origins Theory Were Formed,” *The Epoch Times*, Jun. 8, 2021, <https://bit.ly/45iL4m1>.
- ⁹ Peter Daszak, “RE: coronavirus statement,” email message to Rita Colwell, Feb. 8, 2020, https://usrtk.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/The_Lancet_Emails_Daszak-2.8.20.pdf.
- ¹⁰ House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, “The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” House Foreign Affairs Committee, Aug. 2021, 59, <https://bit.ly/43EQffv>.
- ¹¹ “Baric Emails,” *US Right to Know*, accessed Aug. 23, 2023, 173-182, <https://bit.ly/3YPxZ0Y>.
- ¹² *Ibid.*, 116-118.
- ¹³ Charles Calisher, Peter Daszak, Christian Drosten, Jeremy Farrar et al., “Statement in Support of the Scientists, Public Health Professionals, and Medical Professionals of China Combatting COVID-19,” *The Lancet* 395, no. 10226 (2020): e42-e43, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30418-9.
- ¹⁴ “The Origin of COVID-19—An Investigation into the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff Lead Republican, Michael T. McCaul, 107th Congress, Aug. 2021, 18-20, <https://foreignaffairs.house.gov/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/ORIGINS-OF-COVID-19-REPORT.pdf>.
- ¹⁵ Charles Calisher, Peter Daszak, Christian Drosten, Jeremy Farrar et al., “Statement in Support of the Scientists, Public Health Professionals, and Medical Professionals of China Combatting COVID-19,” *The Lancet* 395, no. 10226 (2020): e42-e43, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30418-9.
- ¹⁶ Ian Birrell, “World’s Top Medical Journal Finally Says COVID-19 Could Have Come from Lab Leak,” *Daily Mail*, Sep. 17, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3Ehrw5N>.
- ¹⁷ “Baric Emails,” *US Right to Know*, accessed Aug. 23, 2023, 173-182, <https://bit.ly/3YPxZ0Y>.
- ¹⁸ “Linfa Wang, Curriculum Vitae,” Programme in Emerging Infectious Diseases Duke-NUS Medical School Jan., 2017, <https://bit.ly/3QTL9Z9>.
- ¹⁹ “Search Results 2005–2022 | Wang, LF Shi, Z, Daszak, P, Hu B,” PubMed, accessed Aug. 30, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3R1eBFH>.
- ²⁰ Kai Kupferschmidt, “This Biologist Helped Trace Sars to Bats. Now, He’s Working to Uncover the Origins of COVID-19,” *Science*, Sep. 30, 2020, <https://bit.ly/45JUQxm>.
- ²¹ House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, “The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology,” House Foreign Affairs Committee, Aug. 2021, <https://bit.ly/43EQffv>.
- ²² Peter Daszak, “A Statement in support of the scientists, public health and medical professionals of China,” email message to Ralph Baric, Jim Hughe, Rita Colwell, Lin-fa Wang, Linda Saif, and Hume Field, Feb. 6, 2020, 250-253, <https://bit.ly/3E50qyB>.
- ²³ Peter Daszak, “RE: No need for you to sign the ‘Statement’ Ralph!!,” email message to Ralph Baric, Toni Baric, Alison Andre, and Aleksei Chmura,” *US Right to Know*, Feb. 6, 2020, https://usrtk.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/02/Baric_Daszak_email.pdf.
- ²⁴ *Ibid.*
- ²⁵ Peter Daszak, “A Statement in support of the scientists, public health and medical professionals of China,” email message to Ralph Baric, Jim Hughe, Rita Colwell, Lin-fa Wang, Linda Saif, and Hume Field, Feb. 6, 2020, 250-253, <https://bit.ly/3E50qyB>.
- ²⁶ Katherine Eban, “The Lab-Leak Theory: Inside the Fight to Uncover COVID-19’s Origins,” *Vanity Fair*, Jun. 3, 2021, <https://bit.ly/484MyCr>.
- ²⁷ Peter Daszak, “A Statement in support of the scientists, public health and medical professionals of China,” email message to Ralph Baric, Jim Hughe, Rita Colwell, Lin-fa Wang, Linda Saif, and Hume Field, Feb. 6, 2020, 258-264, <https://bit.ly/3E50qyB>.
- ²⁸ *Ibid.*, 265-271.
- ²⁹ “Baric Emails,” *US Right to Know*, accessed Aug. 23, 2023, 130, <https://bit.ly/3YPxZ0Y>.
- ³⁰ Marcia McNutt, John L. Anderson, and Victor J. Dazuz to Kelvin Droegemeier, Feb. 6, 2020, <https://bit.ly/45K7Rao>.
- ³¹ Peter Daszak, “A Statement in support of the scientists, public health and medical professionals of China,” email message to Linda Saif and Hume Field, Feb. 6, 2020, 266, <https://bit.ly/3E50qyB>.
- ³² Charles Calisher, Peter Daszak, Christian Drosten, Jeremy Farrar et al., “Statement in Support of the Scientists, Public Health Professionals, and Medical Professionals of China Combatting COVID-19,” *The Lancet* 395, no. 10226 (2020): e42-e43, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30418-9.
- ³³ *Ibid.*

- ³⁴ Ibid.
- ³⁵ Lin-fa Wang and B. T. Eaton, "Bats, Civets and the Emergence of SARS," *Wildlife and Emerging Zoonotic Diseases: The Biology, Circumstances and Consequences of Cross-Species Transmission* 315 (2007): 325-344, doi: 10.1007/978-3-540-70962-6_13.
- ³⁶ Marion Koopmans et al., "Dromedary Camels and Middle East Respiratory Syndrome: MERS Coronavirus in the 'Ship of the Desert,'" *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 158, A7806 (2014), PMID: 25248734.
- ³⁷ Joe Davies, "Lancet Editor Who Published Letter Slamming COVID Lab Leak Theory as 'Conspiracy' Admits He Knew about Lead Author's Links to Chinese Lab at Centre of Cover-up for a Year before Acknowledging Conflict of Interests," *Daily Mail*, Oct. 3, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3Nf6pq4>.
- ³⁸ Charles Calisher, Peter Daszak, Christian Drosten, Jeremy Farrar et al., "Statement in Support of the Scientists, Public Health Professionals, and Medical Professionals of China Combatting COVID-19," *The Lancet* 395, no. 10226 (2020): e42-e43, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30418-9.
- ³⁹ Tedros Ghebreyesus, "Director-General's Remarks at the Media Briefing on 2019 Novel Coronavirus on 8 February 2020," World Health Organization, Feb. 8, 2020, <https://bit.ly/45YsEH9>.
- ⁴⁰ Jimmy Tobias, "Unredacted NIH E-mails Show Efforts to Rule Out a Lab Origin of Covid," *The Nation*, Jan. 19, 2023, <https://www.thenation.com/article/society/nih-emails-origin-covid-lab-theory>.
- ⁴¹ Jeremy Farrar, "RE: Teleconference," e-mail message to Anthony Fauci, Feb. 1, 2020, 3125, <https://bit.ly/45MnxKJ>. *Obtained under Freedom of Information Act by BuzzFeed News.
- ⁴² House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, "The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology," House Foreign Affairs Committee, Aug. 2021, 53, <https://bit.ly/43EQffv>.
- ⁴³ Charles Calisher, Peter Daszak, Christian Drosten, Jeremy Farrar et al., "Statement in Support of the Scientists, Public Health Professionals, and Medical Professionals of China Combatting COVID-19," *The Lancet* 395 no. 10226 (2020): e42-e43, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30418-9.
- ⁴⁴ House Foreign Affairs Committee Report Minority Staff, "The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology," House Foreign Affairs Committee, Aug. 2021, 52, <https://bit.ly/43EQffv>.
- ⁴⁵ Committee on Oversight and Accountability, "Wenstrup Releases Alarming New Report on 'Proximal Origin' Authors, NIH Suppression of the COVID-19 Lab Leak Hypothesis," press release, Jul. 11, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/yt4dht3v>.
- ⁴⁶ Ed Silverman, "Analysis of JAMA and NEJM Articles Finds Most Authors Failed to Disclose Conflicts," *STAT News*, Jan. 19, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3EcZvfE>.
- ⁴⁷ Natalia Mesa, "Most Medical Papers Didn't Disclose Industry Payments: Preprint," *The Scientist*, Jan. 24, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3QYITQd>.
- ⁴⁸ Editors of *The Lancet*, "Addendum: Competing Interests and the Origins of SARS-CoV-2," *The Lancet* 397, no. 1029, (2021): 2449-50, [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(21\)01377-5/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(21)01377-5/fulltext).
- ⁴⁹ John Titor, "Lancet Editor Finally Comes Clean, Admits He Knew Peter Daszak Had 'Significant, Regrettable' Conflicts of Interest," *We Are Change*, Dec. 25, 2021, <https://bit.ly/44tfSP0>.
- ⁵⁰ Science and Technology Committee, "Oral Evidence: Reproducibility and Research Integrity, HC 606," House of Commons, Dec. 15, 2021, 29, <https://committees.parliament.uk/oralevidence/3211/pdf>.
- ⁵¹ Editors of *The Lancet*, "Addendum: Competing Interests and the Origins of SARS-CoV-2," *The Lancet* 397, no. 1029, (2021): 2449-50, [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(21\)01377-5/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(21)01377-5/fulltext).
- ⁵² Ibid.
- ⁵³ Charles H. Calisher et al., "Science, Not Speculation, Is Essential to Determine How Sars-Cov-2 Reached Humans," *The Lancet* 398, no. 10296 (2021): 209-211, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(21)01419-7.
- ⁵⁴ Editors of *The Lancet*, "Addendum: Competing Interests and the Origins of SARS-CoV-2," *The Lancet* 397, no. 1029, (2021): 2449-50, [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(21\)01377-5/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(21)01377-5/fulltext).
- ⁵⁵ Ibid.
- ⁵⁶ "JW v HHS NIAID Wuhan June 2021 00696," Judicial Watch, Jun. 4, 2021, 145-146, <https://bit.ly/46iwjQv>.
- ⁵⁷ "Partnerships," Wuhan Institute of Virology, CAS, accessed Sep. 5, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3RcfW3p>.
- ⁵⁸ "The U.S. Counselor Visited Wuhan Institute of Virology, CAS," Wuhan Institute of Virology, CAS, Mar. 4, 2018, <https://bit.ly/3sHOAIp>.

- ⁵⁹ Charles H. Calisher et al., “Science, Not Speculation, Is Essential to Determine How Sars-Cov-2 Reached Humans,” *The Lancet* 398, no. 10296 (2021): 209-211, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(21)01419-7.
- ⁶⁰ Sarah Knapton, “Revealed: How Scientists Who Dismissed Wuhan Lab Theory Are Linked to Chinese Researchers,” *The Telegraph*, Sep. 10, 2021, <https://bit.ly/45vj8LL>.
- ⁶¹ Ibid.
- ⁶² Sainath Suryanarayanan, “Ecohealth Alliance Orchestrated Key Scientists’ Statement on ‘Natural Origin’ of Sars- Cov-2,” *US Right to Know*, Nov. 18, 2020, <https://bit.ly/45sV8ZQ>.
- ⁶³ “Leadership,” Global Virome Project, accessed Sep. 8, 2023, <https://www.globalviromeproject.org/leadership-team>.
- ⁶⁴ “Dr. Hume Field: Science & Policy Advisor,” EcoHealth Alliance, accessed Sep. 6, 2023, <https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/personnel/dr-hume-field>.
- ⁶⁵ “Board of Directors,” EcoHealth Alliance, accessed Sep. 6, 2023, <https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/board-of-directors>.
- ⁶⁶ EcoHealth Alliance, “Partners: Science and Policy Advisors,” Ecohealth Alliance, accessed Aug. 8, 2023, <https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/partners>.
- ⁶⁷ “Dr. William Karesh: Executive Vice President for Health and Policy,” EcoHealth Alliance, accessed Aug. 8, 2023, <https://www.ecohealthalliance.org/personnel/dr-william-karesh>
- ⁶⁸ “A National Blueprint for Biodefense,” Bipartisan Commission on Biodefense, Oct. 2015, ii, <https://biodefensecommission.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/NationalBluePrintNov2018-03.pdf>.
- ⁶⁹ Paul D. Thacker, “A Candid Conversation with Author Elaine Dewar on Her Latest Book Tracking Hidden Money and How the COVID19 Pandemic Began in China,” *The DisInformation Chronicle*, Oct. 5, 2021, <https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/a-candid-conversation-with-author-12f>.
- ⁷⁰ NIH RePORTER, “NIH/NIAID Funding: Bernard Roizman 1985–2023,” NIH, accessed Sep. 5, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3Zcl5dC>.
- ⁷¹ Nicole M Bouvier and Peter Palese, “The Biology of Influenza Viruses,” *Vaccine* 26, no. 4 (2008): D49-53, doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2008.07.039.
- ⁷² “Universal Flu Vaccine Moves Closer to Fruition,” Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai, Jun. 30, 2022, <https://health.mountsinai.org/blog/universal-flu-vaccine-moves-closer-to-fruition>.
- ⁷³ Philip J M Brouwer, Bart Haagmans et al., “Two-Component Spike Nanoparticle Vaccine Protects Macaques from Sars-Cov-2 Infection,” *Cell* 184, no. 5 (2021): 1188–1200, doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2021.01.035.
- ⁷⁴ “Ron Fouchier, Bart Haagmans—Google Scholar,” Google Scholar, accessed Sep. 6, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3EwRkuA>.
- ⁷⁵ Brian Bantugan, “The World Economic Forum, ‘The Lancet’, and COVID-19 Knowledge Gatekeeping,” *International Journal of Arts and Social Science* 5, no. 12, Dec. 2022, <https://bit.ly/3sjncK5>.
- ⁷⁶ “Mike Turner,” LinkedIn, accessed Sep. 6, 2023, <https://www.linkedin.com/in/dr-mike-turner/details/experience>.
- ⁷⁷ “Appendix D: Biographical Sketches of Committee Members and Staff,” in *Integrating Clinical Research into Epidemic Response: The Ebola Experience*, E. R. Busta, M. Mancher, P. A. Cuff, et al., ed., (Washington DC: National Academies Press, 2017), <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK441681>.
- ⁷⁸ International Society for Infectious Diseases, “Dr. Larry Madoff to Step Down as ProMED Editor,” press release, Apr. 27, 2021, <https://isid.org/dr-larry-madoff-is-set-to-step-down-as-promed-editor>.
- ⁷⁹ International Society for Infectious Diseases, “ISID’s ProMED Receives Operational Support from Wellcome,” press release, Feb. 28, 2020, <https://isid.org/wellcome-support-for-promed>.
- ⁸⁰ “Ralph S. Baric—Publications,” *Academictree.org*, accessed Sep. 5, 2023, <https://academictree.org/microbiology/publications.php?pid=345533>. *Signatories who have collaborated with Ralph S. Baric: Charles Calisher, Chistian Drosten, Peter Daszak, Luis Enjuanes, Hume Field, Alexander Gorbalenya, Bart Haagmans, Peter Palese, Stanley Perlman, Leo Poon, Linda Saif, Kanta Subbarao.
- ⁸¹ Jacques Van Helden et al., “An Appeal for an Open Scientific Debate about the Proximal Origin of Sars-Cov-2,” *Research Gate*, Preprint, (2021), doi: 10.13140/RG.2.2.15356.46727.
- ⁸² Ian Birrell, “World’s Most Famous Medical Journal The Lancet Is Accused of Doing China’s Dirty Work—By Denouncing the Covid Lab Leak Theory as a Conspiracy, Writes Ian Birrell,” *Daily Mail*, Jun. 27, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3Pvyzyd>.
- ⁸³ Charles H. Calisher et al., “Science, Not Speculation, Is Essential to Determine How Sars-Cov-2 Reached Humans,” *The Lancet* 398, no. 10296 (2021): 209-211, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(21)01419-7.
- ⁸⁴ Ibid.

- ⁸⁵ Jerry Dunleavy, “Daszak and Scientists Stand by Lancet Letter Condemning Wuhan Lab ‘Conspiracy Theories,’” *Washington Examiner*, Jul. 7, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3ss6Kxz>.
- ⁸⁶ Joe Davies, “Now One of the Original Lab Leak Deniers Calls for a ‘Thorough Investigation’ into Covid’s Origin as He Admits ‘A Lot of Disturbing Information’ Has Surfaced since He Signed Lancet Letter Denouncing Theory,” *Daily Mail*, Jun. 4, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3L4SGjZ>.
- ⁸⁷ Jeremy Page, Betsy McKay, & Drew Hinshaw, “The Wuhan Lab Leak Question: A Disused Chinese Mine Takes Center Stage,” *The Wall Street Journal*, May 24, 2021, <https://on.wsj.com/3CLpQ3q>.
- ⁸⁸ Matthew Rozsa, “A Virologist Unpacks the Lab Leak Hypothesis,” *Salon*, May 29, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3EvsICF>.
- ⁸⁹ Charles Schmidt, “Did the Coronavirus Leak from a Lab? These Scientists Say We Shouldn’t Rule It Out,” *MIT Technology Review*, Mar. 18, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3Es3LrH>.
- ⁹⁰ Jacques Van Helden, Colin D. Butler, Guillaume Achaz, et al., “An Appeal for an Objective, Open, and Transparent Scientific Debate about the Origin of SARS-CoV-2,” *The Lancet* 398, no. 10309 (2021): 1402-1404, doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(21)02019-5.
- ⁹¹ *Ibid.*
- ⁹² Science and Technology Committee, “Oral Evidence: Reproducibility and Research Integrity, HC 606,” House of Commons, Dec. 15, 2021, 29, <https://committees.parliament.uk/oralevidence/3211/pdf>.
- ⁹³ *Ibid.*
- ⁹⁴ Ian Birrell, “World’s Most Famous Medical Journal The Lancet Is Accused of Doing China’s Dirty Work—by Denouncing the Covid Lab Leak Theory as a Conspiracy, Writes IAN BIRRELL,” *Daily Mail*, Jun. 27, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3YVE9NI>.
- ⁹⁵ Joe Davies, “Lancet Editor Who Published Letter Slamming COVID Lab Leak Theory as ‘Conspiracy’ Admits He Knew about Lead Author’s Links to Chinese Lab at Centre of Cover-up for a Year before Acknowledging Conflict of Interests,” *Daily Mail*, Dec. 17, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3Nf6ppq4>.
- ⁹⁶ “World’s Most Famous Medical Journal the Lancet Is Accused of Doing China’s Dirty Work—By Denouncing the COVID Lab Leak Theory as a Conspiracy, writes IAN BIRRELL,” *Daily Mail*, Jun. 27, 2021, <https://bit.ly/3YVE9NI>.

Глава 62. Гейтс в основата

- ¹ Michael Barbaro, “Can Bill Gates Vaccinate the World?” *New York Times*, podcast 17:51-18:22, Mar. 3, 2021, <https://nyti.ms/3qsEvOg>.
- ² Erin Banco, Ashleigh Furlong, and Lennart Pfahler, “How Bill Gates and Partners Used Their Clout To Control The Global Covid Response—with Little Oversight,” *Politico*, Sep. 14, 2022, <https://politico.co/3Nfk000>.
- ³ *Ibid.*
- ⁴ “Committed Grants: Pfizer, Inc.,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, accessed May 10, 2023, <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants/2016/09/opp1133548>.
- ⁵ “Committed Grants: ModernaTX, Inc.,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, accessed May 30, 2023, <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants/2019/03/opp1203278>.
- ⁶ “Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation 2017 IRS Form 990-PF,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, accessed Jul. 8, 2023, 217, <https://tinyurl.com/2x5ft7ms>.
- ⁷ “Committed Grants: Serum Institute of India,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, accessed May 30, 2023, <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants?q=Serum%20Institute%20of%20India>.
- ⁸ “Committed Grants: University of Oxford,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, accessed Jul. 14, 2023, <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants/2017/01/inv-010606>.
- ⁹ “How Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation Swung the Oxford University COVID-19 Vaccine to AstraZeneca,” *AFTINET*, Oct. 7, 2020, <http://aftinet.org.au/cms/node/1932>.
- ¹⁰ “Moderna, Inc. (MRNA) Stock Historical Prices & Data,” *Yahoo Finance*, accessed Jun. 22, 2023, <https://finance.yahoo.com/quote/MRNA/history>.
- ¹¹ “BioNTech SE—Stock Price History | BNTX,” *Macrotrends*, accessed Jun. 7, 2023, <https://tinyurl.com/4tmwaszs>.
- ¹² Bill Gates, “Here are the Innovations We Need to Reopen the Economy,” *Washington Post*, Apr. 23, 2020, <https://wapo.st/3oP8b7P>.
- ¹³ “Bill Gates Steps Down from Microsoft Board to Focus on Philanthropy,” *BBC News*, Mar. 13, 2020, <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-51883377>.

- ¹⁴ James Crump, “Bill Gates Calls for 10 More Weeks of Lockdown to Tackle Coronavirus,” *Independent*, Apr. 3, 2020, <https://tinyurl.com/yd6vj9am>.
- ¹⁵ Matt Krantz, “Bill Gates Made \$7.5 Billion During the Pandemic; Who Made More,” *Investor’s Business Daily*, Aug. 11, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3Y3Mazf>.
- ¹⁶ Meryl Nass, MD, “Covid 19 Has Turned Public Health Into a Lethal Patient Killing Experimental Endeavor,” Alliance for Human Research Protection, Jun. 20, 2020, <https://bit.ly/3oJOWg3>.
- ¹⁷ Phil Harper, “The ‘very unusual paper.’ Part 1,” *The Digger*, Feb. 7, 2022, <https://philharper.substack.com/p/the-very-unusual-paper-part-1?s=w>.
- ¹⁸ “Committed Grants: Unitaid,” Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, accessed Jun. 28, 2023, <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants?q=Unitaid>.
- ¹⁹ Catherine Clifford, “Billionaire Bill Gates Says This is the Best Investment He’s Ever Made,” CNBC, Jan. 17, 2019, <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/01/17/bill-gates-says-this-is-the-best-investment-he-has-ever-made.html>.
- ²⁰ “FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION (FDA) Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research (CBER) 162nd Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee (VRBPAC) Meeting,” FDA, Dec. 10, 2020, 344, <https://www.fda.gov/media/144859/download>.
- ²¹ “Dr. Fauci: The Covid-19 Pandemic ‘isn’t over yet,” MSNBC, Jun. 2, 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/963nhndk>.
- ²² “Montage of Top Officials and Media Personalities Insisting the Vaccine Prevents Infection and Transmission,” *Grabien*, Jul. 30, 2022, <https://grabien.com/story.php?id=366309>.
- ²³ “Dr. Fauci on COVID-19 Spread: Vaccinated People who Have an Infection are Capable of Transmitting,” *Yahoo Finance*, Jul. 30, 2021, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mP9iHyj1uiU>.
- ²⁴ Paul Best, “Bill Gates says COVID-19 Vaccines are ‘Missing Two Key Things,” *FOX Business*, Jan. 12, 2022, <https://www.foxbusiness.com/economy/bill-gates-says-covid-19-vaccines-are-missing-two-key-things>.
- ²⁵ PolicyExchangeUK, “Bill Gates Speaks to Rt Hon Jeremy Hunt MP in Exclusive Policy Exchange Interview,” YouTube, 00:27:58-00:28:11, Nov. 5, 2021, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CZplF4qdwII>.
- ²⁶ The Hill, “Bill Gates TRASHES MRNA Vaccines after MASSIVELY PROFITING from Their Development: Brie & Robby,” YouTube, 00:00:20-00:00:32, Jan. 25, 2023, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yPTgCwwfAfY>.
- ²⁷ “Preparing for Global Challenges: In Conversation with Bill Gates,” Lowy Institute, 00:54:30-00:54:46, Jan. 23, 2023, <https://www.lowyinstitute.org/event/preparing-global-challenges-conversation-bill-gates>.
- ²⁸ Nabin K. Shrestha et al., “Effectiveness of the Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Bivalent Vaccine,” *medRxiv*, Dec. 17, 2022, doi: 10.1101/2022.12.17.22283625.
- ²⁹ Patrick Beane, “Insurance Executive Says Death Rates Among Working-Age People Up 40 Percent,” *WFYI Public Media*, Jan. 3, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3J0ivkk>.
- ³⁰ Bill Chappell, “Instagram Bars Robert F. Kennedy Jr. For Spreading Vaccine Misinformation,” NPR, Feb. 11, 2021, <https://n.pr/3J00QJj>.
- ³¹ “Committed Grants,” Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, Sep. 2016, <https://gates.ly/3IZXJRV>.
- ³² Erin Banco, Ashley Furlong, and Lennart Pfahler, “How Bill Gates and Partners Used Their Clout to Control The Global Covid Response—With Little Oversight,” Politico, Sep. 14, 2022, <https://politico.co/3Nfk000>.
- ³³ Igor Chudov, “Politico: How Bill Gates Took Over,” *Igor Chudov Substack*, Sep. 15, 2022, <https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/politico-how-bill-gates-took-over>.
- ³⁴ Erin Banco, Ashley Furlong, and Lennart Pfahler, “How Bill Gates and Partners Used Their Clout to Control The Global Covid Response—With Little Oversight,” Politico, Sep. 14, 2022, <https://politico.co/3Nfk000>.
- ³⁵ *Ibid.*
- ³⁶ *Ibid.*
- ³⁷ *Ibid.*

Глава 63. Разковниче за постоянна пандемична готовност

- ¹ Erin Banco, Ashley Furlong, and Lennart Pfahler, “How Bill Gates and Partners Used Their Clout to Control The Global Covid Response—With Little Oversight,” Politico, Sept. 14, 2022, <https://politico.co/3Nfk000>.

- ² Ibid.
- ³ Jaime M. Yassif, Kevin P. O'Prey and Christopher R. Isaac, "Strengthening Global Systems to Prevent and Respond to High-Consequence Biological Threats," *NTI*, Nov. 2021, <https://tinyurl.com/3vt73x33>.
- ⁴ "WHO Director-General's Statement on the Press Conference Following IHR Emergency Committee Regarding the Multi-Country Outbreak of Monkeypox," WHO, Jul. 23, 2022, <https://tinyurl.com/bd-wu2dbn>.
- ⁵ David Bell and Emma McArthur, "Who Is Driving the Pandemic Express?" *The Epoch Times*, Sep. 9, 2022, https://www.theepochtimes.com/who-is-driving-the-pandemic-express_4719429.html.
- ⁶ Propaganda in Focus, "David Bell," accessed on May 18, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3quDdlQ>.
- ⁷ David Bell and Emma McArthur, "Who Is Driving the Pandemic Express?" *The Epoch Times*, Sep. 9, 2022, https://www.theepochtimes.com/who-is-driving-the-pandemic-express_4719429.html.
- ⁸ Erin Banco, Ashley Furlong, and Lennart Pfahler, "How Bill Gates and Partners Used Their Clout to Control The Global Covid Response—With Little Oversight," *Politico*, Sep. 14, 2022, <https://politi.co/3Nfk000>.
- ⁹ "FACT SHEET: Biden-Harris Administration Releases Strategy to Strengthen Health Security and Prepare for Biothreats," The White House, Oct. 18, 2022, <https://bit.ly/43se2yI>.
- ¹⁰ Erin Banco, Ashley Furlong, and Lennart Pfahler, "How Bill Gates and Partners Used Their Clout to Control The Global Covid Response—With Little Oversight," *Politico*, Sep. 14, 2022, <https://politi.co/3Nfk000>.
- ¹¹ "Judicial Watch Uncovers Biden Administration Propaganda Plan to Push COVID Vaccine," *Judicial Watch*, Oct. 4, 2022, <https://www.judicialwatch.org/covid-19-vaccine-campaign>.
- ¹² David Bell and Emma McArthur, "Who Is Driving the Pandemic Express?" *The Epoch Times*, Sep. 9, 2022, https://www.theepochtimes.com/who-is-driving-the-pandemic-express_4719429.html.
- ¹³ Jason Beaubien, "The WHO is Seeking a New Treaty on Handling Future Pandemics. It Could Be a Hard Sell," *NPR*, Nov. 28, 2021, <https://n.pr/3X7rCWL>.
- ¹⁴ World Health Organization, "Delivering on the G20 Leaders Commitment to Build an Equitable and Effective Financial Intermediary Fund (FIF) for Pandemic Preparedness and Response (PPR)," statement, Apr. 19, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3IYEK3u>.
- ¹⁵ David Bell and Emma McArthur, "Who Is Driving the Pandemic Express?" *The Epoch Times*, Sep. 9, 2022, https://www.theepochtimes.com/who-is-driving-the-pandemic-express_4719429.html.
- ¹⁶ World Health Organization & World Bank, "Analysis of Pandemic Preparedness and Response (PPR) Architecture, Financing Needs, Gaps and Mechanisms, Prepared for the G20 Joint Finance & Health Task Force," World Bank, Mar. 22, 2022, <https://bit.ly/42HO9Kx>.
- ¹⁷ David Bell and Emma McArthur, "Who Is Driving the Pandemic Express?" *The Epoch Times*, Sep. 9, 2022, https://www.theepochtimes.com/who-is-driving-the-pandemic-express_4719429.html.
- ¹⁸ Ibid.
- ¹⁹ Nick Andrews et al., "Covid-19 Vaccine Effectiveness against the Omicron (B.1.1.529) Variant," *New England Journal of Medicine* 386, no. 16 (2022); 1532-1546, <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2119451>.
- ²⁰ Alexandra Savinkina et al., "Model-Based Estimates of Deaths Averted and Cost Per Life Saved by Scaling-up mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination in Low and Lower-Middle Income Countries in the COVID-19 Omicron Variant Era," *medRxiv* 12, no. e061752 (2022), doi: 10.1101/2022.02.08.22270465v1.
- ²¹ "World Malaria Report 2021," World Health Organization, accessed Apr. 13, 2023, <https://bit.ly/3WRQocI>.
- ²² David Bell, "Doing Good by Hammering the Poor," *Brownstone Institute*, May 2, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3WXzWrA>.
- ²³ The World Bank, "World Bank Board Approves New Fund for Pandemic Prevention, Preparedness and Response (PPR)," press release, Jun. 30, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3WXDLNd>.
- ²⁴ "Financial Intermediary Fund for Pandemic Prevention, Preparedness and Response," *World Bank*, Sep. 8, 2022, <https://bit.ly/3OpAZxN>.
- ²⁵ Bill Gates, "Bill Gates: 'I Worry We're Making the Same Mistakes again,'" *New York Times*, Mar. 19, 2023, <https://www.nytimes.com/2023/03/19/opinion/bill-gates-pandemic-preparedness-covid.html>.
- ²⁶ Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Private Interview with Jonathan J. Couey.

- ²⁷ Danielle Wallace, “Vivek Ramaswamy Rips BlackRock, State Street and Vanguard as ‘the most powerful cartel in human history,’” Fox Business, Aug. 21, 2023, <https://www.foxbusiness.com/politics/vivek-ramaswamy-rips-blackrock-state-street-vanguard-most-powerful-cartel-human-history>.
- ²⁸ Dr. David Bell and Emma McArthur, “Who Is Driving the Pandemic Express?” *The Epoch Times*, Sep. 9, 2022, https://www.theepochtimes.com/who-is-driving-the-pandemic-express_4719429.html.
- ²⁹ Jeremy Diamond and Simone McCarthy, “Biden Administration Suspends Funding for Wuhan Lab,” CNN, Jul. 19, 2023, <https://www.cnn.com/2023/07/18/politics/biden-admin-suspends-wuhan-lab-funding/index.html>.
- ³⁰ Riley Griffin, “US Stops Funding for Chinese Lab at Center of Covid Controversy,” Bloomberg, Jul. 18, 2023, <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2023-07-18/us-suspends-wuhan-institute-funds-over-covid-31>.
- ³¹ “Action Referral Memorandum for Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV),” Department of Health and Human Services, Jul. 17, 2023, <https://oversight.house.gov/wp-content/uploads/2023/07/Notice-Memo.pdf>.

Послеслов

- ¹ “FACT SHEET: White House Launches Office of Pandemic Preparedness and Response Policy,” The White House, Jul. 21, 2023, <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/statements-releases/2023/07/21/fact-sheet-white-house-launches-office-of-pandemic-preparedness-and-response-policy>.